



0092507

5451





*The Index Library.*

A

CALENDAR OF WILLS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

Northampton and Rutland,

PROVED IN THE

COURT OF THE ARCHDEACON OF NORTHAMPTON,

1510 TO 1652.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD.

London :

1888

---

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968



# The Index Library.

*EDITED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.*

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE AND RUTLAND  
WILLS,  
1510 to 1652.



*The Index Library.*

A

CALENDAR OF WILLS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

**Northampton and Rutland,**

PROVED IN THE

COURT OF THE ARCHDEACON OF NORTHAMPTON,

1510 TO 1652.

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT  
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD.

London:

1888

---

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

*British*  
*942*  
*846*  
*1968*  
*v.1*  
*F187570*

*Brit. h*  
*942*  
*846*  
*v.1*  
*1968*

Reprinted by permission of the British Record Society  
KRAUS REPRINT  
a Division of  
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED  
Nendeln/Liechtenstein  
1968

---

Printed in Germany  
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

## INTRODUCTION.

---

UNTIL the year 1541 the two counties of Northampton and Rutland formed part of the great see of Lincoln. The size of that diocese, which in mediæval times extended from the Humber to the Thames, required the existence of local courts for probate of wills and the grant of letters of administration. Those courts which had such jurisdiction in these two counties during the period 1510-1652 were—

1. The Courts of the Archdeacons of Northampton and Peterborough, having authority over both counties.
2. The Consistorial Court of the Bishop of Peterborough, having jurisdiction over both counties.
3. Prebendal Court of Nassington, having jurisdiction over the parishes of Apethorpe, Nassington, Wood Newton, and Yarwell, Northamptonshire.
4. The Prebendal Courts of Ketton and Liddington, Rutland.
5. The Peculiar Court of Empingham, Rutland.

The two last-mentioned courts were of small importance, and their extant records begin at too late a date for inclusion in the present volume.

On the foundation in 1541 of the see of Peterborough the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Peterborough came into existence and exercised jurisdiction in testamentary matters over the whole of the diocese, with the exception of the small "peculiars" mentioned above. The creation of this new court did not involve the abolition of the testamentary jurisdiction of the Archdeacon of Northampton, and both continued to exercise a concurrent jurisdiction until the year 1858, when the modern civil Court of Probate

was formed, and all testamentary powers were taken from the ancient ecclesiastical and peculiar courts.

The bulk of the wills in both counties appear to have been proved before the Archdeacon of Northampton, in which town he held his court and the seal was kept, though the Bishop's Court at Peterborough transacted a good deal of business, chiefly, however, from the neighbourhood of that city. The Probate Act of 1857 created District Registries of Her Majesty's Court of Probate, at both Northampton and Peterborough, which respectively exercise jurisdiction over the southern and northern halves of the county. In the former Registry, according to the official return made in 1862, are preserved the papers of the following courts.

1. The Archidiaconal Court of Bedford, which includes  
• the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop of Lincoln, and the Court of the official of the Archdeacon, within the archdeaconry.
2. The Prebendal Court of Biggleswade.
3. The Peculiar Court of Leighton-Buzzard (otherwise Beaudesert). N.B.—A few Wills belonging to this Court are at the District Registry at Oxford.
4. Archidiaconal Court of Northampton (part of papers).
5. Consistorial Court of Peterborough (part of papers).

The county of Rutland is now within the jurisdiction of the district registry at Leicester, where are also deposited the records of the following obsolete peculiars—

1. Prebendal Court of Ketton.
2. Prebendal Court of Liddington.

Neither of these include wills of an earlier date than 1652, except in the solitary instance of that of the peculiar of Ketton with Tixover, which contains one such will.

The calendars of the most important of these courts, viz., the Court of the Archdeacon of Northampton, are now for the first time printed. They extend from 1510, the date of the earliest will now extant in this registry, up to 1652, when the episcopal jurisdiction over wills was abolished, not to be revived until the restoration of Charles II. The earliest calendar, it may be noted, is entitled "The Archdeaconry Court of Northampton and the



Consistory Court of Peterborough." This title was supplied, however, at a comparatively recent date.

In the Peterborough District Probate Registry, in addition to the wills relating to Northamptonshire and Rutland, including those of the Prebendal Court of Nassington and Empingham, are preserved others belonging to the counties of Cambridge, Huntingdon, and some of Hertford.

The Cambridgeshire wills belong to the following ancient courts, viz. :—

1. Consistory Court of the Bishop of Ely, 1449.
2. Court of the Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 1501.
3. Court of the Archdeacon of Ely, 1532.
4. The Peculiar Jurisdiction of Thorney (Isle of Ely).
5. The Peculiar of Isleham.
6. The Peculiar Court of Freckenham.

The Huntingdonshire wills—

1. Archdeaconry Court of Huntingdon, 1479. Includes the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop of Lincoln, and the Court of the Official of the Archdeacon within the Archdeaconry, and also several Hertfordshire wills.
2. The Prebendal Court of Longstow for the parishes of Spaldwick, Stow-with-Catworth, Barham, and Easton.
3. The Peculiar Court of Leighton Bromswold, or Leighton Ecclesia.
4. The Prebendal Court of Buckden.
5. The Peculiar Court of Brampton.

In searching for wills of persons resident in the counties of Northampton and Rutland care must be taken to remember that the present volume is not a complete list of all the wills of the two counties, but merely contains the names of testators whose wills were proved at Northampton previous to the year 1652. Other Northamptonshire wills from 1541 are to be found, as already mentioned, at Peterborough, and also in the records of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, which are now preserved

in the principal registry at Somerset House. From 1652 to 1660 all Northamptonshire wills were, consequent on the abolition of the provincial courts, proved at London, and are to be found at Somerset House.

Rutland wills were proved at both Peterborough and Northampton; at the former place they commence in 1541, and with the exception of the break during the Commonwealth, when they were deposited at London, continued to be proved there until 1858, when this county was attached to the Leicester District Registry. The Rutland wills at Northampton commence in 1510, but strangely enough none can now be found of a later date than 1590, and no information respecting them is now forthcoming. Since 1858 the principal registry has taken the place of the old Prerogative Court of Canterbury, and the county of Northampton itself is allotted between the two district registries of Northampton and Peterborough. It may be useful to remember that since 1858 copies of all provincial wills are now deposited at Somerset House, and that there is an admirable modern printed calendar of the wills and administrations of the whole of England and Wales since that date, which is accessible to the public on application at the Principal or any of the District Registries.

For any testamentary records relating to either county before the year 1510 search must be made in the calendars of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, which commence in 1383. It is said that amongst the wills from 1280 to 1547, preserved in the Bishop's Registers at Lincoln, there are, as might be expected, some few relating to Northamptonshire and Rutland. Some, both before and after 1510, may also be found amongst what are known as the Lambeth wills, a calendar of which has been printed by Dr. Marshall in the *Genealogist*, and includes also "vacancy" wills, a term which is applied to such as were proved during any vacancy of the archiepiscopal see.

It may be noted here that no Administration Bonds for Northamptonshire are extant before 1660.

The registers at Northampton into which the wills were transcribed are of paper, and some of the earlier volumes in past years have suffered considerably. Book A is much frayed in places, and occasionally large portions of pages are gone. The index is a modern one, as also is that to Book B, consequently no means

exist of supplying the gaps, though the surnames of three or four testators might be recovered by one with local knowledge, as a reference to page 7 will show. Of Book C the first seventy folios are missing, and a large number of wills consequently cannot now be produced, though the names of the majority of them appear in the calendar. In the same way forty-nine folios of Book D are lost. About eighty-seven folios of Book P have disappeared, and we are now unable to recover even the names of the testators, for the index is a modern one, and only gives references to the existing wills. Some pages of Book T have also been lost. The references are to the folios of the registers.

For the index to Book K Northampton antiquaries are indebted to the patient industry of the late Thomas William Cattell. When, many years ago, he commenced to search the wills in the Northampton Registry, he found that those contained in Book K were without an index, and he thereupon set to work to compile one, in that careful, painstaking manner which was so characteristic of all he undertook. One copy he presented to the Registry for the office use, and another he retained for his own library. It is from the latter, now in the Editor's possession, that the index here given to the subscribers has been printed.

Though a native of Coventry, in which city he was born on 26th June 1809, Mr. Cattell may be claimed as a Northamptonshire worthy, for his ancestors had long resided in that county, and he himself felt a keen interest in it. Some notice, therefore, of Mr. Cattell will be acceptable to the reader. He received a private education, and having selected medicine for his profession, he subsequently studied at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, becoming L.S.A., 23rd Jan. 1831, and M.R.C.S. in November of the same year. For some time he was resident at Winkfield, in Berkshire, but afterwards practised for many years at Liverpool. It was not until he retired, quite late in life, that he commenced to take any interest in genealogical pursuits, and then his attention was directed thereto by the casual circumstance of seeing a "next-of-kin" advertisement. Being then a leisured man he was urged by friends to make an investigation, which he did, though with the usual result of finding that there was nothing in it. The search ended in the collection of a number of miscellaneous family memoranda, and what was more, Mr. Cattell acquired that keen interest in genealogical

matters which he retained until the very day of his death. Indeed it may be said to be one of the very few instances in which a "next-of-kin" advertisement ever did any good. For a time after he left Liverpool he resided in London, but ultimately settled at King's Stanley, Gloucestershire, the district with which his maternal relatives were connected. Here, at Blakeford Cottage, he died on the 24th April 1883, and was buried in the churchyard of that village.

The collections which he left are numerous, though of a somewhat special character, and it is noteworthy of his retiring disposition that he never essayed to place anything in print; indeed, it is believed that the present index to Book K, and an index to his Gloucestershire extracts from the Feet of Fines, which were printed in *Gloucestershire Notes and Queries*, are the only specimens of his work in type. In the first instance, like most other genealogists, Mr. Cattell turned his attention to the history of his own name and family, his collections about which are remarkably complete, and are nearly all embodied in some eight or ten manuscript volumes, forming, in fact, an elaborate register of the name. In doing this he not only made exhaustive searches at Northampton Probate Registry, the Record Office, Somerset House, and through innumerable parish registers, but also undertook the very tedious work of extracting all the modern Cattell entries in the records of the Registrar-General, a task, the like of which has seldom, if ever, been done before. Mr. Cattell made abstracts of some hundreds of Northamptonshire wills, chiefly relating to yeoman families in the Western half of that county; these, which he indexed very fully, are now in the Editor's possession. After he had somewhat whetted his curiosity with regard to his own patronymic, he turned his attention to Gloucestershire genealogy, and choosing the family of Clutterbuck for his principal subject, he amassed an immense amount of information respecting that name in all parts of the country. The Close Rolls, the Patent Rolls, the Feet of Fines, Parish Registers, Bishops' Transcripts, Wills, and Marriage Licences were all diligently examined for entries relating to the Clutterbucks, and his extracts therefrom for the history of that family may appropriately be styled his *magnum opus*. It was a work in which this genial and painstaking antiquary felt the greatest interest, and upon it he was engaged until within a few hours of his death. Besides the above he made many abstracts



from the Gloucester Wills, Marriage Licences, and Bishops' Transcripts, chiefly illustrative of the "clothing" families in the Valley of Stroud. Mr. Cattell was somewhat of a recluse, and allowed his antiquarian studies to engross most of his attention, but his genial and kindly nature was much valued by a small circle of intimate friends, of whom the writer was privileged to be one, and his death was much regretted. For the last few years of his life a widowed sister, Maria Sophia Marmont, who was possessed of kindred tastes, resided with Mr. Cattell. She zealously aided him in his researches, and after the death of her brother, whom she survived a little more than a year, she continued the indexing of his Collections in accordance with the plans he had laid down. Though Mrs. Marmont did not herself undertake any original work relating to Northamptonshire, a notice of Mr. Cattell's life would be incomplete without a reference to this lady.

Until 1610 it appears to have been usual to have transcribed the wills into the registers, and then to have returned the originals to the executors, but that at a later date it became customary to file the will itself.\* The Second and Third Series consist principally of originals, but in a few cases transcripts are also preserved. The originals of nearly all the wills registered in Books EV and AE part II, in the First Series, will be found in the Second Series. With this exception, there is no apparent connection between the First and Second Series. Book OE, 1626-30, First Series, consists wholly of originals. In the Second Series the reader has the advantage that the precise year of probate is given, and in the Third Series the date of the will. The Second Series is contained in volumes which are known by the letters of the alphabet, in the same way as the First, and, indeed, the Third Series, so that in giving a reference to any will in this Registry it is needful to mention the Series. It may be worth while to add that the Office Calendar to the Second Series is in two parts, each of which is arranged in lexicographical order. The reader will see that they have been combined in the present work. The only other variation from the official calendar is that the letters I and J have been separated.

\* But it should be mentioned that there are extant two bundles of original wills corresponding with the registered copies; they consist of wills of testators who come under the initials C and D, and extend from 1542 to 1626, and 1548 to 1622 respectively.

As several of the calendars overlap each other the following table has been prepared so that the reader may be able at a glance to learn in what book or books the wills of any given period may be found. It will be observed that for the years 1595 and 1596 no wills appear to be extant at Northampton.\*

Year.	Book.	Year.	Book.	Year.	Book.
1510 } to } 1519 } 1520 } 1521 } 1522 } 1523 } 1524 } 1525 } 1526 } 1527 } 1528 } 1529 } 1530 } 1531 } 1532 } 1533 } to } 1536 } 1537 } 1538 } 1539 } 1540 } 1541 } 1542 } 1543 } 1544 } 1545 } 1546 } 1547 } 1548† } 1549 } to } 1555 }	A. A and B. B. " " B and C. " " C and D. D. " " D and E. " " E. E, F and H. E and F. F and H. F, G and H. G, H and K. " H and K. H, I and K. I and K. " I, K and M. I, K, L, M. K, L and M.	1556 } 1557 } 1558 } 1559 } 1560 } 1561 } 1562 } 1563 } 1564 } 1565 } 1566 } 1567 } 1568 } 1569 } 1570 } 1571 } 1572 } 1573 } 1574 } 1575 } 1576 } 1577 } 1578 } 1579 } 1580 } 1581 } 1582 } 1583 } 1584 } 1585 } 1586 } 1587 } 1588 } 1589 } 1590 } 1591 } 1592 } 1593 } 1594 } 1595 } 1596 } 1597 } 1598 } 1599 } 1600 } 1601 } 1602 } 1603† } 1604 }	I, K, L, M, N, O. " L and Q. L, Q, R. L, P, R. " P and R. P. " " " S. " " " T. " " " V. W. Y. Y. No wills.* " W. W and Y. W, X, AE, part I. X, AE, part I. Y and Z.	1605 } to } 1608 } 1609 } 1610† } 1611 } 1612 } 1613 } 1614 } 1615 } 1616† } 1617 } to } 1620 } 1621 } to } 1625 } 1626 } 1627 } 1628 } 1629 } 1630 } 1631 } 1632 } 1633 } 1634 } 1635 } 1636 } 1637 } 1638 } 1639 }	Z. X and Z. X, Y, Z and XYZ. Y, Z and XYZ. Y and Z. Y. " " " AE, part I. AV. AV and OE. " " OE. " 2nd or 3rd Series. EV. " " AE, part II. " " "

To obviate the loss of time in ascertaining whether the Northampton Registry contains wills relating to any required surname, a lexicographical index has been added to the present work.

A few words on the arrangement of this index may be advisable. The names might have been arranged strictly in accordance with the very irregular spelling found in the Calendars, but it seemed

\* It is, however, thought possible that there may be some few original wills of 1595-6 in the bundles C and D, which are referred to on the previous page.

† The Third Series, which is lettered A, B, C, includes wills from 1603 to 1652, and the Second Series, A to V, extends from 1610 to 1652.

that no practical good could ensue from separately indexing such varieties as King, Kinge, Kynge, and Kyng, or Kirby, Kyrbie, Kyrbye, and Kyrby, and they have, therefore, been collected together under King and Kirby, the usual modern spellings. So with Linckon, Lyncolne, etc., which are given as Lincoln, and it may be observed that, generally speaking, the mediæval use of *y* for *i* has been disregarded, and names in which that vowel is found are treated as if spelt with the latter sign, the exceptions being those few names in which the use of *y* has survived to our day. Names whose spelling is evidently corrupt are translated into the modern form: thus Suhynghylhaurst is entered as Singlehurst. Lukas, of course, will be found under Lucas, and so, with other minor variations, it may be laid down as a rule that they are to be sought for under their modern forms. It has not been found possible to do this in every case, and where a surname is liable to much variance of form, it will be well to look up two or three references. But where there happens to be but a single instance of a name, the old spelling is usually retained, though *y* is treated mostly as *i*. Where the initial is liable to variation it is left under the letter with which it was found spelt in the calendar; thus Cabel and Gabel, Faro and Pharaoh have not been collected together. A good example of the advantage of thus editing the index is found in the list of the Garfield wills, which have been entered under the modern form. If any justification beyond obvious convenience were required, it would be enough to say that the spelling of the Calendars not infrequently varies from that contained in the wills themselves.

Great economy in space has been effected by using in the index contractions for the christian names, about two-thirds of which can be indicated by a single letter. A table of contractions is prefixed to the index. In the Calendars themselves the christian names have been almost always modernised in spelling, and the same rule has been followed with the place names, except in those instances where the identity was doubtful.\*

This list of wills must prove of value, not merely to the local genealogist but also to many in distant parts of the country, who, in the stray entry of a name in which they are interested, may be

\* It should be mentioned that Burgo, which occasionally appears, is merely another form of Peterborough.

able to discover some missing link. Names which are well known elsewhere are here represented by single entries, evidently pointing to temporary settlements from other parts. Almost every part of the country is represented, even districts as far separated as Scotland and Cornwall. The tendency of the Scotch to seek their fortunes away from their native land even before the migration initiated by the accession of James VI to the English throne, is exemplified by the occurrence of the names of Thomas and Agnes Douglas as early as the reign of Henry VIII (see p. 18). A few instances of Welsh and Cornish names will also be found.

To mention a few instances of names belonging to other counties. The Nottinghamshire names of Cromwell, Meller, and Markham appear in this list; so does Corbett, so well known in Shropshire; as again Pilkington and Eyre, families in Derbyshire, and the Gloucestershire names of Workman and Eyles. Plenty of other similar instances will be noticed by the reader.

A few wills of testators from other counties may be found; *e.g.*, William Mackernes of Over Shuckburgh, Warwickshire, p. 21; and William Symonds of Great Odell, Bedfordshire, p. 149.

This calendar contains upwards of 3,000 surnames, without counting each minor variation, and of these about one-half are represented by a single will. For this there are doubtless several causes. Some are strays from other counties, others are probably solitary instances of rare names, long since extinct. Of peculiar surnames the curious reader will readily find examples.

To Americans this list of wills must prove of special interest, though they will search in vain for any reference to the Washington family, one branch of which was so intimately associated with the county. But the presidential names of Garfield, Hayes, Jefferson, and Lincoln are amply represented. To Franklin there are also numerous references; and it may be well to add that not far short of one-half of the names mentioned in the recently published *America Heraldica* will be found exemplified in the present volume.

The completion of this the first volume of the *Index Library* is a matter for congratulation, and it may be hoped that it will form but the first of a long series of similar issues. It is the first time that such a work has been attempted as a private enterprise.



Owing to the economy of space effected it has been found possible to calendar in a similar number of pages about twice as many as other books of the same class have done, and thus it is that the *Index Library* has been able to supply its information at about half the usual cost.

In a volume of this character, dealing with a calendar of some 18,000 wills, it is scarcely possible, with all the care exercised, that no errors have crept in. Some are possibly due to the original compilers of the calendars, and the searcher will of course remember that error is often caused by the similarity of *c* and *t*, *n* and *u*, *mi* and *nn*, etc. If the reader should meet with any, and will communicate them to the Editor, they will be noted in the next volume of *Northamptonshire Wills*, which he hopes to undertake at an early date, and also in due course those of Bedfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Hertfordshire, and Huntingdonshire.

The gratitude of all genealogists is due to the Right Hon. Sir James Hannen, President of the Probate Division of the High Court for the required permission to print the calendars, which he readily gave to the editor, who wishes also to express his thanks to Mr. C. C. Becke, the District Probate Registrar, for the facilities he afforded in obtaining the necessary transcripts which were prepared by Mr. H. W. Groves, the chief clerk, and his assistant, Mr. T. P. Stroulger. To Mr. Groves the editor is specially indebted for the interest which he has throughout taken in the work, and for valuable help rendered in the correction of the proofs.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

124, Chancery Lane, London.

November, 1888.

---

## CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

---

- Pp. 15 and 16, for 1527-34 *read* 1527-32.  
P. 39, line 27, col. 2, *read* Drury, Rob.  
Pp. 45-50. The date assigned to Book K is not quite accurate ;  
it would be more correct to say 1541-57 ; there are seven  
wills dated in the years 1541-43.  
P. 57, for Browe *read* Browne.  
P. 60, line 3 of note, for pages *read* wills.  
P. 96, add note at end of page : "The remainder of the wills in  
this book will be found on p. 164."  
P. 103, for Book X, Y, Z, *read* Book XYZ.  
P. 108, line 4, col. 1, after Bland *insert* Nicholas.  
P. 165, for N... Nicholas *read* N. or Nch... Nicholas.  
P. 165, col. 3, after Hopkins 37 *insert* 41.  
P. 171, for Browe *als.* Miller *read* Browne *als.* Miller.  
P. 188, *insert* Keate *als.* Smith, M. 148.  
P. 189, *insert* Larden *als.* Taylor, Rt. 149.

# WILLS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

## Northampton and Rutland,

NOW DEPOSITED AT NORTHAMPTON.

1510 to 1652.

### Book A, 1510 to 1520.

Arnold, John	22	Arnold, Richard : Wold	369
Abotte, Edward : Everdon	34	„ Elizabeth : Wold	370
Aynchell, Henry, esq. : Floore	35	„ William : Wold	382
Alforde, John : Clipstone	41	„ John : Wold	382
Ally, Robert : Dallington	59	Alis, William : Sulgrave	340
Assewell, William : Wilbarston	54	Anstey, Thomas : Edgcott	305
Armstone, master Wm : E. Haddon	68	Aursforde, John : Kettering	286
Aspley, ... : Easton Maudit	73	Andrewson, John : Welton	284
Alward, Richard : Lutton	74	Atkinson, Thomas : Uppingham	287
Achamber, William	88	Aylsbys, Thomas : Culworth	291
Alyn, Robert : Spratton	89	Atkyns, John : Towcester	273
Abbott, Josinne : Thenford	90	Adyngton, Alys : East Pury	276
Atkyns, John : Ecton	96		
Alyng, Gerred : Raunds	111	Burnell, John : Great Houghton	84
Atkyn, Richard : Eydon	112	Brewster, Thomas : Addington	70
Ayley, Richard : Farndon	115	Bin, Alice : Rushton	72
Ayris, Richard : Hellidon	115	Bylling, Nicholas : Great Billing	29
Andrew, Thomas : Luffwick	120	Bury, John : Abthorp	31
Abbott, Richard : Chelveston	127	Blakey, Juliana : Holcot	32
Adam, John : Cold Ashby	138	Bull, John	61
Adcoke, John : Glapthorn	135	Bekley, Thomas : Potter's Pury	88
Apley, Alice : Denford	113	Browne, John : Towcester	94
Aborn, Henry : Warmington	151	Breton, Clemens : Braybrooke	98
Alce, Henry : Westhorpe, Marston		Buckworth, John : Braybrooke	98
„ Saint Lawrence	162	Bonafield, Richard : Helmdon	103
Ackyn, Richard : Harlestone	124	Botterill, sir Henry : Sywell	103
Alward, John : Lutton	168	Bell, William : Eydon	112
Ardyen, William : Wilby	176	Burbens, William : Hardingstone	119
Alyn, Thomas : Wing	190	Bottfield, Margaret : Slipton	121
Alen, Robert : Lodington	201	Burgon, William : Barnack	122
Ardwin, Elizabeth : Northampton	204	Bonne, Thomas : Harpole	124
Alen, Thomas : Tiffeld	206	Baytte, Ralph : Cottesmore	126
„ Richard : Ashley	209	Bennett, John : Paulerspury	128
Adam, Gerald : Desborough	215	Bradshaw, John : Stoke Dry	130
Alen, John : Peterborough	232	Boole, Thomas : Merton	133
Andrew, Henry, clk.	241	Bryan, John : Guilsborough	134
Allwell, John : Lamport	249	Bennett, Henry : Thorpe Malsor	137
Arkwyth, Wm : Weston Favell	430	Bluet, Joan : Bozeat	138
Andrew, Marryan : Barnwell	447	Bluet, William : Bozeat	139
„ Harry : Barnwell	448	Bacon, John, sen. : Kingsthorpe	144
Alen, Richard : Little Preston	358	Boole, Thomas : Merton	145

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

Barrett, John : Middleton Cheney	147
Bayter, Nicholas : Maxey	153
Bucchere, Alis : Marholm	159
Bakar, Thomas : Stoke	161
Beerdde, John : Brampton	167
Beywell, John : Uppingham	169
Bylling, William : Slipton	171
Bekdeitt, John : Hartwell	173
Bryan, Thomas : Nortoft	174
Baldston, George : Isham	177
Breerton, John : Pisford	177
Burford, Richard : Northampton	179
Bosynhoo, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne	182
Beste, Edward : Brackley	183
Bakon, John, jun : Kingsthorpe	185
Bayly, Thomas : Yelvertoft	186
Bustolar <i>als</i> Clarke, John, clk :	
Catesby	186
Bukland, Wm : Wellingborough	187
Braby, John : Little Houghton	187
Bokerfield, Ysood : Helmdon	187
Brown, Tho, sen : Desborough	192
Boddward, John : Northampton	194
Brewster, Peter : Wellingborough	200
Ball, Thomas : Thingdon	202
Bidell, Thomas : Carlton	219
Baw, Agnes : Floore	227
Brawn, Wm : Thorpe Waterfield	230
Browne, Richard : Daventry	239
Bloyfelde, Joana : Warkton	240
Bossworth, Nicholas : Clipston	246
Brown, William : Harringworth	266
Bylys, Thomas	267
Bawdyn, William : Brackley	278
Baseley, Joane : Byfield	282
Beywyle, Thomas : Harrowden	292
Balster, Richard : Achurch	297
Browne, Thomas : Rushton	307
Bull, Lawrence : Northampton	319
Barnards, Isabel : Brafield	322
Beyrisse, Robert : Bulwick	324
Bener, Robert : Oundle	328
Basse, Richard : Rushden	330
Browne, Henry : Irthlingborough	345
Bamber, Thomas : Denford	349
Bosyatt, Thomas : Wellingboro'	349
Bull, Wolston : Northampton	351
Broke, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	356
Bakhouse, Henry : Burley	359
Boysse, John : Long Buckby	375
Brymley, Agnes : Peterborough	378
Buttler, J. ... : Oundle	380
Bramston, Thomas : Daventry	397
Boswell, Lanyt : Bullyngton	400
Bloxham, John : Great Addington	402
Brygg, John : Bozeat	404
Blofelde, John : Irthlingborough	405
Bentley, Richard, clk. : Denford	411
Becher, Thomas : Hargrave	413

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

Blondberg, ... : Easton-on-the-Hill	196
Blofeyld, John : Irthlingborough	418
Bretane, Henry : Rockingham	419
Becon, George	423
Batton, John : Stoke Bruerne	423
Blofeyld, Rich : Irthlingborough	433
Bruce, Nicholas : Raunds	443
Blofeld, Thomas : Irthlingborough	446
Becke, Thomas : Oundle	447
Bayly, Robert : Warmington	448
Batman, Richard : East Haddon	108
Colleys, John : Aldwinckle	1
Cooke, John : Oundle	3
Carvell, Richard : Brington	12
Conquese, John : Rothwell	13
Cartell, Roger : Oundle	15
Clerke, William : Braybrooke	16
Cocke, Henry : Burton Latimer	25
Cook, John : Cosgrove	37
Cheny, Thomas : Pury	45
Clarcke, Roger : Boddington	59
Cely, William : Oundle	76
Clement, William : Islip	91
Colls, Margaret : Wilbarston	102
„ Margaret : Wilbarston	107
Clarke, Agnes : Braybrooke	109
Catesby, Margaret : Arthingwth.	110
Coke, Richard : Eydon	110
Conquest, William : East Pury	114
Cokks, John : Luffwick	121
Coke, Henry : Holdenby	128
Calden, Agnes : Northampton	140
Coyse, Katherine : Hannington	144
Cawdon, Robert : Northampton	149
Cokks, Joan : Belton	154
Chapman, John : Cottingham	169
Campyon, Roger : Addington	173
Cope, Joanna : Helmdon	179
Court, Richard : Pattishall	183
Cock, William : Badby	182
Clarke <i>als</i> Bustolar, John, clk. :	
Catesby	186
Clarke, John : Loddington	225
Cheydon, Richard : Preston	238
Cawdon, John	253
Carter, Richard : Northampton	274
Cokys, John : East Pury	281
Cranewell, Peter : Corby	294
Chambers, Richard : Achurch	317
Carter, John : Cransley	318
„ Alice : Cransley	319
Clipston, Isabel : Brafield	320
Crytesse, John : Aston	389
Cherche, John : Drayton	416
Coke, John : Preston	417
Coll, Richard : Higham Ferrers	418
Crenanes, ... : Towcester	427
Collett, John : Scaldwell	438



Book A, 1510-20, *continued*.

Church, Richard : Warkworth	442
Crode, John : Wappenham	450
Cokke, Isabella : Bozeat	457
Comford, John : Geddington	459
Clarke, sir John : Irthlingborough	348
Deynson, Robert : Norton	14
Davy, William : Thorpe Malzor	10
Dove, William : Northampton	48
Dytton, Alice : Brington	62
Drage, William : Higham Ferrers	81
Dawdney, William : Titchmarsh	86
Drage, John : Oundle	87
Dycome, Ch. :	107
Drage, Henry, clk. : Rothwell	150
Dobs, Agnes : Oundle	214
Dalbe, Thomas : Rothwell	242
Dycane, John : Langham	267
Dyx, Richard : Colly Weston	287
Dobbe, Jone : Whiston	321
Denteth, Thomas : Lamport	362
Dayllamer, Thomas : Spratton	377
Decons, Tho : Wellingborough	406
Dalkyn, William : Moulton	444
Drage, Edmund : Thingdon	446
„ William : Irthlingborough	456
Dowse, Ysode : Floore	318
Dawer, Henry : Raunds	385
Deene, Hugh : Tickencote	449
Elton, William : Oakham	47
Endryd, John : Barnack	65
Ewan, John : Everdon	76
Errying, George : Kettering	114
Edwards, Jafferra : Roades	409
Eldiwer, Clara : Ecton	409
Freeman, Wm : Little Doddington	320
Frere, Richard : Cottesbrooke	292
Froonte, John : Thenford	274
Frebod, Agnes : Syresham	6
Farmer, Thomas : Gayton	23
France, Henry : Chipping Warden	39
Forster, John	148
Fisher, Richard : Great Billing	157
Falkon, John : Northampton	166
Folby, Rauff : Towcester	188
Fraty, Robert	243
Freeman, John : Orlingbury	303
„ William : Edith Weston	306
Franklen, John : Eydon	308
French, William : Berringhby	429
Faux, John : Ashley	431
Fessand, Arnell : Benefield	436
Frere, Robert : Grendon	442
Fessant, Richard : Stoke Doyle	460
Felde, Agnes : Lutton	189
Gullover, William : Warkworth	16
Gardynar, John : Branack	64
Golding, Thomas : Roade	77

Book A, 1510-20, *continued*.

Goldyneston, John : Hardingstone	80
Gent, William : Brixworth	91
Gebon, Joane : Edith Weston	145
Good, Thomas, sen. : Aldwinckle	152
Glen, Nicholas	158
Goram, Richard : Glapthorne	161
Goodwich, John : Wadenhoe	233
Gray, William : Woodford	252
Gold, Agnes : Northampton	261
Gyhlys, Thomas : Woodford	263
Gryffyth, Thomas : Norton	291
Goodman, Thomas : Newnham	298
Gylburt, Thomas : Wyng	326
Gybbard, Thomas : Cottesbrooke	354
Goldybar, ... : Northampton	388
Gregory, William : Barnwell	391
Grene, William, clk. : Wothorp	432
Gurford, John : Winwick	445
Gyfford, Richard : Long Buckby	454
Grome, Agnes : Woodford	460
Gunvall, Gregory : King's Cliffe	160
Good, Elizabeth : Ecton	350
Gode, John : Little Doddington	43
Holcote, Elyner : Barnwell	2
Hans, Robert : Oakham	4
Hanington, John : Geddington	6
Hanbye, Thomas : Brackley	6
Handenly, Richard : Cottesbrooke	8
Hogsone, John : Peterborough	11
Hyllis, John : Watford	18
Herrys, William : Byfield	28
Halywell, Thomas : Whilton	28
Hyllis, Eustace : Watford	34
Halewell, John : Kingslbury	37
Heggys, John : King's Cliffe	46
Harbye, William : Glington	62
Harbye, Margaret : Glington	63
Harriett, Alice : Towcester	77
Harvey, Margaret : Peterborough	83
Hensman, John : Ecton	85
Hubbert, Robert : Buckingham	92
Higges, Henry : Badby	95
Hancock, Richard : Glaston	97
Humfrey, William : Northampton	99
Haryet, Leonard : Towcester	108
Hawchyn, Thomas : Broughton	112
Hoytte, John : Broughton	127
Hobson, Simon : Easton Neston	154
Humfrey, Margaret : Northampton	156
Hudson, Renalds : Maxey	158
Holcott, Robert : Oxenden	171
Hobson, Symon : Easton Neston	172
Hyll, Robert	175
Hoton, Alys : Wellingborough	175
Hull, John : Barton	181
Howle, John : Slipton	183
Heill, William : Cottesbrooke	184
Haryson, Margery : Polebroke	185

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

Haddyngton, Thomas : Hartwell	206
Harcortte, ... : Wilbarston	208
Hyll, Henry : Burgo	224
Helle, Robert : Woodford	224
Hertwell, John : Harringworth	234
Hole, Elizabeth : Daventry	239
Horwood, Nicholas : Achurch	253
Hardwyke, Robert : Holcott	257
Herryson, Johyner : Brixworth	269
Hankman, John : Glinton	268
" Mary : Glynton	288
Heynes, Alice : Byfield	301
Hopkins, William : Clipston	302
Hunt, John : Gayton	308
Hanewell, Nicholas : Watford	324
Hunt, Thomas : Cransley	331
Hollman, John : Pilsford	346
Helys, Thomas : Gayton	358
Hopkyns, Richard : Farthingstone	365
Hylls, Thomas : Lilbourne	367
Herne, sir William, clk. : Catesby	372
Hall, Robert : Byfield	379
Hardman, Henry : Higham	381
Hortin, Richard : Newbottle	398
Hay, John : Clapton	401
Haresson, Elizabeth : Wadenhoe	414
Harwood, Jno : Middleton Cheney	422
Hanywell, Thomas : Watford	432
Hawke, Henry : Bugbrooke	441
Haddon, William : Creaton	443
Howlyff, Henry : Lilford	437
Ingman, Tho, jun. : Rothersthorpe	10
Ingwarby, Elizabeth : Spratton	425
Jems, Henry : Pattishall	390
Jonne, Thomas : Helcot	29
Joye, James : Helmdon	240
Jerland, Annesse : Stoke Dry	243
Jans, Thomas : East Haddon	281
Joyns, Thomas : Brackley	299
Jefferson, Owyn : Moulton	313
Jeneway, Robert : Dallington	364
Jackson, sir Jno, clk. : Hannington	376
Jolew, Robert : Great Oakley	420
Kesten, Thomas : Braybrooke	17
Kent, Richard : Rothwell	106
" Margaret : Eydon	21
Kymbell, William : Eydon	22
Knight, Frances : Barby	118
Kyberd, Agnes : Oundle	120
Kyslynbery, Henry : Towcester	142
Kyrby, Symon : Rothwell	255
Knyght, Thomas : Charwelton	332
Keche, Richard : Preston Capes	352
King, Alice : Market Overton	361
Knott, Thomas : Bulwick	366
" Robert : Calcott	373
Keen, John : Daventry	178

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

Kyrke, Henry : Weston	253
Knott, John : Peterborough	316
Luke, John : Overstone	7
Langley, Eleanor : Thingdon	20
Landen, John : Pitsford	342
Lyghtfot, Richard : Blatherwick	198
Langley, Richard : Thingdon	19
Lucas, Thomas : Hardingstone	24
Losyll, John : Culworth	43
Lake, Adryon : Northampton	95
Laxton, Priscilla : Stanford	97
Lyre, William : East Haddon	128
Lucas, Richard : Guilsborough	134
Lyne, Thomas : Kettering	136
Lyle, Agnes : Ringstead	143
Lyne, Henry : Isham	174
" George : Pytchley	176
Lannden, William : Pitsford	177
Langle, John : Ashley	210
Lybett, William : Woodford	252
Lyne, Thomas : Pytchley	256
Lytil, Richard : Marholm	316
Layce, Perrett, clk. : Hartwell	336
Lorington, John : Teigh	359
Longe, John : Sulgrave	396
Leyke, Joane : Floore	408
Lowtherarke, Thomas : Duston	412
Lucas, John : Gayton	424
Lawford, Robert : Weekley	434
Lane, Jone : Daventry	453
Lovell, John : Sulgrave	40
Laundon, John : Pitsford	458
Lawford, Simon : Old	116
Lyne, William : Long Buckby	218
Lynnell, Jone : Whilton	323
Leeche, John : Grendon	426
Mosse, Harold : Lois Weedon	102
Murcot, William : Clay Coton	42
Mayne, Elizabeth : Northampton	23
Martyn, John : Spratton	38
Man, Thomas : Warkworth	58
Michell, William : Thornaugh	78
M'getts, Maude : Towcester	118
Muskett, John : Floore	131
Merefield, Alice : Irthlingboro'	152
Mayhoo, John : Helmdon	199
Marbury, Robert, esq : Lowick	210
Malory, Symon : Helmdon	216
Mighton, Thomas : Deeping Gate	232
Mayn, Thomas : Northampton	247
Murden, Robert : Daventry	248
Martyn, John : Rothwell	265
Maryott, Thomas : Brixworth	277
Makernes, John : Thingdon	279
Mayhol, Peter : West Haddon	289
Mayo, Henry : Chipping Warden	306
Mayhes, Henry : Gayton	310

**Book A, 1510-20, continued.**

Mountayn, Thomas : Hemington	329
Maydbury, William : Earl's Barton	330
Myller, Thomas : Sulgrave	340
Meyratt, Henry : Higham Ferrers	348
Mitchell, William : Northampton	349
Merchall, John : Northampton	353
Manning, William : Sywell	355
Myntham, William : Brackley	357
Melton, John : Helpstone	358
Marchall, Robert : Northampton	383
Mychell, Tho : Burton Latimer	395
Moll, Isabel : Kingsthorpe	441
Maydwell, William : Farndon	451
Mabot, John : Old	74
Mores, John : Kingsthorpe	166
Noris, William : Northampton	107
Newell, William : Aldwinckle	122
Nicolls, Robert : Barrow	125
Noble, John : Ridlington	377
Norton, Agnes : Woodford	410
Norman, Francis, clk. : Tickencote	415
Nicoll, William : Croughton	421
Neclam, John : Market Overton	424
Newman, Edward : Kettering	432
Neycolls, Henry : Horton	223
Newyard, Roger : Eydon	250
Osborn, John : Rothwell	125
Olyver, Agnes : Braybrooke	207
Parke, sir ..., clk. : Duston	368
Prowtes, Richard : Aldwinckle	252
P'gyt, Richard : Greatworth	30
Parnell, John : Spratton	38
Pruett, Thomas : Spratton	46
Parker, Harry : Northampton	66
Peche, Thomas : Wilbarston	78
Porchett, Richard : Watford	89
Pollysh, William : Towcester	93
Pere, John : Newton Bromshold	93
Phelype, William : Brington	94
Pynch, Alice : Warmington	120
Paior, Hugh : Boddington	123
Portar, William : Hardingstone	146
Pye, John : Orton	146
Pechley, Eleanor : Loddington	146
Pye, Alice : Orton	146
Prudde, Richard : Kislingbury	149
Pye, John : Werrington, Paston	153
Pyrry, John : Middleton Cheney	154
Pen, John : Broughton	154
Pecke, Richard : Lowick	165
Pelle, John : Winwick	167
Prate, Thomas : Higham Ferrers	173
Peper, John : Weyg	191
Page, Philip : Carleton	191
Pllyner, Christopher : Braybrook	201
Powp, Robert : Pitsford	202
Petyt, John : Grendon	203

**Book A, 1510-20, continued.**

Pecke, John : Rushden	226
Palmer, William : Boughton	231
Parwyn, Elizabeth : Northampton	237
Purney, John : Billing Magna	258
Pewbery, William : Brixworth	258
Parsons, James : Kettering	269
Ploryght, Alice : Raunds	283
Phylp, William : Lutton	297
Parker, William : Mears Ashby	304
Petytt, Robert : Thingdon	313
Pedyngton, Richard : Gayton	323
Parke, John : Irthlingborough	333
Pugbe, Jeffery : Crick	365
Pratt, John : Northampton	374
Peton, William : Harlestone	389
Pakeman, James : Warmington	402
Parker, William : Spratton	416
Penley, Dane : Brixworth	442
Plowright, Thomas : Addington	443
Page, William : Orton, Rothwell	138
Punchebecke, Henry : Lowick	142
Peyteling, John : Brington	193
Pull, William : Maidford	194
Robyns, Henry : Harrowdon	49
„ Robert : Rothwell	76
Rymmer, James : Braunston	92
Redburn, Thomas : Northampton	94
Randyll, John : Hardwick	105
Randell, William : Holdenby	115
Rawlyngs, Thomas : Hartwell	172
Rawlyns, Richard : Brackley	197
Rushton, John : Northampton	222
Rawlyn, John : Paston	244
Ranfeld, sir William : Benefield	277
Russell, Robert : Cottesmore	325
Randall, Tho : Hanging Houghton	345
Redyng, Christpr : Northampton	351
Rowe, ... : Great Everdon	376
Rayn, Thomas : Helmdon	391
Rickwell, John : Badby	422
Richardson, Jno : Sth. Luffenham	435
Roffe, John : Hargrave	437
Reme, John : Kingsthorpe	440
Rest, Isabel : Peterborough	225
Ryshton, Henry : Brackley	355
Robinson, John : Towcester	366
Stokay, John : Oakham	4
Seward, Thomas : Peterborough	10
Sutton, Agnes : Barnack	122
Sabyn, Nicholas : Watford	17
Sutton, Thomas : Arthingworth	18
Summerfield, Nicholas : Newnham	33
Sayne, Thomas : Culworth	43
Smyth, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	45
Shepard, Cateryne : Uppingham	48
Sanders, Robert : Lilford	71
Smyth, ...	86



Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

Stevyn, Thomas : Oundle	86
Standne, William : Cold Ashby	87
Serle, John : Whittering	88
Shipolbotham, John : Brixworth	91
Sparkyns, Richard : Aynhoe	96
Smyth, Robert : Oakley Magna	100
„ Thomas : Barby	101
Stawnton, John : Eydon	111
Smyth, Richard : Preston Capes	113
„ Richard : Slapton	121
„ William : Langham	126
Seveke, Thomas : Bulwick	131
Stonton, Tho: South Luffenham	154
Skott, Agnes : Burton	161
Smyth, Thomas : Hardingstone	166
„ Robert : Wothorpe	197
Seyton, Alice : Achurch	205
Sawll, William : Ashley	209
South, William : Hinton	113
Say, John : Northampton	218
Schoowler, William : Whittlebury	220
Stormyn, John : Ashby St. Leger	221
Sowtham, William : Badby	229
Stowes, Agnes : Northampton	234
Saunders, Agnes : Woodend	247
Smyth, Thomas : Daventry	256
Sympson, Edmund : Weldon	254
Schrewysbery, Robert : Byfield	259
Say, dame : Hardingstone	260
Slawghton, Lawrence : Rothwell	263
Shtylanger, Thomas : Brixworth	264
Sprot, John : Rushton	275
Smyth, Robert : Weldon	276
Somerley, Thomas : Brixworth	280
Sheffield, William : Gayton	286
Skyunner, John, sen : Northampton	290
Smyth, John : Sutton	293
Sprett, Alice : Rushton	298
Skoldwell, Henry : Northampton	312
Sabyn, Nicholas : Braunston	314
Spurr, William : Harringworth	315
Spyнке, William : Eglestone	326
Smyth, John : Peterborough	327
Sollyman, John : Pitsford	341
Sey, Alice : Northampton	337
Stewymays, Robert : Middleton	343
Smyth, John : Kislingbury	344
Stanley, John : Cold Ashby	347
„ John : Cold Ashby	347
Smyth, Alicia : Woodford	351
„ John : Benefield	348
Savage, William : Gayton	352
Shawe, Elizabeth : Braunston	357
Sharpe, Isabel : Wyng	360
Seke, Thomas : Burley	361
Samuell, Richard : Edgcott	362
Sothorn, Arthur : Higham	363
Smythe, John : Stanford	369
Sanderson, Edward : Wadenhoe	378

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

Stevyn, Symon : Kelmarsh	381
Shermon, Rich : Marston Trussell	393
Smyth, Agnes : Wold	384
Speny, William : Northampton	390
Stevyngton, Richard : Braybrook	399
Smythe, Thomas : Bradden	406
Semarke, Richard : Great Weldon	415
Smyth, Robert : Farthingstone	422
„ Richard : Rothwell	431
Symons, Thomas : Newnham	444
Smyth, Richard : Yelvertoft	445
Stevyn, Thomas : Rushton	450
Spyke, William	453
Stoks, Robert : Bugbrooke	454
Saberton, Margrt : Peterborough	462
Stevyns, John : Sulgrave	356
Throshedd, J. ... : Foscoate	104
Thorpe, J. ... : Braybrooke	90
Tolle, John : Norton	14
Taylor, Thomas : Stanford	79
Tomson, William : Northampton	82
Tante, W. ... : Byfield	110
Thornton, John : Cransley	127
Thorkeyill, sir Jno: Hardingstone	151
Tryst, Elizabeth : Maidford	163
Tylwyn, William : Edith Weston	170
Taylor, John : Irchester	170
Turner, sir Randull : Bowden	175
Thelwall, sir Thomas : Newbottle	188
Tansor, Robert : Boddington	192
Thorpe, Richard : Braybrooke	220
Talor, John : Ashby St. Ledger	221
Thorp, Thomas	224
Thurlby, Thomas : Pylton	270
Taylor, Agnes : Northampton	59
Thorne, Richard : Geddington	296
Taylere, William : Benefield	344
Terre, Giles : Welford	367
Tomson, John : Titchmarsh	461
Travel, Robert : East Haddon	255
Tattam, Agnes : Northampton	455
Vidna, Walter : Sibbertoft	24
Vykens, Simon : Weedon	32
Vassor, Edward, esq.: Overstone	164
Uscher, Robert : Northampton	44
Ussher, Roger : Grendon	51
„ Richard : Grendon	52
Watts, Thomas : Alwynck	2
Wade, John : Kelmarsh	33
Wylcockke, Agnes : Beyton	56
Watson, Rich: Hanging Houghton	42
Wylkyns, Agnes : Kislingbury	57
Willys, Thomas : Harpole	68
Walesford, John : Oundle	80
Wykyn, Thomas : Norton Davy	84
Whyte, Richard : Doddington	100



## Book A, 1510-20, continued.

Warton, John : Wikedyeve	114
Willys, Nicholas : Watford	119
Ward, William : Towcester	141
Woodford, John	148
Whyte, William : Empsley	149
Watson, Thomas : Thenford	150
Wirth, Thomas : Colesworth	151
Wryght, Richard : Benefield	159
Wynnington, Wm, clk. : Wadenhoe	160
Wylkyn, Alice	164
West, Thomas : Warkyngton	189
Wylebore, John : Willby	190
Weldon, sir Henry : Yelden	193
Weston, John : Kettering	196
Waryn, William	214
Wysman, John : Billing Magna	219
Wygton, John : East Pury	228
Welbyns, Henry : Stoke Bruerne	230
Whyte, Thomas : Burley	242
Wylkinson, Thomas : Barnack	245
Wyllymot, John : Harleston	246
Wedell, John : Blisworth	257
Wryght, Thomas : Barnwell	268
Warde, Symond : Blatherwick	294
Warren, William ...	288
Wyttime, William : Achurch	297
Wrytte, Denys : Geyton	311
Whyghthede, Henry : Crick	317
West, John : Northampton	334
Watkyn, William : Farndon	335
Wylkyns, Harry : Sulgrave	339
West, William : Wilby	347
Wyllys, Rodol : Chipping Warden	373
Wynake, Raff : North Luffenham	389
Walls, John	392
Wylby, John : Loughton	394

## Book A, 1510-20, continued.

Wode, Thomas : Polebroke	399
Walys, Thomas : Hargrave	412
Walker, Roger : Wakerley	425
Wellis, Thomas : Northampton	428
Wodwerde, William : Pattishall	429
Weyd, Thomas : Wellingborough	430
Wylkynson, Tho : Peterborough	435
Ward, Jone : Broke	449
Wryght, John : Maidford	452
Walche, John : Naseby	108
Whiting, Thomas : Wykdyve	109
West, John : Brington	167
Walter, John : Thingdon	249
Wylles, Thomasin	353
Yive, Robert : Wellingborough	384
Yong, John : Pytchley	393
Yerland, Richard : Oundle	284
Yorke, Thomas : Lamport	248
Yrmingar, ... : Thenford	431

*List of Wills in this Book in which  
the Surnames of the testators are un-  
intelligible or obliterated and worn  
away.*

. . . . Robert : Everdon	40
. . . . John : Tiffeld	21
. . . . John : Tiffeld	13
R . . Symkyn : Lilbourne	315
. . . . sir Thomas, priest and parson of Bollyngton	371
. . . . John, vicar : Mears Ashby	444
. . . . William : Holdenby	439
. . . . Northampton	441
Pa . . William : Aldwinckle	3

## Book B, 1520 to 1526.

Aylston, John : Castor	13
Atkins, John : Crick	15
Atterburie, John : Little Houghton	29
Arnold, Agnes : Old	33
Abrough, John : Braunston	41
Atkins, Richard : Glapthorne	49
Algoode, Thomas : Brampton	63
Arnsbie, John : Dingley	64
Arden, Thomas : Evenley	65
Aberye, Rafe : Bozeat	75
Abbey, Robert : Staverton	75
Addams, Thomas : Preston Capes	83
Alderman, William : Arthingworth	84
Alambe, Richard : Corby Wodland	86
Ayre, John : Kettering	86
Allyn, Roger : Benefield	91
Abrough, Thomas : Pychley	95
Addyson, William : Maxey	97
Akylsey, Agnes : Northampton	108

Attwoodde, Robert : Courtenhall	111
Allyn, Richard : Little Bowden	120
Andrews, William : Pychley	141
Atkyns, Thomas : Harlston	147
Astell, Robert : Hazebeach	165

Bolton, William : Maidwell	5
Butman, William : East Haddon	14
Bawe, Robert : Hanowden	17
Bynge, William : Shelston	18
Blode, James : Ryall	21
Bathman, Thomas : Kilsby	26
Baxter, John : Warmingham	34
Butlin, Richard : Teken	35
Brett, William : Cranford	42
Bennett, George : Staverton	44
Buckmaster, John : Rushden	47
Baxter, John : Pysbroke	48
Bellers, Henri : Stoke Albany	49

Book B, 1520-26, *continued.*

Bywater, John : Aldwinckle	50
Bayt, Roger : Staverton	55
Boote, Roger : Walgrave	56
Belton, John : Irchester	56
Brown, John : Dallington	59
Baxter, John : Doddington	61
Bafford, James : Higham Ferrers	62
Browne, John : Dallington	62
Baxter, William : Doddington	67
Bradburie, Agnes : Wellingboro'	67
Bell, John : Walton	70
Basse, Thomas : Middleton Malsor	73
Beard, Thomas : Cransley	76
Bett, William : Earls Barton	76
Bound, Thomas : Broughton	77
Barrett, Thomas : Overston	78
Brokes, William : Kingsthorpe	81
Browne, Giles : Wellingborough	82
Brayne, Cuthbert : Darlescott	83
Bull, Thomas	88
Burton, John : Thiselton	88
Brane, John : Achurch	89
Burton, Thomas : Aynhoe	90
Bennet, John : Newbottle	96
Bugbie, John : Everdon	100
Bywater, Alitia : Aldwinckle	103
Bate, William : Oakham	108
Bryte, John : Preston Capes	109
Bore, Thomas : Preston Capes	109
Barrett, John : Chacombe	111
Byrtoft, Richard : Morcott	124
Bull, Alice : Morcott	124
Bland, Francis : Staverton	126
Bennett, Robert : Northampton	128
Brayfield, Jane : Northampton	128
Bull, Edward : Sulgrave	129
Belsthorpe, Thomas : Ryall	130
Burnard, Margaret : Abington	132
Brannson, John : Grimscote	134
Batchelor, Richard : Laxton	137
Beyment, William : Bulwick	142
Byrd, John : Exton	146
Bell, John : Polebrooke	147
Blabie, Henry : Helindon	147
Burges, John : Moulton	148
Baker, William : Kettering	148
Bulfield, John : Peterborough	150
Baker, John : Kettering	151
Broughton, William : Cottestock	153
Burges, John : Moulton	155
Brigeman, Robert : Little Bowden	162
Bosney, Henry : Stoke Bruerne	163
Belhost, Henry : Naseby	163
Browne, Thomas : Eye	166
Bett, John : Higham Ferrers	176
Clarke, John : Maidwell	5
Cheney, William : Edgcott	8
Chapman, William : Cottingham	10

Book B, 1520-26, *continued.*

Cotton, Robert : Wansford	16
Catterys, John : Lutton	19
Curtes, Johanna : Peterborough	20
Carsell, William : Brington	21
Collys, Robert : Grafton	30
Colls, Thomas : Naseby	31
Conyers, John : Edith Weston	37
Cooke, Simon : Kingsthorpe	38
Covesbie, Nicholas : Pitsford	39
Cartmell, Richard : Northampton	43
Cromepe, Henry : Morton Pinkney	44
Cotton, Maria : Brigstok	48
Carvell, William : Brington	67
Chappell, Rowland : Ridlington	68
Coldell, Nicholas : Langham	68
Cocke, Richard : Staverton	73
Cooke, William : Stanwick	78
Chunhill, William : Northampton	81
Cooke, John : Wilby	85
Campon, Alice : Morcott	88
Crofott, Thomas : Boughton	90
Croncke, Robert : Peterborough	90
Chytwoode, Robert : Uppingham	93
Curtes, Richard : Duston	94
Camefield, John : Alderton	96
Cleveley, Henry : Newnham	104
Curtes, Richard : Daventry	109
Cross, Robert : Woodford	117
Chechyley, William : Ringstead	117
Clyfton, John : Byfield	119
Cotton, Stephen : Moulton	120
Clarke, Thomas : Norton	122
Castelon, John : Islip	130
Calcott, William : Harpole	131
Cussam, William : Croughton	139
Cattell, William : Eye	140
Cocks, John : Northampton	142
Chekley, Agnes : Weldon	149
Crast, Simon : Warkton	150
Clarke, Thomas : Old	157
Chapman, William : Doddington	159
Collyn, Thomas : Cottermore	161
Chamer, William : Wilton	164
Cofferd, Richard : Staverton	167
Curtes, Richard : Daventry	169
Clendon, Win : Wellingborough	170
Cause, Thomas : Hinton	171
Chatton, Edward : Northampton	173
Cokkell, Thomas : Wappenham	178
Chapman, Ellena : Yardley	180
Darbie, John : Gretham	11
Deane, Robert : Tichmarsh	18
Dunckley, John : Brington	23
Deacon, Richard : Clay Coton	30
Drake, John : Woodcroft	30
Dunkley, John : Brington	31
„ Henry : Heyford	37
Danyell, John : Staverton	43

**Book B, 1520-26, continued.**

Dyar, Richard : Farthingstone	57
Dawkins, William : Northampton	58
Dalbie, Alice : Rothwell	64
Davie, Isabella : Oakham	69
Dunbabin, Nicholas : Helpstone	70
Deacon, Richard : Great Oakley	72
Dyxson, George : Fotheringhay	89
Duver, John : Desborough	100
Drake, Henry : Stanion	100
Dennys, William : Oundle	110
Dove, John : Kingsthorpe	146
Dunmowe, Wm : Harringworth	149
Dobbe, John : Whiston	153
Davie, Robert : Moulton	156
Deynton, Thomas : Gt. Houghton	159
Denton, Richard : Northampton	169
Everton, Richard : Bozeat	32
„ Agnes : Bozeat	32
Edwyn, Agnes : Tichmarsh	50
Ecketon, Henry : Long Buckby	52
Else, Jeffrey : Walgrave	129
Emberton, Richard	137
Exley, William : Northampton	143
East, William : Litchborough	157
Frannce, Alice : Ecton	3
Furnes, Thomas : Cold Higham	2
Fryth, Richard : Hambledon	12
Freeman, John : Buckton	28
„ John : West Haddon	54
Fowke, Thomas : Wilby	54
Frend, Thomas : Newnham	55
Flemynge, Stephen	68
Flecton, Thomas : Kettering	86
Freeman, Thomas : Hambledon	88
Frankke, Margaret : Morcott	102
Freeman, Margaret : Colly Weston	102
Fowler, Thomas : Bulwick	103
Flwyd, John : Oxendon	111
Farthinge, John : Pitsford	112
Freeman, John : Boughton	121
Fowler, John : Hambledon	135
Fynton, William : Newbottle	139
Fenymore, Robert : Whittlebury	141
Foster, Wynmyer : Grendon	143
Franklyn, John : Culworth	144
Freeman, William : Walgrave	151
Fezant, Nicholas : Benefield	165
Flecton, Richard : Kettering	177
Graye, John : Bugbrooke	1
Garrad, Richard : Lamport	6
„ Joan : Lamport	6
Goodlocke, John : Glapthorne	12
Gyskyn, John : Long Buckby	23
Grene, Gregory : Plumpton	44
Gibbys, John : Newnham	57
Goodyffe, Robert : Warkton	63
Gryffyn, Thomas : Doddington	66

**Book B, 1520-26, continued.**

Guld, William : Glapthorne	72
Gylbert, William : Earls Barton	74
Grene, Henry : Kelmarsh	74
Goodman, Thomas : Badby	79
Grene, Thomas : Roade	80
Gybbes, John : Pytchley	85
Goodlucke, John : S. Luffenham	87
Gyfford, Ellena : Long Buckby	96
Goodlucke, Marg : S. Luffenham	101
Gurre, John : Benefield	104
Garrard, Stephen : Wygtoft	106
Grenham, John : Whissendine	108
Gylbert, Richard : Kissingbury	112
Goodman, Thomas : Sutton	117
Goodgrave, Thomas : Towcester	118
Grene, John : Creaton	119
Gurre, John : Rushden	127
Garrard, John : Old	137
Garret, Richard : Doddington	144
Gumley, Isabella : Wansford	146
Gybbes, Alice : Woodford	148
Gare, Thomas : Floore	167
Gybbes, Rich. : Little Harrowden	171
Gawden, Robert : Grendon	174
Harrold, John : Staverton	3
Hutchyn, William : Walgrave	6
Hopkins, John : Farthingstone	10
Hardinge, William : Slapton	14
Halley, Elizabeth : Whittering	20
Hare, John : Hardwick	23
Hett, Robert : Burton Latimer	23
Huckleton, William : Spratton	23
Haye, John : Kilsby	26
Hawke, Robert : Caldecott	33
Hartwell, Thomas : Spratton	38
Hare, William : Barton	43
Hall, Henry : Lutton	49
Hawke, Stephen : Bugbrooke	52
Hooke, Thomas : Maidwell	52
Hawford, Edward : Clipston	53
Horwoodde, William : Staverton	55
Heyley, Alice : Daventry	64
Hame, John : Harrowden	79
Haycock, Henry : Watford	81
Hore, Thomas : Norton Davie	83
Holcott, Philip : Barnwell	86
Hunt, Joan : Cransley	99
Harrowsmyth, Hen : Northampton	113
Hunt, Thomas : Warkton	121
Hickman, Thomas : Northampton	127
Houghton, Robert : Holcot	137
Hagar, Thomas : Piddington	139
Hinde, Thomas : Earl's Barton	140
Hannwell, Rafe : Tansor	140
Hichcocke, John : Bugbrooke	141
Holland, ... : Farthinghoe	147
Haylford, William : Clipston	155
Hobbes, Tho : Ashby St. Ledgers	156



Book B, 1520-26, *continued.*

Hodykyn, Richard : Drayton	157
Hullcott, Thomas : Holcot	159
Henson, Robert : Polebrooke	162
Hall, John : Wellingborough	162
Hunt, Thomas : Oundle	166
Holman, Richard : Creaton	177
Imberye, Thomas : Brixworth	40
Isott, John : Naseby	168
Indsley, Thomas : Peterborough	146
Ironmonger, William : Thenford	151
Johnson, John : Harrington	46
"    William : Bugbrooke	52
James, William : Crick	57
Johnson, Elizabeth : Northampton	63
Jeffery, Thomas : Eastcote	82
Johnson, Hugh : Northampton	92
Jackson, Richard : Mears Ashby	113
Johnson, Tho : Marston Trussell	141
Jackson, William : Pytchley	151
Joyly, John : Horton	152
Kingeston, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne	15
Kyrke, William : Ashton	16
Kyrcam, Robert : Lamport	41
Knyght, Clement : Brampton	84
Keybur, William : Spratton	75
Kemster, John : Castor	90
Kebard, Henry : Oundle	110
Keych, William : Preston	138
Kynnyng, John : Broughton	141
Kemster, Margaret : Castor	146
Longe, Joan : Edgecott	2
Lowicke, Christopher : Stretton	11
Lynesley, Richard : Southwicke	13
Lynnell, John : Daventry	21
Loike, John : Welford	40
Longe, John : Sulgrave	45
Lapwort, Isabella : Boddington	46
Lambe, Richard : Caldecott	47
Lyne, Ellen : Long Buckby	51
Lincoln, John : Rothwell	53
Lanckton, William : Whilton	65
Lynell, Thomas : Weedon	80
Locke, John : Holdenby	91
Large, Thomas : Northampton	94
Lawford, John : Weekly	95
"    Thomas : Kettering	105
Lowth, Oliver : Haningworth	110
Longe, William : Little Oakley	115
Lawrence, John : Aldwinckle	125
Lindford, Richard : Newnham	143
Lord, William : Weston	161
Morepath, Thomas : Creaton	9
Martyn, William : Creaton	14
Mawyer, John : Welford	15
Makedannce, John : Ridlington	20
Merrell, Thomas : Overston	22

Book B, 1520-26, *continued.*

Marriott, Thomas : Lamport	45
Marshall, John : Irchester	77
Maunsell, John : Walgrave	78
Messenger, John : Morcott	87
Munden, Thomas : Boughton	99
Mayhoo, John : Asheley	100
Murcott, Simon : Fotheringhay	103
Muscott, Alice : Dodford	107
Malston, Thomas : Egerston	107
Marshe, Richard : Cottesbrooke	113
Midleton, John : Blakesley	119
Mayhoo, John : Patteshall	129
Mychell, Humfry : Daventry	132
Mylus, John : Kynscott	138
Myntinge, William : Welford	144
Mole, Margaret : Chacombe	148
Messenger, John : Morcott	154
Myntum, Margaret : Brackley	151
Myles, John : Kynscott	163
Malpas, John : Brackley	165
Manyng, John : Sywell	167
Mountagne, Maria : Polebrook	169
Myntham, Thomas : Brackley	171
Merser, William : Stowe	172
Moysley, Thomas : Braunston	175
Nansicles, Joan : Blakesley	84
Nasebie, Nicholas : Watford	93
Norton, William : Morcot	94
Nayloe, Oliver : Rothwell	97
Newman, Henry : Harringworth	98
Nutt, Robert : Hambledon	135
Nicoll, William : Oundle	136
Norton, Richard : Piddington	145
"    William : Sudborough	149
Newnham, William : Middleton	149
None, John : Blakesley	163
Norman, Robert : Hackleton	174
Osborne, Robert : Thorpe Malzor	4
"    Elizabeth : Pitsford	28
Owxston, Stephen : Lois Weedon	46
Olyver, Thomas : Plumpton	54
Oxley, Agnes : Northampton	170
Pretty, Lawrence : Weston Favell	3
Pratt, William : Ashby	3
Pye, Richard : Rothwell	4
Proppe, John : Great Billing	6
Pordon, Simon : Stoke Doyle	18
Payford, William : Brington	27
Palmer, John : Long Buckby	27
Plackett, Richard : Winwick	34
Parnell, Alice : Walgrave	42
"    Richard : Walgrave	42
Prigge, William : Rushton	45
Phillipe, Margaret : Brigstock	48
Powtler, John : Helmdon	56
Parker, Richard : Rothwell	61
"    Richard : Spratton	65

**Book B, 1520-26, continued.**

Pepper, Alice : Wing	71
Peartree, John : Morcott	94
Pate, Thomas : Brackley	95
Palmer, Thomas : East Haddon	109
Pypwell, Robert : Higham Ferrers	119
Pearson, William : Culworth	144
Plowright, Wm : Burton Latimer	145
Philippe, John : Higham Ferrers	155
Pell, John : Hanington	162
Palladie, Thomas : Pytchley	167
Plumer, Robert : Northampton	173
Quitting, Simon : Brampton	26
Russell, Thomas : Byfield	10
Robins, Wm : Houghton Magna	17
Richardson, Roger : Tichmarsh	19
Robynson, Nicholas : Long Buckby	54
Rymminge, Agnes : Brington	59
Robynson, Alice : Brington	60
Robenett, Agnes : Wilby	80
Royse, Elizabeth : N. Luffenham	101
„ Robert : N. Luffenham	101
Rockingham, John : Towcester	112
Rutter, John : Kettering	144
Rouche, Simon : Easton Maudit	155
Reve, James : Whissendine	164
Russell, Elizabeth : Ravensthorpe	168
Rage, Thomas : Middleton Malzor	174
Rolles, Joan : Boddington	176
Spencer, Robert : Braybrook	5
Skykker, Thomas : Creaton	6
Skypton, Richard : Staverton	8
Swayson, Robert : Northampton	9
Spennynge, John : Stretton	12
Standley, Matilda : Cold Ashby	15
Stokes, John : Newborough	16
Seymey, John : Tichmarsh	19
Starton, William : Flore	21
Sabyn, John : Watford	21
Sprott, Henry : Rushton	31
Smyth, Henry : Sibbertoft	31
„ Alice : Sibbertoft	31
Sparboron, Robert : Thorpe	35
Spynythorn, Francis : Ridlington	35
Scott, John : Lilburne	37
Sapcott, Robert : Stoke Doyle	40
Scaldwell, John : Brixworth	41
Smyth, Robert : Lampport	41
„ William : Farndon	45
Sheppe, John : Longthorpe	50
Smyth, Simon : Faxton	51
Smart, Richard : Hazelbeach	56
Stanton, Thomas : Harleston	58
Smyth, Simon : Faxton	58
Starmer, Thomas : Harleston	64
Smyth, John : Morcot	69
Smalbon, John : Farndon	72

**Book B, 1520-26, continued.**

Stanton, Thomas : Holdenby	72
Smyth, William : Bugbrooke	75
Smyth, Elizabeth : Slapton	77
Springafeld, John : Pitsford	78
Squyer, Stephen : Syresham	82
Sherlocke, Agnes : Davenport	84
Spencer, Nicholas : Badby	85
Stevenson, Thomas : Peterborough	89
Smrth, John : Irthlingborough	91
Sowden, John : Astrop	99
Swyneson, Thomas : Broke	101
Sprigge, Thos : Little Bowden	110
Smyth, Richard : Irchester	112
Spencer, Henry : Orton	115
Smyth, Richard : Southwicke	115
„ Thomas : Brockhall	123
Spyer, John : Morcott	124
Seymon, William : Tichmarsh	125
Smyth, John : Newnham	130
Saunders, John : Boddington	131
Swayne, Simon : Grimscott	134
Spenyng, Emott : Ashwell	135
Smyth, Thomas : Carlton	136
Shefeild, Rafe : Aldwinckle	136
Scott, Andrew : Towcester	138
Spyer, Thomas : Morcott	140
State, John : Upton with Castor	142
Sharpe, John : Cottesmore	145
Sargeant, Geoffrey : Long Thorpe	150
Smyth, William : Helmdon	152
Salwyn, William : Bradden	154
Smyth, John : Carlton	157
Stanley, Robert : Harleston	158
Symton, Richard : Fotheringhay	159
Smyth, William : Gt. Houghton	170
„ John : Clay Coton	172
„ John : Hazelbeach	175
Townsend, Thomas : Naseby	1
Tybnam, Richard : Lilburn	1
Tarrie, Richard : Everdon	9
Taylor, John : Mears Asheby	22
Tresham, John : Rushton	24
Twyrtyn, William : Brampton	28
Thorpe, Henry : Dingley	57
Thoup, Henry : Culworth	66
Thorpe, Richard : Dingley	69
Tuke, Henry : Oundle	71
Taylor, Thomas : Kettering	73
Tewe, Richard : Eydon	74
Travell, John : Quinton	82
Taylor, Thomas : Litchborough	84
Tarrye, Thomas : Harlston	92
Tytman, Richard : Sibbertoft	126
Twyrtyn, Robert : Boughton	127
Taylor, Thomas : Old	134
„ John : Mears Ashby	139
Turner, John : Crick	155

Book B, 1520-26, *continued.*

Taylor, Thomas : Gt. Houghton	164
Thomson, Wm : Ashby St. Ledgers	175
Vrsoppe, John : Wollaston	29
Vincent, Nicholas : Eydon	55
Vuldinge, Thomas : Long Buckby	80
Wooddley, John : Brington	1
Wartell, Richard : Wellingborough	3
Webster, Richard : Braybrooke	4
Wymont, Alexander : Arthingworth	5
Wymond, John : Desborough	5
Wilcocks, John : Boddington	7
Walker, John : Glapthorne	12
Warren, John : Glapthorne	13
Wedon, John : Rushden	14
Watts, Thomas : Staverton	17
Wilkinson, Christopher : Oundle	19
Woode, William : Walgrave	27
Wyllmott, Geo : Wellingborough	29
Warnum, Edward : Winwick	36
Warrall, Henry : Northampton	36
Wylles, Agnes : Morcott	40
Warren, Symon : Gilmorton	44
Watts, Richard : Barnwell	50
Ward, Agnes : Wellingborough	51
„ Richard : Cold Ashby	52
Watts, Robert : Rothwell	53
Walker, Elizabeth : Wooton	58
Wright, John : Clipston	60

Book B, 1520-26, *continued.*

Wooddley, Agnes : Brington	60
Wythbedde, William : Braunston	64
Wright, William : Boddington	70
Walton, Robert : Welford	79
Wright, Robert : Desborough	98
Wygyngs, Rafe : Quinton	99
Whytlocke, William : Culworth	99
Wyldebore, William : Marholm	102
Wyllowes, Thomas : Langham	107
Wolden, John : Rothersthorpe	108
Wilson, Richard : Uppingham	108
West, John : Byfield	122
Wyncocke, John : Hinton	126
Wotton, Richard : Earls Barton	131
Watkyn, John : Maidwell	134
Watkyns, Thomas : Thrapston	146
Wythbedd, John : Braunston	153
Welford, John : Cogenhoe	156
Woode, Robert : Peterborough	166
Wysseton, Peter : West Haddon	168
Warde, William : Kelmarsh	172
Wawe, John : Farthingstone	177
Warren, Robert : Irthlingborough	177
Ward, John : Irthlingborough	177
Water, William : Blisworth	180
Yorke, Nicholas : Long Buckby	29
Yeoman, Rich : Corby Woodland	86
Yorke, Thomas : Bugbrooke	150

## Book C,\* 1524 to 1527.

Allatt, John : Tichmarsh	78
Abeon, John : Wadenhoe	93
Aberye, John : Wollaston	111
Allyn, Robins : Weekley	126
„ Thomas : Holdenby	129
Alexander, Wm : Long Buckby	143
Alderston, John : Northampton	151
Ayshe, James : Cold Ashby	155
*Abbott, Henry : Addington	7
*Allerbie, Thomas : Bugbrook	
*Allyn, John : Ashby	
*Ashton, Thomas : Walgrave	
*Atkinson, William : Northampton	
*Atwell, William : Pytchley	
*Asher, Thomas : Arthingworth	
*Abrigge, Robins : Bozeat	39
*Abower, John : Welton	
*Archer, Nicholas : Roade	
*Anderson, Elizabeth : Weldon	
*Andrews, Henry : Luffwicke	
*Allyn, John : Peterborough	

Ballarde, Thomas : Paulerspury	72
Brabonn, Alice : Wellingborough	73
Brebrowne, Wm : Northampton	75
Beymonde, Robert : Bulwicke	78
Buzewell, Richard : Naseby	82
Blunt, Alice : Long Buckby	83
Bredfall, Henry : Thingdon	83
Bartlett, Nicholas : Floore	84
Boosebey, Richard : Sulgrave	86
Brown, John : Northampton	86
Baxter, John : Bulwick	91
Bullyner, Agnes : Doddington	95
Barwicke, Agnes : Irthlingborough	97
Buckbee, Thomas : Dodford	98
Bikley, Robert : Farndon	98
Ball, John, Kettering	101
„ Richard : Oundle	101
„ James : Wellingborough	105
Bywater, Beteina : Fotheringay	116
„ Thomas : Fotheringay	118
Bawbin, Thomas : Brackley	119

\* The first 70 folios of this book are missing, and consequently the Wills in that portion cannot now be produced. The missing Wills are given at the end of each letter in this Index, and are here indicated by an asterisk.



**Book C, 1524-27, continued.**

Baseley, John : Hellidon	119
Bell, John : Northampton	125
Burneby, Thomas : Manton	126
Butt, John : Greetham	127
Bythorn, Thomas : Eglesthorpe	131
Bymble, John : Peterborough	134
Bull, John : Oakley	138
Bownde, Robert : Stoke Bruerne	139
Bowzton, John : Yardley	140
Baber, Thomas : Wollaston	153
Bylling, John : Middleton Malsor	154
Boughton, Robert : Paulerspury	155
*Butt, Thomas : Lamport	
*Beinge, William : Northampton	
*Barker, John : Helpstone	
*Bett, Robins : Wellingborough	
*Bellyter, Joan : Long Buckby	
*Bett, Richard : Teigh	
*Baxter, John : Daventry	
*Beigge, John : Bozeat	62
*Blowfield, John : Irthlingborough	62
* . . . . Richard : Denford	65
* . . . . Thomas : Hargeave	67
* . . . . Wm : Thorpe Waterfield	69
Cowknowe, James : Litchborough	71
Colier, Lawrence : Peterborough	73
Collis, Thomas : Morton	80
Cooke, John : Stanwick	84
Cottesbroke, Jno : Aston-le-Walls	118
Chemocke, Alice : Northampton	128
Covyngton, Peter : Tansor	136
Carter, William : Middleton	136
Cornewelle, John : Deanthorpe	137
Chamber, John : Pytchley	139
Cox, Richard : Brixworth	153
Collens, Thomas : Bulwick	154
Capell, J. : Watford	154
*Clarke, Richard : Newnham	1
* . . . . Juliana : Newnham	1
*Crompe, John : Eydon	
*Collis, Walter : Wappenham	
*Chernocke, Richard : Wollaston	
*Cotton, Richard : Northampton	
*Cawell, Richard : Kisingbury	
*Cheney, Michael : Ashby	
*Clarke, Richard : Kings Cliffe	
* . . . . William : Fotheringhay	
*Coleman, Henry : Long Buckby	
*Carter, John : Collingtree	34
*Cave, Alice : Cransley	
*Clarke, William : Kettering	
*Catlyn, Thomas : Raunds	54
*Cooke, Ellenora : Holdenby	
*Collys, Richard : Brixworth	59
Denham, Richard : Oundle	103
Drew, Symon : Easton	135
Dickman, William : Ridlington	136

**Book C, 1524-27, continued.**

Dany, Lawrence : Middleton	145
Donno, Agnes : Harringworth	149
*Dawe, Johanna : Harpole	
*Downe, William : Cottesbrooke	
*Dare, William : Glaston	
*Darlinge, Thomas : Northampton	
*Desborowe, John : Glaphthorne	
*Dickons, Thomas : Wellingborough	
*Edwards, Richard : Roade	64
* . . . . Clara : Ecton	64
Fowkes, Thomas : Burcott	91
Florie, Henry : Burcott	92
Freman, Edmund : Great Billing	95
Fox, Henry : Peykirk	123
Freeman, John : Denton	127
* . . . . John : Barroden	133
*Foxley, Thomas : Northampton	5
* " John : Islipp	21
* . . . . Elizabeth : Lamport	26
*Fawcener, Thomas : Hilton	35
*Fysher, William : Irchester	38
Gibbs, Isabell : Oakham	72
Gubb, Robert : Easton	79
Gyllkes, Nycholas : Woodford	88
Gudladde, William : Harroden	92
Grenbanke, John : Barnack	93
Gardener, Thomas : Weldon	103
Goodyear, Nicholas : Bulwick	114
Gery, Symon : Northampton	126
Grace, Thomas : Northampton	130
Grene, John : Aynhoe	143
Gibbs, William : Harrowden	144
Goodman, Wm. : Yardley Gobion	152
*Gyll, William : Brixworth	10
* . . . . Thomas : Langham	18
*Gerych, John : Wadenhoe	68
*Garradd, Agnes : Wold	70
Halywell, Nicholas : Norton	74
Hyll, John : Spratton	75
Horton, Agnes : Higham Ferrers	75
Hallywell, William : Norton	76
Hyde, William : Whissendine	78
Horningold, William : Belton	79
Hownderwood, Wm. : Long Buckby	83
Hartbatell, Edward : Crowlton	85
Haris, Thomas : Chacombe	85
Hedge, John : Tiffeld	87
Hollande, Antony : Northampton	94
Halyard, John : Courtinhall	96
Hoye, Richard : Doddington	99
Hancke, Agnes : Harrowden	100
Harres, Thomas : Rushton	100
Harwarde, Wm : Midleton Cheney	102
Hucknell, Richd : Lower Weedon	102

Book C, 1524-27, <i>continued.</i>		Book C, 1524-27, <i>continued.</i>	
Hedich, John : Lilford	103	* . . . . John : Naseby	15
Home, Katherine : Kingsthorpe	104	* . . . . John : Teigh	18
Hilton, John : Brackley	113	* . . . . John : Harleston	55
Hardy, Robert : Sutton	116	* . . . . Thomas : Deepingate	68
Haliwell, Lawrence : Norton	117	Netham, Richard : Belton	93
Hanger, William : Northampton	121	*Norton, Thomas : Hinton	43
Hatton, John : Northampton	124	*Newton, Agnes : Woodford	65
Hastell, Robert : Northampton	126		
Harbie, John : Glynton	132	*Okeham, Thomas : Barnwell	
Hemyngton, Alice : Brigstock	134	*Olwyn, John : Brampton	
Harris, Richard : Hellidon	142		
Howlatt, Thomas : Warmington	142	Palmer, Humfrey : Lamport	84
*Hylton, John : Northampton	11	Paynter, Richard : Blakesley	112
*Heirv, John : Burton Latimer	14	Palmer, Thomas : Thorpe Malsor	117
*Horsbie, William : East Haddon		Pettitt, Isabell : Grendon	121
*Harryson, Agnes : Tansor		Peck, William : Wellingborough	124
*Hare, William : Raunds		Pulvertoft, Elizabeth : Ecton	133
*Hocost, Richard :		Pepper, Richard : Wakerley	133
*Henyngton, Joan : Sudborough		Palmer, John : Duston	146
*Hutchynson, Robert : Northampton		Pharas, Robert : Mears Ashby	147
*Hynde, John : Harrowden		Pryke, John : Irthlingborough	148
*Hewytt, Thomas : Kilsby		*Palmer, John : West Haddon	
*Hartwell, John : Harringworth		*Perren, Thomas : Culworth	
*Harryson, Elizabeth : Wadenhoe		*Palmer, Richard : Naseby	
		*Pleyson, John : Middleton Cheney	
Iolette, John : Abthorpe	152	*Palmer, Thomas : Great Billing	
*Ive, Thomas : Ecton	18	*Pene, Richard : Silverston	
* . . . . Agnes : Horton	33	*Ponder, Nicholas : Rothwell	
* . . . . William : Stanion	17	*Pendmay, John : Staverton	
		*Parwyn, Elizabeth : Northampton	
Johnson, George : Warmyngton	118	*Pace, John : Gayton	
*Jeme, William : Earls Barton	2	*Palmer, William : Boughton	
		Quymen, Katherine : Cranford	147
Keysall, Thomas : Piddington	81	*Quemborowe, John : Stretton	
Kynton, John : Croughton	82		
Kyng, Richard : Sibbertoft	145	Reve, Richard : Stanford	71
*Kinge, William : Brington	24	Rowe, Thomas : Whiston	74
* . . . . William : Winwick	43	Russe, Reginald : Pury	76
*Knight, Thomas : Passenham	48	Robenson, John : Northampton	87
* . . . . William : Hardingstone	62	Rowley, William : Wappenham	90
		Richardson, William : Hambledon	115
Leis, John	71	Raynold, William : Piddington	149
Letts, John : Preston	80	Russell, Richard : Helpstone	150
*L . . . Richard : Northampton	3	*Russell, John : Rothwell	
* . . . . Katherine : Blakesley	26	*Royse, Thomas : Northampton	
* . . . . William : Guilsborough	27	*Rogers, John : Fotheringhay	
* . . . . Robert : Moreton	37	*Robynson, Robert : Northampton	
* . . . . Joan : Floore	64		
		Shepard, John : Cold Higham	72
Morton, John : Teigh	72	Ship, Alice : Pitsford	75
Mayo, John : Helmdon	82	Smyth, Henry : Woodford	77
Meldrop, William	88	Scone, William : Aston-le-Walls	77
Maceley, Rollye : Weston	92	Sambie, John : Cheetham	79
Manton, William : Blatherwick	114	Sampson, Robert : Welford	81
Marlow, Thomas : Rushton	129	Sundye, William : Croughton	82
More, Margery : Daventry	144	Sampson, Robert : Welford	83
Marche, John : Hartwell	146	Smythe, Robert : Harrowden	95
Martin, Alice : Paulerspury	150	Stevinton, Edward : Wappenham	97
*M . . . . William : Northampton	2	Sturgions, Thomas : Clipston	98



Book C, 1524-27, *continued*.

Shorley, John : Helmden	100
Stace, Katherine : Blisworth	122
Sabyn, John : Watford	130
Streke, Agnes : Glynton	132
Sotton, Roger : Morton	138
Sanderson, Wm : Peterborough	151
Shafton, Agnes : Peterborough	151
Slafe, Thomas : Blisworth	71
*S . . . . Simon : Ecton	7
*S . . . . Richard : Rothwell	10
* . . . . Robert : Oakham	18
* . . . . William : Uppingham	19
* . . . . John : Tichmarsh	20
* . . . . Richard : Ashby	22
* . . . . Thomas : Lilbourne	22
* . . . . Robert : Long Buckby	25
* . . . . John : Brampton	26
* . . . . Elizabeth	30
* . . . . William : Higham Ferrers	36
* . . . . Hugh : Northampton	40
* . . . . Richard : Collyweston	43
* . . . . John : Walgrave	49
* . . . . Robert : Brockhall	51
* . . . . Richard : Weldon	57
* . . . . Agnes : Northampton	61
* . . . . Thomas : Bradden	63
* . . . . Thomas : Duston	66

Thompson, N. : Lutton	94
Talor, Margerye : Kettering	104
Tyghe, Robert : Deeping Gate	117
Thorpe, Alice : Harpole	119
Taylor, Henry : Deenethorpe	137
Talor, William : Deenethorpe	148
Taylor, John : Blakesley	153
*Torsell, John : Towcester	
*Twygge, William : Braunston	
*Tucker, Thomas : Wappenham	
*Talbot, John : Titchmarsh	

\*Valens, William : Ashton

Book C, 1524-27, *continued*.

Wodam, John : Piddington	73
Wuddrapp, Edmund : Sulgrave	77
Waltam, Richard : Teigh	79
Watkins, Amos : Thrapston	80
Westurn, John : Farndon	83
Watkin, John : Marston	83
Warwicke, Margerie : Blakesley	88
Winterburn, John : Turweston	102
Wapull, Thomas : Hazelbeach	103
Wayen, Henry : Northampton	112
Warde, John : Edith Weston	115
Willowes, William : Moulton	120
Whalley, John : Grafton	120
Walker, John : Blisworth	128
Wyn, Ralph : Broke	133
West, William : Brackley	140
Williamson, Richard : Ashton	141
Wyngie, Eliz : Higham Ferrers	149
*Worley, Alice : Northampton	70
*Worbych, Jno : Wellingborough	
*Wright Robert : Cold Ashby	
*Wilymott, Thos : Northampton	
*Wynbrose, Henry : Dean	
*Weston, John : Titchmarsh	
*Warwicke, Thomas : Blakesley	
*Wilbie, William : Boughton	
*Ward, Thomas : Thornby	
*Walker, Reginald, Geddington	
*Watkyn, Tho : Marston Trussell	
*West, Robert : Burton Latimer	
*Woodward, John : Radstone	
*Whytwell, William : Hambleton	
*Watkens, Rich : Thorpe Malzor	
*Watts, Richard : Blisworth	
*Ward, John : Thornby	
*Wallys, Thomas : Hargrave	
*Wickyns, Henry : Stoke Bruerne	
Yonge, Wm the elder : Bulwick	106
*Yonge, John : Denford	45
Zouche, Wm the elder : Bulwick	106

## Book D,\* 1527 to 1534.

Awstell, Lionel : Warkton	70	Atkyns, Elizabeth : Harleston	186
Albon, William : Byfield	89	Arterberie, William : Earl's Barton	202
Andrews, William : Thingdon	92	Alderman, Wm : Thorpe Malzor	207
Aball, Joan : Higham Ferrers	94	Atton, Robert : Warkton	212
Ashebie, Richard : Yelvertoft	98	Alderman, John : Boughton	223
Aylmer, John : Boughton	110	Aris, William : Litchborough	235
Alman, William : Asheby	121	Arche, William : Glapthorne	254
Allye, Thomas : Blisworth	123	Adderson, Richard : Naseby	270
Allyn, William : Norton	159	Atkins, Christopher : Northampton	275
Abbey, Isabella : Staverton	162	Allen, Andrew : Rushden	277

\* Folios 1 to 49 of this book are missing, and consequently the Wills in that portion cannot now be produced. The missing Wills are given at the end of each letter in this Index, and are here indicated by an asterisk.

Book D, 1527-34, *continued.*

Aberne, Robert : Wollaston	285
Asheborne, Roger: Higham Ferrers	295
Aborne, Alyne : Lilford	299
Algar, Thomas : Peterborough	301
Adsonne, Wm : Chipping Warden	308
Aldwinckle, Thomas: Cottingham	311
Athorne, Richard : Geddington	316
Addams, Thos.: Middleton Cheney	342
Abbott, Robert : Chelston	350
Austen, Robert : Oundle	350
Allyn, Robert : Peterborough	352
Aldwinckle, Thomas: Cottingham	359
Andrews, John : West Haddon	370
Ashby, William : Bugbrook	372
Algate, Stephen : Ecton	375
Aspland, Thomas : Nortoft	386
Alcocke, Christopher : Twywell	400
Abbott, Richard : Stanwicke	401
Adkins, Thomas : Harleston	417
Alderman, Thomas : Weekley	420
Addams, Richard : Brackley	421
Agutter, Richard : Wollaston	422
Abbydrone, William: Egglesthorpe	440
*Allyn, Robert : Farndon	2
*Addams, Henry : Stowe	9
*Abbott, Vincent : Kilsby	9
*Andrews, John : Aldwinkle	23

Bett, John : Earl's Barton	52
Baker, John : Flore	50
Brothers, Elena : Weedon Beck	56
Blacott, Richard : Moulton	59
Blunt, John : Upper Heyford	59
Burge, Richard : Harpole	60
Butler, Crystyan : Northampton	65
Blaybie, John : Syresham	65
Bellyter, William : Long Buckby	66
Burley, Henry : Blisworth	71
"    William : Blisworth	71
"    John : Barnack	73
Brawne, Thomas : Brafield	78
Barne, Richard : Barton	79
Bygley, John : Northampton	85
Bayley, Richard : Roade	91
Blawfield, Agnes : Irthlingborough	94
Bremar, Thos: Chipping Warden	95
Brookes, Thomas : Hellidon	104
Bretton, Simon : Harpole	106
Brown, John : West Haddon	108
Britten, Richard : Brington	109
Brett, Henry : Kelmarshe	113
Berrie, Thomas : Newnham	114
Bagnall, Agnes : Northampton	114
Brayles, Thomas : Moreton	124
Blenche, William : Peterborough	126
Bottryll, Thomas : Whilton	134
Breyton, Richard : Brackley	135
Bell, Agnes : Rushden	135

Book D, 1527-34, *continued.*

Browne, John : Addington	136
Burton, Edmund : Tiffeld	137
Byrdett, John : Abthorpe	138
Burcoll, Robert : Wellingborough	140
Bayter, Thomas : Daventry	145
Buckman, Hugh : Northampton	158
Bome, Thomas : Duston	160
Bennett, Richard : Tiffeld	160
Boyer, William : Daventry	162
Burton, Alice : Tiffeld	164
Bretfield, John : Market Overton	168
Bull, Richard : Bugbrook	172
Bradshaw, Thomas: Northampton	180
Brett, William : Kelmarshe	182
Barwicke, Edw : Irthlingborough	183
Browne, John : Moulton	187
Bayley, Nicholas : Towcester	189
Bretten, William : Wootton	190
Bayley, Joan : Northampton	191
Brightwyn, William : Wootton	192
Barbie, William: Higham Ferrers	196
Barrett, John : Duston	201
Browne, William : Cransley	202
Bowye, Wm : Middleton Malsor	202
Bull, William : Weekley	204
Byshoppe, Richard : Wakerley	204
Bawdwyne, Thos: Wellingborough	208
Barker, Richard : Belton	213
Buttersbie, Robert : Peakirk	214
Bryce, Thomas : Quinton	218
Ball, Thomas : Sudborough	222
Burton, Thos : Higham Ferrers	224
Bolton, John : Thingden	229
Bull, Robert : Flore	230
Beytos, Alice : Naseby	236
Bree, Clement : Welton	239
Burbage, William : Rushden	241
Butler, Thomas : East Haddon	241
Blackhurst, William : Aldwinkle	243
Bassendyn, William : Brixworth	244
Bott, Richard : Northampton	244
Barnard, John : Oundle	250
Benster, John : Rockingham	252
Boydell, Hammet : Cosgrove	253
Bradson, William : Collingtree	257
Browne, John : Irthlingborough	260
Bryon, Thomas : West Haddon	270
Bayley, Thomas : Naseby	270
Bunche, Richard : Naseby	270
Bramcott, John : Wellingborough	274
Baker, Agnes : Kettering	280
Barrett, Christopher : Middleton	292
Beare, Thomas : Bugbrook	294
Boer, Thomas : Kelpisham	300
Bastafeld, William : Fotheringay	302
Bryne, William : Kettering	304
Boston, Thomas : Northampton	307
Bryan, John : Lilburne	314

Book D, 1527-32, *continued.*

Buckworth, William : Braybrook	316
Bawe, William : Orlingbury	325
Burton, John : Brigstock	327
Bruce, William : Weldon	328
Billinge, Thomas : Weedon Beck	347
Belche, Thomas : Barby	350
Burton, Christopher : Oundle	351
Bull, Robert : Corby	358
Byrd, Thomas : Corby	359
Browne, Robert : Cottesbrooke	366
„ Simon : Boddington	367
Bucke, John : Raunds	368
Blackwall, Richard : Brackley	371
Belcher, Hugh : Guilsborough	374
Beare, John : Glington	385
Barker, Henry : Towcester	388
Bawden, Thomas : Brackley	389
Bennett, John : Raunds	390
Broke, John : Kingsthorpe	397
Bell, Thomas : Scaldwell	397
Bayley, Richard : Northampton	398
Bell, John : Paston	398
Bateman, John : Ravensthorpe	414
Baw, Richard : Harrowden	418
Becham, John : Cosgrove	419
Barker, William : Aldwinckle	426
Basset, Thos : North Luffenham	431
Bozyat, Wm : Wellingborough	431
Brawne, Wm : Upper Heyford	433
Byrd, Henry : Benefield	439
*Butlyn, Henry : Holdenby	4
*Bradshawe, Kath : Silverstone	8
*Barker, Thomas : Aldwinckle	14
*Basingham, Richard : Hargrave	15
*Bradshawe, Richard : Brixworth	16
*Brystowe, George : Walgrave	23
*Baylie, William : Northampton	24
*Brystowe, Marian : Walgrave	25
*Bayley, Agnes : East Haddon	27
*Browne, Henry : Rushton	28
*Burnell, Wm : Kislingbury	33
*Barnes, John : Chipping Warden	39
*Byllynge, Wm. : Middleton Malsor	39
*Bell, Richard : Castor	44
*Burbage, Richard : Kingsthorpe	44
*Baxter, James : Pytchley	49
Curwyn, Thomas : Lowick	51
Crawthorne, Alex. : Fotheringhay	58
Catesby, Francis : Whiston	61
Coleman, Thos : Harringworth	73
Clarke, John : Northampton	75
Crowne, Thomas : Oundle	77
Cleydon, Richard : Bulwick	81
Cosford, John : Everdon	81
Clarke, Richard : Northampton	82
Caporne, Thomas : Roade	91
Cooke, Richard : Hardwick	96

Book D, 1527-32, *continued.*

Caswell, Henry : Kislingbury	99
Coleman, Richard : Helmdon	101
Compton, Wm : Middleton Cheney	101
Canynge, John : Culworth	103
Cooke, Thomas : Long Buckley	108
Campyon, Thomas : Weedon	110
Caswell, Robert : Rothersthorpe	111
Chapman, William : Thingden	122
Capell, Thomas : Brington	124
Cowpar, John : Towcester	124
Chamine, John : Paulerspurv	127
Crompe, Richard : Thorpe	137
Chamberlaine, Walter : North'ptn.	141
Colls, Richard : Preston	155
Chandler, John : Towcester	161
Comfield, William : Alderton	164
Curtes, Henry : Wollaston	170
Colefoxe, William : Geddington	171
Cozebie, Richard : Brampton	180
Cricke, William : Northampton	181
Cole, John : Crick	182
Clawton, Emma : Brixworth	184
Chapman, Thomas : Old	188
„ Thomas : East Haddon	193
Cloughton, John : Brixworth	199
Cozebie, Stephen : Duston	201
Calcott, William : Barby	204
Chapman, John : Penkirk	262
Carter, John : Northampton	209
Collyns, Thomas : Denford	220
Cooke, Alice : Wellingborough	221
Cornwell, William : Farthinghoe	221
Cooke, William : Cransley	225
Corbie, William : Tinwell	227
Cantyng, Barnard : Burton Latimer	233
Cocknoo, John : Litchborough	235
Carter, William : Long Buckby	240
Chapman, Thomas : East Haddon	242
Curtys, James : Stanwick	251
Caster, Robert : Maxey	252
Copelande, Thomas : Liddington	265
Collis, Robert : Ravensthorpe	268
Collyn, Edward : Harleston	268
Chapman, John : Cottesbrook	268
Collis, William : Naseby	271
Coseberie, Thomas : Naseby	271
Cowper, Thomas : Passenham	278
Cocks, John : Cogenhoe	290
Cleydon, Alice : Byfield	296
Cooke, Robert : South Luffenham	301
Conyngton, Margaret : Tansor	317
Capis, Richard : Staverton	319
Clement, Thomas : Belton	331
Carre, Henry : Walgrave	332
Cooke, Nicholas : Harleston	333
Caperne, Thomas : Shutlanger	340
Cocks, Henry : Cogenhoe	357
Colls, William : Helmdon	364



## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

Clarke, John : Werrington, Paston	365
Crossforth, Thomas : Oakham	401
Clarke, Thomas : Middleton	408
Collys, Henry : Newnham	409
Crosse, Robert : Oakham	411
Carter, Henry : Farndon	415
Clay, William : Bisbrook	427
Cotteris, Robert : Lutton	429
Child, William : Loddington	430
Cantinge, Thomas : Barleythorpe	431
Coxton, Thomas : Clipston	437
Constable, Thomas : Kislingbury	437
*Cutbert, Richard : Harrowden	5
*Chappell, Richard : Preston Capes	8
*Carr, Lawrence : Welford	16
*Coxxe, Thomas : Cogenhoe	17
*Crosse, Philip : Easton Maudit	24
*Conquest, Robert : Denshanger	26
*Childe, Thomas : Little Houghton	30
*Caswell, John : Draughton	38
*Camfeld, John : Courteenhall	48
Dove, John : Gretton	57
Dickson, William : Tansor	77
Dawkins, Robert : Northampton	77
Dyglyng, Robert : Singlefold	92
Dawbie, Thomas : Peterborough	93
Douglas, Agnes : Chipping Warden	106
Dawkins, Agnes : Brampton	113
Drewrye, Christopher : Oundle	172
Daulton, Henry : Blisworth	189
Deynton, Richard : Blisworth	200
Dicon, William : Floore	217
Druett, Robert : Rushden	225
Deere, Nicholas : Daventry	231
Dedicke, John : Oundle	260
Dexter, Thomas : Cransley	283
Diccons, Robert, Tansor	302
Dunkley, John : Brington	312
Drurie, Thomas : Daventry	314
Deyne, William : Thingdon	320
Dodington, Thos : Northampton	330
Dowse, Henry : Earl's Barton	336
Decons, John : Stanion	365
Dryver, John : Desborough	370
Dickes, Thomas : Thrapston	374
Dobbe, Edmund : Whiston	435
*Denton, Thomas : Houghton	4
*Dalton, Thos : Higham Ferrers	14
*Dickyns, Christopher : Rushton	28
*Depinge, Richard : Barton	38
*Dunkley, Henry : Ravensthorpe	39
*Douglas, Thos : Chipping Warden	41
*Decon, Thomas : Barnwell	46
Everton, Ellen : Bozeat	61
Elmore, Edward : Northampton	190
Empson, William : Kingsthorpe	194
Eston, Thomas : Oundle	216

## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

Ellyott, John : Wyke Dyve	222
Eale, Thomas : Hardingston	238
Ells, John : Pitsford	258
Eyre, John : Spratton	274
Edwyn, Robert : Oundle	303
Else, John : Pitsford	321
Edwards, John : Wellingborough	356
Est, Robert : Hemington	429
Eston, Anne : Oundle	432
*Elson, John : Thorpe Malsor	3
*Ellyott, Wm : Wellingborough	17
*Edey, William : Burton Latimer	43
*Empson, William : Brafild	45
Fedbrowe, Joan : Barnwell	58
Fysher, John : Little Billing	67
Feildinge, Giles : Northampton	68
Fulwell, William : Estcott	69
Forest, John : Whitfield	88
Fagham, William : Cottesbrooke	107
Fynter, Simon : Lois Weedon	115
Fleckton, William : Kettering	116
Freman, William : Cranford	128
Flecknoe, Richard : Harpole	132
Fysher, William : Northampton	137
Foster, William : Gayton	139
France, John : Hardingstone	157
Fosborne, John : Wootton	161
Fowler, Christopher : Brington	180
Flower, Thomas : Blisworth	188
Foster, Joan : Gayton	200
Freeman, John : Kislingbury	210
Fayrest, Henry : Harringworth	212
Freman, Richard : Great Billing	222
Fowke, Alice : Mears Ashby	246
Fowler, Robert : Helmdon	255
Frysbye, William : Desborough	272
Fyshe, Rowland : Braybrook	296
Fynton, William : Peterborough	351
Fawkener, John : Preston	360
Fyndon, Simon : Everdon	373
Fallame, William : Staverton	379
Frebody, Hugh : Thorpe Mander- ville	407
Frysbye, Thomas : King's Cliffe	411
Fowkes, Margery : Tiffild	415
Franks, Thomas : Greetham	438
*Fowkes, Richard : Passenham	5
*Fowler, Roger : Whitewell	10
*Foxon, Henry : Woodford	34
*Fysher, William : Brampton	39
*Freborne, William : Brampton	40
*Freman, John : Exton	43
*Farmer, John : Brigstock	44
Glover, Robert : Hellidon	52
Gyles, John : Hellidon	53
Grene, Agnes : Long Buckby	57
Gardiner, William : Harpole	60

**Book D, 1527-32, continued.**

Gray, Richard : Harrowden	64
Gryffyn, John : Northampton	75
Grannt, Richard : Culworth	89
Grobbie, William : Barby	90
Gardiner, Thomas	99
Gamege, Richard : Brington	103
Geare, Agnes : Northampton	111
Gylman, John : Cranford	125
Goodwyn, Henry : Irchester	129
Gent, Henry : Rothwell	167
Grymston, Richard : Benefield	206
Garrard, Henry : Cransley	220
Gurford, Thomas : West Haddon	234
Goughe, William : Northampton	255
Geffrey, Thomas : Naseby	271
Garratt, Humfrey : Old	286
Goose, Richard : Naseby	298
Goodwyn, Katherine : Yardley Hastings	306
Gybbes, Richard : Harrowden	318
Gybbes, John : Harrowden	322
Grannt, Alice : Culworth	331
Glenton, Nicholas : Rushden	335
Gebyn, Thomas : Heyford	348
Godspeare, John : Oxendon	355
Gayton, John : Blisworth	357
Gybbes, John : Welton	362
Gore, John : Weedon	368
Garnam, William : Kingsthorpe	370
Garnett, Wm: Middleton Malzor	376
Gyles, William : Hellidon	380
Garrad, Richard : Hollowell	385
Goodman, Alice : Braunston	416
Garnett, Jayne: Middleton Malzor	436
*Granger, William : Stanion	1
*Grannt, Robert : Culworth	7
*Greene, Robert : Braunston	9
*Grygge, John : Thornby	15
*Gayton, John : Courteenhall	19
*Gylbert, John : Wellingborough	20
*Greene, William : Bugbrooke	32
*Gybbes, Rich : Middleton Cheney	36
*Glover, Thomas : Roade	37
*Gyfford, Richard : Long Buckby	49
Hanche, Thomas : Pytchley	50
Higham, Thomas : Northampton	54
Hunt, John : Stoke Albany	57
Henkman, Thomas : Paston	58
Hull, John : Earl's Barton	60
Hutt, Richard : Blisworth	67
" Alice : Blisworth	69
Hawkins, John : Strixton	74
Hustler, Edmund : Wardley	76
Heyre, Henry : Barton	79
Harris, John : Tinwell	80
Hollis, John : Abington	87
Howse, Thomas : Whitwell	89

**Book D, 1527-32, continued.**

Hallatt, Gyles : Everdon	100
Hawkins, John : Everdon	100
" John : Everdon	131
Haynes, John : Helmdon	143
Hasselwood, William : Houghton	162
Hull, Richard : Chacombe	164
Harris, Robert : Edgcott	165
Harris, John : Staverton	187
Hayward, William : Blisworth	187
Hickson, William : Dallington	192
Hylton, John : Northampton	192
Hopkins, Thomas : Everdon	198
Harris, John : Chacombe	200
Hall, John : Thrapston	206
Hopkins, Margery : Everdon	208
Hobbes, Thomas : Ashby St. Ledger	221
Hunt, John : Weekley	236
Hanson, William : Brington	237
Hensman, Thomas : Doddington	237
Hossendene, William : Aldwinckle	242
Hull, Thomas : Maxie	246
Hawke, Stephen : Bugbrooke	248
Hide, Alexander : Blakesley	263
Henman, William : Ravensthorpe	265
Houghton, William : Naseby	271
Hill, Christopher : Aynhoe	275
Haye, Thomas : Pitsford	276
Hopkins, Margery : Everdon	295
Howle, Thomas : Helmdon	304
Hart, Thomas : Clapton	322
Harratt, Robert : Wellingborough	323
Houghton, Agnes : Cransley	334
Houghton, Thomas : Cransley	336
Howforth, William : Naseby	337
Hunt, John : Paulerspury	340
Haye, Thomas : Hazelbeach	344
Hawntyn, John : Badby	349
Haye, Henry : Hazelbeach	352
Harvie, Thomas : Kettering	358
Howe, Margaret : Shutlanger	377
Hebbolwatt, Raff : Warmington	390
Hooke, William : Cottesbrooke	392
Haynes, Agnes : Byfield	394
Hasselwood, William : Brafield	403
Hynd, John : Guilsborough	404
Hull, Thomas : Brackley	407
Harrison, Thomas : Raunds	410
Hopkyn, Robert : Oakham	413
Humfrey, Robert : East Haddon	414
Harris, Richard : Helpston	420
Hassell, Humfrey : Bulwicke	424
Hooke, Margery : Cottesbrooke	427
Hutchyn, Robert : Cottesbrooke	430
Hull, John : Oundle	437
*Hallywell, William : Kislingbury	2
*Horley, Thomas : Middleton	3
*Hall, Richard : Litchborough	10
*Heyre, John : Peterborough	12



## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

*Hedichkins, John : Long Buckby	16
*Hull, William : Doddington	20
*Hylles, John : Walgrave	23
*Hodge, Thomas : Long Buckby	25
*Hudson, John : Wellingborough	29
*Hardwick, Simon : Harrowden	33
*Howlett, John : Warmington	34
*Hardinge, Agnes : Syresham	34
*Hull, Thomas : Sulgrave	34
*Hickman, William : Moulton	35
*Harris, John : Braunston	35
*Hallen, Agnes : Farndon	36
*Hall, Thomas : Boddington	36
*Hickman, William : Moulton	35
*Hopkins, Clement : Kingsthorpe	37
*Houghton, Andrew : Moulton	40
*Helye, Rauff : Everdon	43
*Heynes, William : West Haddon	46
Ingram, Richard : Kislingbury	182
Inglard, Richard : Welton	217
Ive, Agnes : Wellingborough	346
Ingfield, John : Raunds	368
Ingold, John : Oundle	375
Ingram, William : Rothersthorpe	392
„ John : Ringstead	420
Jeffrey, Richard : Weedon Beck	55
Jackson, John : Upton	59
Jeffes, Henry : Harpole	105
James, William : Dallington	157
Johnson, Philip : Tickencote	214
Jones, William : Crick	225
Johnson, John : Benefield	232
James, William : East Haddon	234
Jordan, John : Chipping Warden	272
Jones, Henry : Pattishall	284
Johnson, Thomas : Oundle	313
James, William : Dallington	337
Jefforne, Thomas : Slipton	360
Judkyn, Robert : Brixworth	387
Kynnynge, John : Brington	95
Kynge, John : Byfield	104
Key, Richard : Doddington	133
Kenwicke, Humfrey : Yardley	
„ Hastings	157
Keversley, Thomas : Syresham	173
Kyrbye, John : Hardingstone	186
Kann, John : Brackley	189
Kettell, William : Geddington	204
Keche, Joan : Eydon	211
Kyngston, Robert : Stoke Buerne	218
Knight, Richard : Middleton	235
Kyllingworth, Margery :	
„ Northampton	245
Kaye, Agnes : Winwick	282
Kynnynge, John : Brington	286
Kysbie, John : Eastfield	338
Kynge, Thomas : Walgrave	343

## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

Kingston, John : Cotterstock	428
*Kinge, Richard : Stanion	1
* „ Alice : Stanion	1
*Knight, William : Ashton	8
*Kent, Thomas : Rothwell	24
*Knight, Henry : Ecton	29
*Kynnynge, John : Brington	30
*Keche, Robert : Eydon	37
Lawe, Robert : King's Cliffe	56
London, Thomas : Brixworth	66
Lawford, Robert : Kettering	79
Lowe, Thomas : Mears Ashby	84
Lucke, Henry : Moulton	85
Leycester, Robert : Yelvertoft	96
Lapporth, William : Boddington	102
Luntt, Thomas : Bozeatt	109
Loddington, Thomas : Old	115
„ Isabella : Old	116
Leyse, Richard : Irthlingborough	126
Lucas, William : Northampton	163
Leymynge, Thomas : Stanion	176
Laxton, Henry : Great Casterton	179
Loringe, John : Northampton	195
Lowle, Gregory : Winwick	196
Leyson, Thomas : Everdon	199
Large, John : Thornby	211
Lawghton, William : Lilford	215
Longe, Thomas : Sudborough	242
Lucas, Thomas : Ravensthorpe	299
Landesdale, Hugh : Hargrave	307
Lye, William : Shutlanger	317
Lambert, John : Silverstone	346
Lawrence, Jno : Middleton Malzor	349
Loysthus, Thomas : Oundle	350
Lewrige, John : Ecton	366
Lynnell, John : Kelmarsh	373
Locker, William : Warmington	380
Lawrence, John : Edgcott	383
Lucke, Henry : Moulton	386
Lyne, William : Long Buckby	396
Lockington, William : Wansford	398
Lawford, Margaret : Weekley	416
Leych, Richard : Holdenby	422
Lewen, John : Castor	434
*Lucke, Elizabeth : Walgrave	27
*Lichfield, John : Patteshall	28
*Lecham, Richard : Cosgrove	38
*Lovell, Lawrence	38
Molton, William : Peterborough	51
Marshall, Thomas : Northampton	54
Man, Henry : Desborough	66
Mayle, John : Chelston	82
Marshall, Thomas : Higham Ferrers	84
Mozard, Thomas : Scaldwell	86
Merricke, Thomas : Doddington	86
Mallerie, William : Doddington	92
Murcott, Thomas : Yelvertoft	97

Book D, 1527-32, continued.

Man, Richard : Daventry	103
Moseley, John : Rothersthorpe	133
Mylnar, Thomas : Cottesbrook	134
Mayhoe, Agnes : Woodford	136
Marryatt, William : Piddington	137
Molton, William : Oxendon	167
Moxe, Thomas : Barnwell	168
Mayhoe, John : Alderton	185
Mawnsell, Thomas : Flore	191
Mayne, John : Spratton	193
Masse, William : Northampton	194
Mychell, Philip : Flore	197
Maye, John : Wollaston	198
Mawbie, Robert : Naseby	205
Marryott, William : Flore	208
Moyer, John : Cransley	211
Maygott, John : Culworth	216
Mott, John : Pytchley	219
Moule, Christopher : Daventry	236
Mackernes, William : Upper Shuckburgh, Warwickshire	243
Meycock, Robert : Stanwick	254
Mylley, John : Dallington	258
Mason, Jno: Dowsthorpe Peterbro'	259
Mallerie, Robert : Geddington	263
Mayhoe, Thos : Chipping Warden	263
Mabbs, Thomas : Houghton	274
Mylnar, Robert : Grafton	276
Magus, Katherine : Walgrave	293
„ Henry : Walgrave	308
Myller, George : Peterborough	313
Mariott, John : Quinton	321
Makernes, Edmund : Irthling- borough	324
Morcott, Edward : West Haddon	341
Morris, Katherine : Rothwell	355
Myldropp, William : Crick	361
Mayhoe, John : Farndon	382
Marryatt, Margaret : Weedon Beck	384
„ Nicholas : Weedon Beck	389
Mosse, Thomas : Upton, Castor	395
Mason, John : Irchester	400
Meylinge, Hugh : Towcester	404
Moses, Henry : Warmington	409
Moydie, Robert : Brixworth	412
Mott, Thomas : Rothwell	418
Mayle, Richard : Irthlingborough	427
*Mowe, Alexander : Northampton	31
Norman, John : Wilby	122
Notteman, William : Gayton	134
Newman, Hugh : Desborough	208
Norton, John : Daventry	226
Napton, Robert : Middleton	300
Nicoll, Thos : Little Addington	305
Newman, Robert : Newton	329
Nicoll, Richard : Cosgrave	343
„ John : Islip	375

Book D, 1527-32, continued.

Newman, William : Hazelbeach	396
*Newson, Richard : Weston	40
*Nicolson, Giles : Brigstock	47
Oswester, Hy: Yardley Hastings	161
Orme, John : Northampton	164
Oswester, John : Kettering	279
Onelie, Thomas : Daventry	361
Oliver, John : Islip	408
Odam, John : Braunston	415
Page, John : West Haddon	88
Parker, Robert : Rothwell	95
Pratty, Thomas : Dallington	100
Pedington, William : Yelverstoft	112
Paynton, Thomas : Chacombe	126
Parrocke, William : Syresham	139
Paye, John : Old Stratford	143
Parker, Richard : Moreton	158
Pedyll, Richard : Warkworth	164
Pettytt, William : Wellingborough	173
Parsons, Henry : Warmington	182
Peyll, Thomas : Sudborough	183
Pylgryme, Thomas : Flore	185
Port, Robert : Wellingborough	188
Perresall, John : Irthlingborough	194
Parishe, Margaret : Kingsthorpe	195
Pycheley, Thomas : Wootton	199
„ Richard : Warkton	220
Patman, Richard : Warmington	228
Penyngham, Agnes : Welford	235
Pownde, John : Rushden	238
Punter, William : Northampton	241
Paladay, Thomas : Burton	241
Parrishe, John : Clipsham	246
Pryor, Thomas : Barnack	247
Peache, John : Wilbarston	259
Pettyfer, John : Middleton Cheney	262
Palmer, John : Geddington	265
Propp, Robert : Brafild	273
Parker, Henry : Morton	274
Patrych, Richard : Whitfield	281
Palmer, Thomas : Naseby	282
Packe, Simon : Wollaston	305
Phillippe, Henry : Oundle	313
Preston, Robert : Helpston	323
Pole, John : Floore	329
Pye, John : Walgrave	340
Puge, Richard : Rothwell	355
Perryman, Robert : Grafton	358
Peare, Robt : Thorpe Mandeville	362
Phippe, Thomas : Brington	367
Preston, John : Heyford	367
Price, John : Alderton	376
Powell, Philip : Oundle	381
Parker, Margery : Rothwell	383
Palmer, John : Creaton	383
Palladine, John : Barton Seagrave	410
Page, Elizabeth : Doddington	412

## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

Phillip, John : Farthinghoe	426
*Pyll, Thomas : Maidford	19
*Purney, Thomas : Billing	25
*Parker, John : Desborough	31
*Palmer, John : Creaton	31
*Pope, John : Higham Ferrers	42
*Preston, Henry : Uppingham	47
Rownton, John : Kettering	51
Rowland, John : Desborough	53
Robyns, Edmund : Harrowden	73
Rabas, Thomas : Naseby	74
Richman, John : Tansor	76
Russell, William : Spratton	84
Rayne, Roger : Denford	93
Rowppar, John : Yelvertoft	99
Rydell, Thomas : Kislingbury	105
Roth, John : Addington	114
Ricard, Simon : Northampton	115
Rogers, Robert : Drayton	167
Rayne, Joan : Denford	228
Robyns, John : Brington	245
Richardson, Rafe : Houghton	249
Russell, Robert : Ravensthorpe	252
Robynson, Richard : Aynhoe	261
Rawson, Joan : Raunds	267
Rose, Miles : Naseby	290
Rawson, Oliver : Glapthorne	302
Rawlinge, Thomas : Werrington	312
Raynold, John : Wellingborough	339
Ragdale, John : Willby	353
Rayner, William : Peterborough	360
Ryle, Robert	389
Roell, William : Raunds	391
Robins, Thomas : Holdenby	397
Richards, Richard : Brackley	421
Royse, John : Exton	438
Readinge, Thomas : Moulton	439
Ratterslyffe, Richard : Lamport	442
*Raynton, John : Easton	12
*Robert, John : Pattishall	16
Smyth, Richard : Harpole	50
Sockles, John : Hardingstone	53
Steward, William : Bozeat	60
Saunders, Jno : Easton-on-the-Hill	73
Skulthorpe, John : North Luffenham	75
Saunders, Jno : Easton-on-the-Hill	76
Swynford, Agnes : Lilbourne	88
Smythe, Elizabeth : Guilsborough	88
Steaere, Margaret : Everdon	90
Swynshead, William : Northampton	91
Scott, Margaret : Lilbourne	98
Stone, Thos : Middleton Cheney	102
„ Thomas : Hinton	105
Smyth, Thomas : Sibbertoft	107
Sampson, John : Earl's Barton	109
„ John : Courtenhall	112
Spenham, John : Brampton	113

## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

Smyth, William : Blisworth	123
Smythe, Margaret : Peterborough	126
Sylbie, John : Cranford	131
Swynford, John : Clay Coton	134
Spencer, Rosa : Brampton	138
Sylbie, John : Cranford	138
Smart, John : Desborough	144
Spearman, Thomas : Ashton	160
Smyth, John : Paulerspury	163
Skevington, Agnes : Braybrooke	167
Scott, Richard : Northampton	169
Squier, Blanch : Syresham	175
Saunder, Robert : Paston	178
Smyth, Richard : Slapton	184
Swynford, John : Lilbourne	194
Savage, John : Kingsthorpe	194
Stanley, John : Northampton	201
Scletter, John : Cransley	203
Suffocke, Thomas : Thornhaugh	209
Symmes, William : Oakham	213
Sutton, John : Thornhaugh	215
Snyenall, John : Grendon	218
Steven, Thomas : Isham	219
Sammell, William : Harrowden	219
Spencer, Alexander : Willby	224
Salewarke, Robert : Pitsford	233
Springfield, Thomas : Pitsford	239
Smyth, Thomas : Gayton	240
„ William : Eaglesthorpe	251
Shafton, William : Peterborough	260
Smalbon, Henry : Eydon	264
Smyth, William : Billing	264
„ Thomas : Badby	268
Syfforne, Richard : Desborough	272
Smyth, Cecile : Carlton	279
Saunders, Richard : Blakesley	285
Swetebon, William : Irchester	297
Speed, William : Tynwell	300
Salewarke, Margaret : Bugbrooke	307
Scott, Richard : Northampton	310
Sharpe, William : Langham	319
Sheene, John : Pilsgate	327
Steyn, Richard : Yelvertoft	328
Stocke, Clement : Helpston	332
Sturge, Roger : Clipston	342
Skynner, William : Brixworth	345
Swane, William : Brampton	359
Smyth, William : Preston Capes	379
Salesburie, Margery : Uppingham	381
Sabyn, William : Watford	382
Shalcroft, Elizabeth : Spratton	386
Splenliffe, John : Ashton	389
Sawbrigge, John : Brington	392
Smart, Agnes : Marston St.	
„ Lawrence	401
Smyth, Richard : Kettering	401
Stobley, Thomas : Stanion	406
Scarks, Nicholas : Doddington	412



## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

Ston, Margaret : Hinton	413
Spencer, Giles : Kettering	414
Sergeant, Thomas : Northampton	417
Sloughe, Walter : Northampton	418
Sturge, Thomas : Paulerspury	420
Symson, William : Houghton	421
Symonds, George : Maidford	425
Saunders, John : Oundle	429
Smyth, John : Stanion	440
Saunders, John : Oundle	442
*Smyth, John : Lamport	3
*Squier, John : Syresham	7
*Sharpe, Ralf : Oakham	11
*Sawsbie, Richard : Gayton	22
*Stanley, William : Brixworth	22
*Sturgus, William : Brixworth	23
*Saunders, John : Northampton	26
*Smart, Elizabeth : Rothwell	29
*Shalrose, Arthur : Spratton	31
*Stratton, John : Boddington	38
*Symonds, William : Daventry	42
*Samuell, John : Wellingborough	42
*Ston, Robert : Chipping Warden	45
*Saunders, William : Northampton	47
Terrye, John : Brington	56
Taylor, Thomas : Culworth	66
Turland, William : Old	86
Tagas, John : Higham Ferrers	99
Taylor, Alice : Overthorpe	101
Teyst, William : Maidford	139
Tyncott, Thomas : Brington	170
Thorlay, Thomas : Thornby	172
Tanfield, Antho. : Northampton	190
Twyckty, Robert : Boughton	199
Tymmes, Elizabeth : Blisworth	201
Taylor, John : Laxton	223
Tullie, Richard : Islip	223
Tytname, William : Sibbertoft	227
Tatam, James : Little Houghton	244
Taylor, Reginald : Desborough	280
Toringham, John : Easton Maudit	281
Tomes, Thomas : Boddington	291
Turner, John : Naseby	295
Thomson, Thomas : Roade	329
Taylor, Richard : Helpston	332
Thompson, Robert : Helmdon	342
„ Thomas : Kilsby	353
Taylor, John : Braybrook	373
Tawie, William : Welford	374
Tripshull, William : Polebrook	393
Tasker, Thos. : Chipping Warden	403
Tomkyns, Thomas : Braunston	406
Thompson, Joan : Sulgrave	409
Taylor, Bartholomew : Langham	429
*Toche, William : Peterborough	11
*Tweltricke, William : Rushden	33
*Tomes, Joan : Cosgrove	41
*Taylor, Richard : Little Bowden	44

## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

Underwood, Thomas : Eston	227
Vincent, John : Falcott	96
Vernam, Richard : Aynhoe	165
Vesacorley, Nicholas : Geddington	165
Vicars, Alexander : Brampton	193
Vicars, John : Syresham	261
Vincent, William : Aynhoe	267
*Vans, Richard : Weldon	10
Woyson, John : Greetham	57
Warren, James : Oakham	59
Waldinge, John : Weedon	73
Werley, Thomas : Twywell	80
Wylles, Joan : Farndon	82
Warren, Elizabeth : West Haddon	87
Waddroppe, Juliana : Sulgrave	90
Wale, Henry : Creaton	95
Whitfield, Wm : Northampton	102
Ward, Thomas : Helmdon	110
Wright, Richard : Brington	113
„ Richard : Canons Ashby	132
Waypull, Thomas : Gayton	139
Webster, Thomas : Rothwell	140
Weston, Robert : Cottesbrooke	140
Watson, John : Rushden	142
Wynter, Robert : Bugbrooke	142
Whyte, Thomas : Daventry	143
Wilkinson, Robert : Ashton	144
Watts, John : Northampton	144
Wonliffe, Richard : Kilsby	159
Walter, Thomas : Cransley	166
West, Robert : Oakley	176
Warren, Henry : Barnwell	177
Wymblebie, John : Warmington	177
„ Agnes : Warmington	177
Wysse, Agnes : Boddington	178
Whyte, Reginald : King's Cliffe	178
Welford, Thomas : Wootton	180
Wake, Emma : Blisworth	189
Welche, Joan : West Haddon	190
Wyston, William : East Haddon	193
Ward, Richard : Isham	196
Walker, Stephen : Paulerspury	202
Wynton, William : Abington	203
Wodforde, Thos : Thorpe Malzor	203
Ward, John : Oakley	205
Whitlocke, Richard : Weston- by-Welland	207
Wylliams, Anna : Winwick	208
Watts, Richard : East Haddon	212
Wynsley, Richard : Brampton	213
West, William : Everdon	216
Welche, John : Watford	221
Ward, John : Oakley	221
Wynton, David : Blakesley	226
Wicke, John : Cransley	227
Warren, John : Cottesbrooke	228
Willobie, Thomas : Boughton	232

Book D, 1527-32, *continued*.

Webster, Wm. : Little Addington	233
Winckles, Richard : Pattishall	234
Wills, Katherine : Preston	234
West, Elizabeth : Everdon	238
Warren, Richard : Benefield	247
Welche, Robert : Desborough	250
Wills, Thomas : Greetham	254
Webster, William : Northampton	257
Willis, Henry : Thenford	264
Wright, Thomas : Walgrave	269
Ward, William : Little Addington	269
" Grace : Little Addington	269
Wolson, William : Burton Latimer	277
Wylkyns, Thomas : Lois Weedon	282
Weyd, Thomas : Stanwick	283
Wall, Robert : Chipping Warden	297
Wells, Humphrey : Wick Dyve	305
Walker, John : Northampton	310
Watts, John : Whitfield	320
Waythe, Reginald : Peterborough	326
West, John : Hanging Houghton	326
Whitmall, William : Sywell	333
Williamson, Thos : Burton Latimer	334
Wyrley, John : Cranford	335
Wyrley, Margaret : Cranford	336
Wold, John : Hardingstone	341
Wylmer, Lawrence : Morton	345
Wyrley, Jarad : Cranford	348
" Thomas : Floore	349
Webster, Marian : Peterborough	352
Wysse, Thos : Thorpe Mandeville	354
Wright, John : Brafield	356
Whyte, John : Corby	359
Walton, William : Byfield	361
Woodhouse, Thomas : Thrapston	363
Wonliffe, John : Welton	363
Watts, Thomas : Welford	374
Woodward, John : Clapton	376

Book D, 1527-32, *continued*.

Woodhull, Nicholas : Warkworth	377
Worbyche, John : Wellingborough	385
Wright, Thomas : Hargrave	386
Wallis, Henry : Raunds	390
Walbred, John : Raunds	391
Wro, Thomas : Raunds	391
Warwicke, William : Houghton	392
Wilbie, Christian : Warmington	394
Williams, Martin : Daventry	394
Watson, William : Clay Coton	396
Ward, Robert : Fotheringhay	399
Whyte, Thomas : Fotheringhay	399
Williams, Alice : East Haddon	421
West, John : Weedon Beck	424
Williamson, Robert : Oakham	430
Wanndon, Robert : Oundle	432
Wold, Thomas : Wootton	432
*Watts, William : West Haddon	4
*Wright, John : Canons Ashby	6
*Willmar, William : Canons Ashby	6
*Woollaston, Richard : Aldwinckle	
*Webbe, John	
*Wedowe, Richard : Floore	
*Woolaston, Henry : Aldwinckle	
*Warde, Thomas : Houghton	22
*Welche, William : Watford	27
*Wytham, John : South Luffenham	46
*Williams, Henry : Stanford	
*Wright, William : Kingsthorpe	48
*Walter, Alice : Thingdon	49
Yonge, Hanibal : Hardingstone	97
Yorke, Robert : Lamport	186
Yuchelard, Christopher : Corby	338
Yenge, John : Polebrook	351
Yattys, William : Walton	441
*Yerland, Thomas : Oundle	12

## Book E, 1531 to 1538.

Andrew, John : Broughton	21
Alderman, Christian : Wellingboro'	27
Andrews, Robert : Aldwinckle	28
Arch, John : Tansor	39
Asten, Alexander : Kingsthorpe	54
Allam, John : Mears Ashby	58
Arrowsmith, Emma : Northampton	62
Allen, Thomas : Newnham	67
Austen, Edmund : Kilsby	91
Angell, Henry : Rothwell	113
Archer, William : Wellingborough	137
Ayselden, William : Sutton	145
Adson, John : Rushden	158
Averie, Thomas : Harlston	163
Armston, Thomas : Armston	176
Adams, William : Yardley Gobion	177

Abbrigges, William : Harringworth	188
Atkyns, John : Bugbrooke	215
Abraham, John : Helmdon	245
" Margaret : Helmdon	249
Allyn, William : Helmdon	253
Abbey, Elizabeth : Staverton	258
" John : Staverton	262
Apps, John : Harringworth	271
Attkyns, William : Pitsford	284
Ashwell, Richard : Hambleton	288

Beterych, Thomas : Radston	3
Bemannd, John : Bulwick	16
Bowston, Robert : Bulwick	18
Bemannd, Henry : Bulwick	19
Butterie, Henry : Bulwick	20



**Book E, 1531-38, continued.**

Buron, Thomas : Rushden	31
Burrge, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne	38
Baysley, John : Hellidon	37
Budd, William : Denshanger	40
Byshoppe, Margaret : Geddington	50
Boddington, Thos : East Haddon	52
Bayse, John : Clapton	53
„ Elizabeth : Ecton	57
Blacke, John : Wickhamond	60
Bredd, William : Abthorpe	60
Bond, John : Northampton	62
Bayse, John : Clapton	63
Barre, John : Newnham	64
Bocherd, William : Strixton	68
Belle, Richard : Walton	68
Bassett, John : Luffwick	76
Bennett, Richard : Thornby	81
Barre, Richard : Glendon	81
Brawnson, John : Cold Higham	84
Bryce, Alice : Quinton	86
Butler, Walter : Whitfield	90
Bretten, William : Peterborough	94
Ball, John : Langham	94
Brooke, Alfred : Abington	114
Bullocke, Robert : Oundle	114
Baker, John : Wollaston	123
Batman, Richard : Staverton	127
Blundell, John : Walgrave	128
Bowers, Thomas : Northampton	128
Botte, Richard : Byfield	135
Bateman, Richard : Staverton	138
Bromlawe, William : Rockingham	139
Barrett, John : Thorpe Waterfield	148
Benhyght, William : Luffwick	153
Browne, John : Kettering	154
Broyke, William : Westhorpe	164
Byrkhed, Miles : Thorpe Waterfield	165
Buttall, Fyrmyne : Northampton	165
Barber, William : Kingscliffe	166
Bunche, Thomas : Naseby	167
Brook, Henry : Thingdon	172
Burton, John : Newton	173
Broughton, Wm : Yardley Gobion	179
Beston, Kobert : Paulerspury	180
Byfild, John : Brigstock	186
Bryce, Richard : Wellingborough	188
Beckworth, John : Irthlingborough	192
Bosworth, Robert : Cottesbrooke	200
Bolmen, Henry : Addington	213
Bolton, John : Calcott	214
Byshoppe, Robert : Sywell	217
Bushebie, John : Yardley Gobion	219
Bullock, Robert : Oakham	221
Belgrave, William : Duston	222
Barrett, William : Peterborough	231
Brightwell, John : Wootton	239
Byshoppe, William : Thrapston	240
Brayne, John : Heyford	251

**Book E, 1531-38, continued.**

Browne, William : Higham Ferrers	254
Bucke, Thomas : Raunds	354
Broughton, John : Thystleton	269
Bunnynge, Richard : Ridlington	270
Barbie, Elizabeth : Manton	276
Blowfield, William : Peterborough	277
Bromley, John : Northampton	282
Burnam, John : Staverton	292
Clendon, Alice : Wellingborough	4
Crofts, Agnes : Middleton Cheney	9
Chamberleyn, John : Watford	14
Cleyton, Nicholas : Bulwick	15
Cowpar, Andrew : Bugbrooke	17
Chesam, Agnes : Brigstock	18
Cleyton, Simon : Bulwick	20
Craft, Robert : Holdenby	27
Clarke, Agnes : Ecton	29
Camferd, William : Geddington	32
Cace, William : Bugbrooke	33
Croswell, John : Paston	34
Chymall, Ralph : Catesby	37
Cowpar, John : Rothersthorpe	38
Cosford, John : Ashby St. Leger	42
Curtis, John : Addington	43
Chapman, Robert : East Haddon	49
„ Thomas : Middleton	51
Collys, James : Bugbrooke	52
Clyston, John : Thingdon	59
Coxxe, William : Catesby	60
Croft, William : Wellingborough	65
Cowpar, John : Bugbrooke	75
Collys, Emma : Wappenham	76
Coptwryth, William : Brixworth	80
Cue, John : Weedon	83
Coptwryth, William : Brixworth	84
Clenley, John : Drayton	86
Cave, John : Kettering	87
Colmon, Eustace : Helmdon	111
Cave, John : Weekley	112
Collys, John : Morton	115
Cowley, Robert : Kilsby	139
Chapman, Robert : Horton	144
Clarke, Richard : Brington	146
Cade, Roger : Northampton	146
Child, John : Kingsthorpe	150
Coles, Agnes : Helmdon	169
Cocks, Richard : Northampton	173
Collys, William : Wappenham	199
Capell, Elizabeth : Watford	203
„ John : Watford	205
Crosborough, Joan : Wellingboro'	209
Cooke, Thomas : Long Buckby	217
Charnocke, William : Wollaston	221
Chryswell, William : Kissingbury	223
Crosse, John : Middleton Malzor	234
Child, Agnes : Little Houghton	235
Clarke, Katherine : Braunston	236

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

Cutler, Anne : Whitfield	242
Childe, Thomas : Houghton	244
Chersebie, Marian : Wellingboro'	250
Child, Agnes : Oundle	255
Cott, Alfred : Wellingborough	278
Church, Thomas : Cranford	285
Carvell, Robert : Kislingbury	290
Clemer, John : Staverton	292

Deicke, John : Morton	14
Dove, Hugh : Uppingham	16
Demowe, William : Harringworth	33
Dunkley, John : Grimscoate	37
Dalton, William : Moulton	54
Depinge, John : Easton	54
Dayle, William : Luffwick	77
Dekyn, Thomas : Barnwell	84
Dukyllys, John : Pytchley	88
Duddington, Marg : Northampton	101
Deych, William : Warmington	113
Dennowe, John : Kettering	131
Dyve, Robert : Paulerspury	133
Darbye, William : Northampton	143
Davie, Bennett : Towcester	160
Deneye, Henry : Kettering	175
Diall, Henry : Raunds	181
Davye, Henry : Middleton Malzor	201
Dynye, John : Teigh	206
Dawkins, John : Great Billing	226
Dallington, John : Titchmarsh	230
Dynye, John : Teigh	231
Dunkley, Richard : Brington	232
Darbie, William : Watford	251
Dove, Richard : Blisworth	252
Dust, Richard : Barnwell	277

Enles, James : Northampton	20
Eston, Richard : Thrapston	28
Egerston, John : Great Billing	32
Emlyn, William : Deanshanger	71
Elmer, Thomas : Boughton	123
Else, William : Upton	151
„ John : Pitsford	228
„ George : Pitsford	275

Freeman, Elizabeth : Cottesbrooke	33
Furnys, Richard : Grimscoate	35
Francis, John : Maxey	65
Furrowe, Robert : Ecton	102
Francke, John : Morcott	109
Fowlwell, Rich : Litchborough	129
Fawkener, William : Glaston	131
Freeman, Robert : West Haddon	140
Fann, John : Northampton	146
Foster, Christopher : Northampton	155
Fawcer, John : Norton	157
Foster, John : Northampton	165
Foxley, John : Blakesley	171
Fisher, Thomas : Barby	176

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

Freeman, Thomas : Morton	184
„ Thomas : Walgrave	193
„ Thomas : Geddington	193
Foscott, William : Great Billing	201
Fystle, Richard : Paulerspury	211
Faycer, John, East Haddon	215
Flower, Simon : Chipping Warden	235
Fawkener, Ellen : Oundle	256
Fowks, John : Braunston	270
Gybbs, Joan : Welton	8
Graye, John : Clapton	47
Garrett, William : Naseby	59
George, Robert : Oundle	72
Goodman, William : Badby	72
„ John : Badby	72
Grosse, Richard : Harringworth	85
Greene, Thomas : Brampton	88
Grymson, Hy : Syresham	108
Gyllam, Rich : Hanging Houghton	124
Goodyer, Elizabeth : Tansor	126
Grene, Christopher : Oakham	126
Goodman, John : Blakesley	133
Grendon, John : Yelvertoft	135
Graye, Richard : Bugbrooke	135
Gozey, John : Blakesley	137
Glastburi, James : Towcester	154
Gare, John : Floore	168
Gardynar, William : Guilsborough	174
Glover, John : Roade	188
Gutter, William : Strixton	218
Gyles, Thomas : Fotheringay	224
Gervys, Agnes : Northampton	255
„ William : Northampton	273
Gylbert, Alice : Wellingborough	278
Gyllam, Thos : Hanging Houghton	284
Hychcocke, John : Boddington	7
Hull, Reginald : Ashby	11
Heyricke, Robert : Slapton	24
Harbord, Wm : Middleton Malzor	25
Henson, Thomas : Hemington	28
Heyre, John : West Haddon	36
Handrove, John	43
Henson, William : Lutton	47
Hutt, William : Rothersthorpe	49
Hyons, William : Rothersthorpe	52
Hullywell, George : Farthingstone	55
Huddon, Thomas : Wellingboro'	68
Hart, John : Barnacke	69
Harteshorn, Agnes : Northampton	70
Hamesweth, William : Luffwick	76
Hynes, Alice : Northampton	88
Hall, John : Collingtree	90
Hutchyn, Agnes : Rothersthorpe	98
Harbert, Robert : Wollaston	99
Howe, Richard : Quinton	105
Hull, Richard : Higham Ferrers	106
Hall, Robert : Maxey	110
„ Richard : Litchborough	128

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

Hall, Robert : Maxey	132
Harris, Thomas : Harpole	138
Hylton, Agnes : Brackley	140
Hayward, Ralph : Northampton	142
Houghton, William : Sywell	155
Hamlyn, Richard : Isham	156
Hart, William : Cogenhoe	158
Harris, Robert : Harlston	162
„ Thomas : Harlston	162
Horne, Henry : Buckby	172
Hamerton, Richard : Moulton	174
Holcott, John : Blatherwick	177
Hyggyns, William : Weedon Beck	180
Hawford, Thomas : Orlingbury	182
Heytton, John : Naseby	187
Hylton, Alice : Northampton	189
Haryet, Alice : Wellingborough	208
Hurcott, Richard : Towcester	217
Hensman, Katherine : Ecton	229
Huppey, John : Brington	230
Heycocke, John : Long Buckby	235
Holl, William : Castor	254
Hutchyn, John : Watford	262
Hye, Robert : Tansor	263
Harwoodd, Richard : Staverton	275
Julyans, Thomas : Long Buckby	23
Jones, William : Yelvertoft	24
Judd, Thomas : Higham Ferrers	43
Jykns, Elizabeth : Rothersthorpe	58
Joynson, Simon : Moulton	98
Jones, Thomas : Collyweston	204
Judde, George : Syresham	243
Kyng, Simon : Brigstock	3
Kynnesman, William : Loddington	24
Kyng, Richard : Benefield	59
Knyghtley, Richard : Fawsley	118
Kyng, Thomas : Ashton	140
Knight, Richard : Stowe	194
Kyng, John : Warkton	198
Kynyng, Henry : Brington	226
Kentt, William : Wellingborough	229
Knyght, Henry : Pytchley	231
Lole, Richard : Winwick	4
Ladelms, John : Boddington	6
Ladd, Richard : Harlston	7
Lyon, Robert : Bulwick	7
Lucke, John : Walgrave	35
Leyvesey, Hugh : Claycoton	40
Louve, William : Kilsby	42
Lowe, Simon : Doddington	44
Longe, Richard : Lilbourne	45
Lyne, Joan : Long Buckby	45
Lynnell, Henry : Morton	48
Lyne, Nicholas : Long Buckby	57
Linaz, William : Guilsborough	69
Lucke, John : Moulton	128
Lambert, Richard : Stoke Bruerne	148

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

Lawe, John : Caldecott	164
„ Richard : Wood-Burcote	186
Lumney, Thomas : Hannington	192
Lacke, Thomas : Wootton	196
Ludd, Robert : Cransley	253
Latham, John : Brixworth	257
Lucas, Christopher : Benefield	259
Myledd, William : Thornby	10
Moore, Oliver : Bulwick	20
Maioir, Richard : Blakesley	23
Mantell, Robert : Wellingborough	27
Mayer, John : Lilbourne	44
„ Agnes : Lilbourne	44
Maydwell, William : Welford	46
Maysters, William : Newnham	53
May, John : Denford	61
Maysters, Richard : Newnham	64
Marryatt, Nicholas : Weedon Beck	73
Morley, William : Weedon Beck	74
Makernes, Elizabeth : Thingdon	78
Mabbes, Thomas : Houghton	82
Man, Adam : Northampton	96
Marryatt, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	98
Moseley, John : Rothersthorpe	99
Mulshoo, John : Thingdon	130
Martyn, Robert : Boughton	152
Myles, Thomas : Higham Ferrers	156
Mole, John : Chacombe	183
Madden, Alice : Bugbrooke	195
Mason, William : Wellingborough	196
Murcott, John : Claycoton	202
Mawll, William : Claycoton	203
Modye, Robert : Brixworth	204
Mayle, Thomas : Irthlingborough	222
Marres, William : Castor	224
Mabbes, William : Houghton	227
Mylles, John : Hanging Houghton	233
Modye, Robert : Brixworth	237
Man, Robert : Houghton	238
Morton, Thomas	240
Mayle, Thomas : Irthlingborough	255
Morton, Henry : Grafton	263
Mott, Richard	264
Morton, William : Oundle	266
Merrell, William : Braunston	271
Mayle, Thomas : Irthlingborough	271
Modye, Robert : Brixworth	272
Mayhoe, John : Hinton	282
Nawnbie, William : Oakham	18
Nicholls, Thomas : Blatherwick	63
Norton, William : Morton	91
Neale, John : Mears Ashby	112
Norman, Thomas : Braden	137
Nycholls, John : Boddington	168
Nedham, Roger : Cogenhoe	179
Norman, William : Walgrave	191
Nell, John : Litchborough	197
Nune, John : Dallington	264



Book E, 1531-38, *continued*.

Newball, Robert : Peterborough	266
Nelle, Richard : Wellingborough	267
Nightingale, Robert : Brixworth	278
Palladie, Thomas : Northampton	13
Polinge, William : Cosgrove	13
Pach, John : Yelvertoft	16
Pell, John : Pattishall	17
Peckhook, Thomas : Chelveston	33
Parker, Margery : Morton	49
Pycheley, Agnes : Warkton	50
Parkman, Richard : Northampton	56
Palmer, William : Badby	66
Page, Henry : Carlton	79
Porter, John : Egleston	81
Prest, Thomas : Kilsby	89
Prewer, Margaret : Alderton	95
Phillippe, Richard : King's Cliffe	100
Parker, John : Rothwell	104
Pearson, John : Spratton	108
Preston, William : Brigstock	113
Packe, Reginald : Wollaston	149
„ Edward : Yelvertoft	152
Palmer, Lionel : Moulton	167
Perrott, Thomas : Cottesbrooke	180
Paynter, Richard : Morton	184
Polcher, Henry : Weldon	184
Page, John : Doddington	191
Palmer, Wm : Hanging Houghton	198
Pemberton, William : Rushden	198
Palmer, John : Abington	202
Plowman, Richard : Caldecott	206
Pumfrett, Henry : Rushden	212
Parker, John : Clipsham	220
Pelton, John : Oundle	259
Prior, Ellen : Castor	275
Page, Elizabeth : Doddington	281
Parker, Joan : Northampton	286
Quarle, George : Ufford	183
Roberts, James : Duston	6
Robyns, William : Morton	9
Robard, Hy : Darlescote Pattishall	10
Randall, Simon : Cransley	84
Rowthall, Henry : Everdon	89
Richards, Richard : Hinton	100
Rudd, Thomas : Higham Ferrers	107
Rettkyn, Henry : Wing	109
Rosemey, Edmund : Wellingboro	149
Robarde, Thomas : Holdenby	156
Rogers, William : Holcot	157
Richards, Alice : Hinton	161
Robyns, Joan : Holdenby	170
Rosse, Richard : Long Buckby	218
„ John : Wakerley	219
Reve, William : Whilton	224
Robinson, Lucy : Ashby St. Leger	249
Richardson, Robert : Easton	262
Robinson, John : Glendon	279

Book E, 1531-38, *continued*.

Stretton, Robert : Twywell	12
Stafford, Phillip : Daventry	12
Scott, John : Ridlington	15
Storie, Robert : Kingsthorpe	25
Silbie, Richard : Raunds	26
Stnyman, John : Cosgrove	27
Staybank, James : Titchmarsh	30
Sacling, John : Peterborough	32
Sanbon, Agnes : Twywell	34
Sergeaunt, Thomas : Cold Ashby	38
Savage, Alice : Kingsthorpe	39
Smyth, William : Marston Trussell	40
Sowth, William : Towcester	40
Smyth, John : Braunston	42
Saunders, John : East Haddon	44
Stokes, John : Upton	45
Saunders, Joan : East Haddon	48
Shepard, Richard : Winwick	48
Symkin, William : Towcester	56
Spencer, Roger : Wellingborough	57
Smyth, Thomas : Newnham	67
Stanley, John : Cold Ashby	68
Smyth, William : Marston	70
Ston, Joan : Hinton	72
Stacie, John : Dallington	74
Spennluffe, George : Ufford	84
Sheffield, John : Seaton	97
Shelton, John : East Haddon	98
Scotter, Thomas : Everdon	116
Steven, John : Moulton	127
Stuttesburie, Robert : Evenley	132
Ston, Isabel, Chipping Warden	134
Sutton, John : Oundle	144
Saunders, Alice : Buckby	147
Scoryar, Wm : Stoke Bruerne	148
Stormar, William : Harlston	162
Stanley, Hugh : Harlston	163
Smyth, Henry : Lilbourne	167
Stormar, John : Harlston	170
Shaycocke, Robert : Brigstock	176
Saunders, Alice : Oundle	178
Symson, Phillip : Oundle	188
Standysh, Robert : Northampton	191
Smyth, Richard : Staverton	199
Smart, John : Floore	202
Stanley, Thomas : Peterborough	207
Shesford, William : Northampton	210
Symon, Richard : Slipton	214
Saddington, Simon : Wellingboro	216
Scaldwell, Richard : Brayfield	221
Stanton, Marianne : East Haddon	227
Ston, Thomas : Hinton	228
Sampson, William : Earl's Barton	233
Swafeld, Simon : Braunston	241
Smyth, Isabella : Great Billing	252
Sprygwell, Robert : Harringworth	253
Smyth, Thomas : Burton Latimer	259
Stonyard, William : Cotterstock	260
Skellington, John : Stretton	268

Book E, 1531-38, *continued*.

Short, Richard : Thistleton	270
Slark, Nicholas : Doddington	272
Standland, Edwd : Edith Weston	274
Stanley, William : Harleston	281
„ Isabella : Harleston	283
Smyth, Thomas : Brington	283
Sylbie, Richard : Cranfield	288
Twickton, John : Cottesbrooke	16
Taverner, Robert : Duston	17
Tyghe, William : Northborough	59
„ Richard : Northborough	65
Tybbes, Stephen : Bugbrooke	75
Thornton, John	83
Taylor, Robert : Overthorpe	88
Travell, William : Quinton	116
Tebott, Thomas : Welton	141
Towne, William : Syresham	157
Tailor, William : Weldon	178
„ Richard : Wellingborough	187
Turner, Richard : Thornby	205
Tomkyns, Stephen : Upton	207
Talor, John : Morcott	236
Toche, John : Peterborough	276
Urbayne, William : Towcester	114
Vyvox, Joan : Warmington	8
Vernam, Thomas : Lilbourne	96
Vayle, John : Stowe	138
Wallis, Thomas : Orlingbury	1
Walker, John : Northampton	5
Wytt, James : Dean	8
Wright, John : Billing	11
Wheley, Margaret : Northampton	15
Wade, John : Clipston	19
Wright, Ambrose : Lilbourne	24
„ Thomas : Abington	25
„ Katherine : Lilbourne	25
Watts, Katherine : Floore	26
Wright, William : Overton	26
Wymocke, Joan : North Luffenham	29
Worme, Lawrence : Peterborough	32
Ward, John : Lower Weedon	33
Werley, William : Duston	38
„ John : Heyford	41
Ward, Thomas : Welton	41
Wright, Peter : Crowlton	45

Book E, 1531-38, *continued*.

Walshe, Thomas : Spratton	49
Woodd, Ralph : Radstone	52
Wyse, John : Stamford	55
Wynter, Margaret : Cliffe	57
Watford, Robert : Weekley	62
Ward, Thomas : West Haddon	64
Willinson, Agnes : Barnack	70
Watson, John : Kilsby	73
Welch, Richard : Weedon Beck	73
Webster, John : Barnwell	86
Welford, William : Cogenhoe	89
Wotton, William : Wokedyve	92
Walker, Agnes : Middleton	92
Wolse, Edward : Aynhoe	93
Webster, John : Barnwell	93
Wytmeil, John : Wokedyve	94
West, Agnes : Morcott	96
Warwicke, John : Quinton	103
Wallys, Edmund : Lilford	110
Warwicke, William : Quinton	116
Worrall, Peter : Northampton	117
Wroo, William : Raunds	132
Weede, Richard : Naseby	133
Wallinger, Richard : Pattishall	134
West, Alexander : Hardingstone	136
Whittingham, Richard : Wokedyve	143
Wells, John : Lower Weedon	144
Webbe, William : Harpole	145
Wyllobie, Joan : Boughton	150
Wallys, Robert : Thingdon	154
Ward, Richard : Hazelbeech	159
Woold, John : Abington	161
Woodford, William : Northampton	166
Welford, William : Houghton	169
Warren, Robert : Cottesbrook	182
Ward, Margery : Hazelbeech	182
Woleman, Rowland : Brafield	185
West, George : Buckby	203
Wynckles, John : Caldecot	206
Warren, William : Bugbrooke	210
Wycho, William : Ravensthorpe	216
Wylkocke, William : Ashwell	220
Whytton, James : Blakesley	245
Wilby, John : Boughton	252
Wyttelesey, John : Wootton	272
Wyllmott, Rowland : Crick	275
Warden, John : Nortoft	285
Worthington, Anne : Fotheringay	87

## Book F, 1537 to 1540.

Allen, Robert : Spratton	7	Alyson, Robert : Horton	73
Aswell, Robert : Hambleton	38	Alys, Richard : Braybrook	81
Arden, Roger : Evenley	45	Allyn, Thomas : Lamport	82
Andrews, Robert : Werrington	59	Alyn, Thomas : Lamport	84
Asthewe, Richard : Upton	61	Aley, William : Weston	96
Alfson, Robert : Wellingborough	62	Armeston, William : Barnwell	91
„ Elizabeth : Wellingborough	63	Ayre, John : Morcott	101



Book F, 1537-40, *continued.*

Ashby, John : Northampton	104
Allybon, Thomas : Dodford	116
Andrew, Thomas : Preſton	131
Andrew, John : Whittlebury	147
Adams, John : Braunston	161
Allyn, Augustus : Little Oakley	175
„ Thomas : Little Oakley	176
Alderman, Robert : Kettering	180
Atkyns, Robert : East Pury	224
Brothers, John : Dodford	2
Bromwell, John : Castor	10
Burrowe, William : Cottingham	11
Brayfield, Thomas : Staverton	13
Bytherey, John : Wellingborough	22
Bocher, John : Glington	25
Baker, William : Stoke Doyle	37
Beld, Thomas : Gunthorpe	38
Bentley, William : King's Cliffe	45
Berrye, John : Wellingborough	45
Brytten, Thomas	46
Beard, Simon : Geddington	47
Berage, Henry : Brixworth	49
Beyson, Thomas : Langham	56
Baker, Margaret : Wollaston	59
Burne, John : Deeping Gate	65
Bullard, Thomas : Shutlanger	66
Bull, Henry : Isham	69
Bond, John : Woodford	70
Bodymen, John : Watford	72
Browne, William : Wardley	78
Boyer, Robert : Hardwick	79
Browne, Thomas : Doddington	81
Bennett, Robert : Tiffeld	81
Bottome, William : Dallington	92
Bett, Richard : Easton Maudit	94
Bright, Oliver : Weston Favell	97
Browne, Robert : Orlingbury	98
Baysley, Richard : Dallington	101
Browne, Richard : Stanwick	103
Bytherey, Elizabeth : Wellingboro'	106
Biggs, Elizabeth : Daventry	106
Byggng, Thomas : Rothwell	109
Bense, Robert : Weldon	109
Bartlemore, Laurence :	
Werrington, Paston	110
Benster, Thomas : Upton	111
Belde, Robert : Werrington	112
Broughton, John : Isham	118
Baly, John : Corby	120
Buckley, Thomas : Wellingboro'	121
Baynton, John : Stoke Doyle	122
Brat, Edmund : Stowe	127
Broughton, William : Pytcheley	127
Baxter, Richard : Bugbrooke	137
Buckey, Elizabeth : Wellingboro'	139
Bugwell, William : Rothorpe	144
Breteyne, Antony : Wakerley	147
Bryne, Richard : Kettering	148

Book F, 1537-40, *continued.*

Baldwyn, John : Brackley	153
Bendwell, Robert : Deeping Gate	166
Brymley, John : Stowe	169
Bernbroke, Wm : Burton Latimer	171
Bancks, William : Grendon	173
Byllinge, Emma : Weedon Beck	178
Buckworth, Thos : Braybrooke	179
Bayley, Robt : Middleton Cheney	181
Boddell, William : Floore	186
Brayfield, John : Braunston	192
Byllingham, John : Dodford	192
Boddington, John : Dodford	210
Burnynge, William : Oakham	216
Bedull, Robert : Kilsby	220
Bocherd, John : Strixton	222
Burwell, Emma : Easton	225
Butman, Thomas : Yelvertoft	227
Bever, William : Wakerley	231
Burnes, David : Denford	232
Chadwick, Phillip : Northampton	3
Crudde, William : Wappenham	25
Checkelie, Marion : Wellingboro'	29
Chessam, Thomas : Castor	32
Clarke, Robert : Glington	33
Camfield, John : Easton Neston	40
Cherye, Thomas : Arthingworth	41
Clarke, John : Braunston	44
Conqueare, Thomas : Dallington	50
Cartes, John : Addington	62
Cotton, Richard : Stanford	67
Corbytt, John : Upton	111
Coughman, John : Paston	121
Campynett, Christopher : Rushton	122
Chambers, William : Heyford	125
Chapman, Wm : Burton Latimer	126
Collys, John : Moulton	146
Clarke, Robert : Boughton	158
Chapman, Nicholas : Burton	
Latimer	174
Caswell, Joan : Kislingbury	177
Creyton, John : Gayton	179
Crane, William : Duston	187
Cooke, William : Cosgrove	191
Cromford, Thomas : Titchmarsh	192
Clare, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne	197
Chapman, John : East Haddon	198
Curtes, Thomas : Harringworth	199
Curter <i>a/s.</i> Wade, Hy : Morcott	204
Cozebie, Thomas : Brampton	206
Coles, John : Sulgrave	210
Chettell, Henry : Chelveston	214
Cozebie, Richard : Brampton	214
Creadocke, Richd : Cottesbrooke	233
Dull, John : Orlingbury	9
Davie, Richard : Fotheringhay	39
Days, Simon : Welford	43

*Book F, 1537-40, continued.*

Denye, Simon : Adson	43
Dukman, John : King's Cliffe	49
Dumley, Henry : Crick	50
Dalton, Thomas : Brafield	53
Dycke, Anys : Earl's Barton	87
Dukson, Richard : Northampton	108
Dwalle, Richard : Litchborough	142
Dulton, Thomas : Brafield	151
Duffett, Richard : Duston	152
Drury, Ellen : Kettering	190
Doffeld, Thomas : Stanford	205
Dyncom, Agnes : Tansor	233
Dunclye, Thomas : Hardingstone	233

Emerton, William : Aldwinckle	32
Elkyngton, Thomas : Lilbourne	180
Edward, Steven : Stowe	210
Elmes, Thomas : Loddington	212
Eyton, William : Hargrave	219
Egche, Thomas : Daventry	229

Fowler, Thomas : Hambleton	6
Feayrey, Robert : Clipsham	38
Farmer, Richard : Isham	84
Fretter, John : Stowe	86
Foulke, Henry : Ashby	91
Freeman, William : Kissingbury	102
Foster, ... : Creaton	111
Foote, William : Wappenham	123
Flavell, Henry : Daventry	154
Farthingworth, Wm : Walgrave	167
Freeman, Henry : Northampton	189
Feyrechild, Roger : Kingsthorpe	193
Feyreman, Richard : Sudborough	195
Freeman, Alice : Northampton	215

Graye, John : Slapton	10
Grymson, Richard : Piddington	19
Gyll, John : Barby	24
Grene, Philip : Bugbrooke	30
Gylforth, James : Slapton	33
Garforth, William : Eglesthorpe	34
Gressam, Richard : Northampton	47
Gylborne, Gregory : Langham	55
Goodman, Benjamin : Oxenden	80
Garley, Reginald : Harrowden	84
Goodman, Richard : Foscott	85
Gyles, Thomas : Fotheringhay	88
Gybbs, Thomas : Buckby	104
Grene, George : Welton	125
Good, John : Wellingborough	142
Gryffyn, William : Doddington	145
Gayter, Roger : Hinton	173
Gyles, Thomas : Fotheringhay	182
Grene, Richard : Pattishall	184
Geltington, Alice : Lilbourne	188
Grace, James : Blisworth	213
Gybson, John : Oundle	224

*Book F, 1537-40, continued.*

Hegge, William : Northampton	5
Hurle, Thomas : Dodford	13
Hamorton, Agnes : Billing	15
Hunt, William : Paulerspury	16
Hemyton, John : Cranford	22
Holland, William : Northampton	24
Herwoodde, William : Brigstock	27
Heyward, Agnes : Northampton	28
House, William : Norton	30
Hyll, Ralph : Oundle	31
Howson, Thomas	33
Hylton, Roger : Brackley	48
House, William : Norton	66
Hull, Thomas : Hardwicke	71
„ Joan : Hardwicke	72
Hampston, William : Hardingstone	73
Hegge, William : Norton	75
Hurtyfold, Thomas : Northampton	85
Hicks, John : Blatherwick	87
Hull, John : Hardwick	97
Hunter, Richard : Buckby	101
Heyley, Richard : Byfield	104
Hopkins, John : Farthingstone	107
Hall, Robert : Glington	110
„ Thomas : Glington	110
Harvey, John : Longthorpe	112
Hyll, Robert : Cottesbrooke	114
Hobson, Thomas : Old	116
Hodge, Robert : Harleston	122
Harryson, John : Stanwick	126
Henson, Henry : Polebrook	132
Haddon, Thomas : Brington	136
Hawkins, John : Everdon	136
Hanrood, Richard : Northampton	139
Hill, Elizabeth : Cottesbrooke	144
Harland, Nicholas : Rothersthorpe	141
Hoton, John : Moulton	149
Harrington, Robert : Egleston	154
Hartshorn, William : Brampton	164
Hodges, John : Oundle	195
Haynes, John : Moulton	200
Hunt, Ralph : South Luffenham	201
Howgton, Thomas : Hackleton	211
Hype, Agnes : Tansor	218
Hutt, Henry : Northampton	225
Henson, William : Oundle	228
Hobbes, Edward : Courtenhall	230
Hawkins, Margaret : Harrington	230
Inseley, John : Uppingham	55
Ingelay, John : Corby	194
Johns, John : Dallington	2
Jenman, Thomas : Geddington	19
Jones, John : Brigstock	21
Johnson, Guy	32
Jones, Thomas : Crick	51
Johnson, Miles : Blisworth	78
„ Stephen : Bugbrooke	112
Jurdeyne, Hugh : Barlythorpe	119

Book F, 1537-40, *continued*.

Johnson, Thomas : Cottesbrooke	124
Johnson, Thomas : Castor	136
Janney, Thomas : Ravensthorpe	208
Johnson, William : Sibbertoft	217

Kinge, William : King's Cliffe	34
Kylingburie, John : Towcester	42
Kynge, William : Byfield	69
Knott, Roger : Tynwell	95
Kybell, John : Everdon	140
Knott, John : Tynwell	181
Kyrke, William : South Luffenham	203

Little, John : Pattishall	9
Lolley, Thomas : Gullsbrough	15
Lowe, William : Wellingborough	21
Lucas, Richard : Hollowell	27
Lynk, John : Clipsham	34
Lattimer, John : Hardingstone	36
Lapworth, Hen : Chipping Warden	46
Lyke, Margaret : Towcester	51
Lawe, Christopher : Braunston	57
Lynge, Robert : Middleton	67
Lamley, Robert : Fotheringhay	68
Ledam, Richard : Oxenden	80
Longe, Robert : Northampton	86
Loffytt, Richard : Whissendine	90
Littlechild, Richard : Daventry	95
Lucas, Richard : Northampton	115
Large, Averia : Northampton	145
Lyne, Elizabeth : Kettering	152
Leych, William : Wellingborough	193
Lycoln, William : Woodford	213
Lowke, William : Ravensthorpe	215
Leychfelde, Robert : Pattishall	228

Mole, John : Chacombe	4
Mayne, Richard : Braybrooke	8
Man, Thomas : Whissendine	21
Mutton, Thomas : Barby	24
Masser, Robert : Abington	24
Morrell, William : Kislingbury	35
Marburie, Anna : Brigstock	41
Mylner, John : Brington	54
Maryett, William : Rushden	56
May, William : Langham	58
Meleley, Robert : Barnack	61
Morton, Richard : Hardingstone	73
Milner, William : Spratton	93
Munde, Henry : Kettering	93
Mosse, William : Upton	99
Mose, Alice : Upton	100
Maye, John : Aynhoe	102
Maier, William : Hardingstone	117
Mosse, Robert : Castor	121
Mold, Ralph : Achurch	138
Montgomerie, Christopher : Barby	158
Middleton, Mary : Northampton	172
Morgan, Thomas : Little Oakley	175
„ John : Northampton	198

Book F, 1537-40, *continued*.

Martyn, William : Creaton	208
Mayster, Richard : Dodford	209
Morcott, John : Claycoton	232
Morton, Richard : Northampton	234

Nicolson, Richard : Colleyweston	37
Neale, Ralph : Naseby	69
None, Richard : Wellingborough	96
Nettiam, Henry : Ryall	165
Norman, John : Northampton	185
Nayler, Richard : Morcott	204
Nicolls, John : Thrapston	220

Oxton, William : Stamford	12
Oxson, Richard : Slapton	56
Oldfield, Dorothy : Daventry	123
„ Averia : Daventry	125
Owgham, Thomas : Raunds	221

Parker, Roger : Spratton	6
Peyringe, Laurence : Kelmars	29
Perrey, Alice	40
Parsons, John : Byfield	44
Pytt, Nicholas : Langham	58
Payne, John : Weston	70
Peytly, Richard : Floore	74
Palmer, John : Lamport	81
Pasheler, Robert : Woodford	95
Pye, Robert : Walton	113
Parr, Hugh : Ufford	113
Purser, John : Harborough	120
Parser, John : Harborough	127
Pettytt, John : Ringstead	140
Powcher, Hugh : Northampton	155
Pope, Agnes : Northampton	156
Pulvertoft, William : Northampton	188
Paryshe <i>als.</i> Taylor, Thomas : Overthorpe	200

Parker, Simon : Spratton	212
Paull, Thomas : Claycoton	215
Pearson, Thomas : Aynhoe	216
Pococke, William : Chelveston	217
Parkman, Marg : Guilsborough	218
Payne, John : Rothersthorpe	229
Parkyn, John : Naseby	230

Reve, Thomas : Wilbarston	1
Robyns, Edward : Oakham	1
Rushton, Henry : Brackley	12
Reve, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	23
Rowell, John : Cottingham	26
Rae, John : Alderton	30
Ratlyffe, William : Rockingham	31
Richardson, Robt : Easton Neston	35
Rappett, John : Irchester	54
Russe, John : Thistleton	55
Rushden, Richard : Northampton	60
Roberts, Isabella : Holdenby	68
Reve, Richard : Earl's Barton	69
Ryton, Agnes : Aynhoe	83



Book F, 1537-40, *continued*.

Rose, William : Great Billing	83
Robynson, William : Grendon	90
Rose, Richard : Great Billing	102
Ryge, Reynold : Weston	105
Ryley, Thomas : Paston	113
Reysby, Thomas : Corby	120
Rowche, Marion : Easton Maudit	126
Roseynney, Katherine : Welling- borough	142
Robards, Richard : Silverstone	149
Rychardson, Robert : Oundle	157
Raynold, Thomas : Weedon Beck	162
Rydlington, Thomas : Belton	169
Ratlyff, Robert : Higham Ferrers	199
Randall, John : Wellingborough	222
Ranold, Thos : Chapel Brampton	226
Staynger, Elizabeth : Tinwell	15
Squier, Elizabeth : Higham Ferrers	32
Syreley, Richard : Byfield	42
Symonds, Samuel : Stanford	44
Sowtham, Thomas : Badby	52
Stormer, Agnes : Harleston	52
Sayle, Isabella : Whittlebury	53
Sharpe, John : Ridlington	78
Sparyar, John : Banbury	82
Springafeld, John : Thornby	87
Symson, Robert : Northampton	105
Smyth, John : Potterspury	107
Savage, John : Boddington	117
Shepherd, John : Claycoton	118
Skevington, John : Dingley	120
Stokes, John	136
Smyth, Nathan : Sibbertoft	143
Sawsby, James : Alderton	146
Stormer, Thomas : Harleston	146
Shepperd, Thomas : Abthorpe	146
Schendon, Thomas : Blisworth	152
Storrier, John : Everdon	152
Spillesburie, Thos : Northampton	157
Spygnall, Edmund : Hardingstone	164
Symson, Edward : Uppingham	165
Smyth, Thomas : Kislingbury	170
Smale, Robert : Brooke	190
Sowth, Hugh : Hinton	191
Sculphorpe, William : Morcott	203
Spyer, Elizabeth : Morcott	209
Stanfield, Robert : Morcott	205
Smyth, Ann : Bugbrooke	216
Smalley, Robert : Northampton	217
Southam, William : Maidford	227
Tansor, Richard : Spratton	7
„ Richard : Spratton	7
Tybbott, William : Stanford	12

Book F, 1537-40, *continued*.

Taylor, Elizabeth : Wellingborough	29
„ John	37
Townesend, Richard : Welford	42
Tybbotte, Alice : Newnham	49
Tuson, Richard : Upton	61
Taytham, Richard : Buckby	75
Taylor, John : Braybrooke	108
Travers, Nicholas : Stoke Doyle	139
Taylor, Agnes : Langham	148
Taytham, Margaret : Buckby	153
Thornton, Thos : Hohm? Rutland	166
Thorne, William : Yardley	168
Taylor, Nicholas : Norton	193
Thorpe, Robert : Peterborough	194
Taylor <i>als.</i> Paryshe, Thomas : Overthorpe	200
Todd, Bryan : Wellingborough	211
Underwood, John : Uppingham	57
Vernon, Emola : Claycoton	21
Vyne, Thomas	60
Westlake, William : Thingdon	8
Woddward, Alice : Northampton	17
Walton, John : Byfield	18
Whitt, John : Moulton	25
Wyselhed, William : Stretton	39
Ward, John : Naseby	40
Webster, Richard : Barnwell	45
Walton, Margaret : Tiffeld	46
Wymark, Antony : Sth. Luffenham	64
Whyte, Henry : Moulton	75
Watts, Ellen : Lowick	76
Wilkills, Thomas : Burcote	93
Whyght, William : Moulton	109
Wyner, William : Hanley	118
Wells, John : Maidwell	121
Waren, William : Hemington	124
Wytylsay, Thomas : Hartwell	129
Wortlay, John : Whissendine	138
Watson, Robert : Rushden	150
Wytyllsaye : John : Brayfield	161
Wakellyn, John : Wilbarston	163
Wede, Joan : Mears Ashby	186
Warner, John : Kettering	202
Wade <i>als.</i> Carter, Harry : Morcott	204
Warwicke, Richard : Bugbrooke	207
„ Edward : Floore	207
Watson, Thomas : Yelvertoft	212
Woolffe, Nicholas : Grafton	223
Worley, Robert : Heyford	226
Wylkinson, Thomas : Norton	230
Younge, John : Kislingbury	135
Yorke, John : Southwick	202

## Book G, 1540 to 1542.

Aborne, Joan : Wollaston	13	Drage, John : Irthlingborough	19
Allott, Phillip : Stoke Doyle	22	Dawnt, John : Titchmarsh	24
Awatt, Gilbert : Southwick	20	Doughtie, John : Achurch	31
Attwell, Joan : Pytchley	33	Dyxson, William : Paston	58
Addington, John : Towcester	42	Dickinson, Peter : Kingsthorpe	72
Atkyns, Robert : Peakirk	42	Dobbe, Thomas : Whiston	84
Angell, John : Higham Ferrers	49	Dawe, William : Naseby	93
Attewell, Robert : Earls Barton	50	Dunkley, Richard : Harpole	96
Ashby, Thomas : Naseby	54	Deyntie, John : Northampton	103
Alester, Thomas : Belton	58		
Andrews, John : Whittlebury	84	Edus, John : Warmington	21
Allyn, William : Grendon	99	Eyre, Alice : Kettering	23
Addington, Ralph : Potterspury	123	Eston, William : Thrapston	76
Adcocke, John : Wellingborough	132	Else, Richard : Kingsthorpe	110
Addington, William : Grafton	132		
		Freeman, Roger : Collingtree	14
Belch, William : Barby	4	Fysher, John : Irchester	48
Byll, John : Titchmarsh	22	Fowkes, Joan : Passenham	59
Baysseford, Robert : Cold Ashby	25	Fyshe, Thomas : Oundle	74
Benefeld, Thomas : East Pury	32	Fynder, John : Badby	108
Bree, Robert : Braunston	37	Fyshe, William : Northampton	112
Blacknall, Richard : Brackley	40		
Bayley, Thomas : Corby	43	Gybbes, John : Werrington	20
Banbury, John : Crick	58	Goodman, Rich : Yardley Gobion	27
Brinkwell, John : Aynhoe	64	Goar, John : Wellingborough	37
Batman, Richard : Daventry	68	Gybbes, Thomas : Ravensthorpe	38
Barrond, John : Stoke Albany	75	Gallowe, Thomas : Barnack	41
Bryde, Randall : Benton	89	Gedney, William : Peterborough	57
Browne, William : Langham	95	Gardynier, Thomas : Culworth	64
Bayley, Edward : Chacombe	106	Goodman, John : Braden	65
Blunte, John : Watford	112	Garron, Robert : Stanion	68
Barwick, John : Chelveston	116	Garrett, William : Lamport	82
Batman, William : Houghton	119	Garron, Richard : Helmdon	83
Boughton, Henry : Aynhoe	122	Grace, Robert : Old	100
Berridge, William : Belton	126	Grene, Alice : Helmdon	102
Blinkhoe, Thomas : Marston		„ John : Cottesbrook	110
St. Lawrence	126	Gamage, William : Brington	115
		Grosse, Thomas : Overstone	133
Crane, Thomas : Kislingbury	1		
Cooke, Thomas : Chipping Warden	7	Hawton, Robert : Carlton	9
Carvell, Richard : Creaton	13	Henscocke, John : Corby	17
Carr, Robert : Weldon	18	Hendman, Thomas : Holdenby	26
Carter, James : Oundle	21	Hasse, Thomas : Tiffild	26
Cowper, John : Horton	24	Henson, Nicholas : Ashton	30
Cockerell, William : Titchmarsh	39	Heycocke, Nicholas : Kilsby	55
Carr, Robert : Bulwick	41	Hyll, Agnes : East Haddon	57
Coleson, John : Northampton	52	Hull, Agnes : Higham Ferrers	70
Clarke, Margery : Middleton		Hudson, John : Wellingborough	74
Cheney	53	Holcott, Thomas : Stanion	83
Cocke, Hugh : Kelmarsh	67	Hodges, William : Holdenby	85
Chamberlaine, Joan : Cottesmore	69	Hallywell, Alice : Kislingbury	86
Carnard, Henry : Aldwinckle	75	Heythecoke, John : Broughton	90
Crosse, William : Naseby	87	Hackney, William : Wilby	101
Clarke, William : Barby	105	Hensman, Thomas : Ecton	114
Chamberlayne, Margrt : Watford	111	Harris, Rich : Chipping Warden	115
Carter, William : Stamford	127	Hawgood, William : Brampton	124



Book G, 1540-42, *continued.*

Ingram, Richard : Broughton	5
Ingram, John : Northampton	35
Ingram, William : Orton	62
Jacke, Thomas : Helpston	6
Jannway, Jone : Ravensthorpe	44
Jerman, Thomas : Cottesbrooke	55
Jordayne, Edward : Braybrooke	73
„ John : Barleythorpe, Oakham	80
Knighton, Thomas : Barnwell	14
Kynninge, John : Brington	38
Knightley, Joan : Fawsley	128
Lofftus, Richard : Lutton	22
Longe, Edward : Weldon	36
Lucas, John : Cotton	36
Leyes, Thomas : Faxton	56
Lovedaye, Robert : Harringworth	77
Lynell, Thomas : Winwick	85
Longe, William : Woodford	91
Lambart, Richard : Silverstone	92
Lawrence, William : Grafton	116
Lowke, William : Ravensthorpe	122
*Maior, Edward : Upper Heyford	1
Monyster, Thomas : Isham	14
Maye, Robert : Cosgrave	35
Morcott, Agnes : Ravensthorpe	46
Morton, John : Peterborough	47
Mayhoe, Joan : Byfield	61
Marchall, William : Chelveston	87
Medwell, Thomas : Wothorpe	89
Marcham, John : Castor	92
Moysley, Emma : Braunston	100
Mutton, Robert : Barby	102
Malbie, John : Crick	118
Nippinge, William : Grendon	34
Nicoll, Elizabeth : Thrapston	66
Oxon, Richard : Northampton	52
Pratt, William : Wollaston	7
Palmer, Thomas : Cottesbrooke	10
„ Henry : Cottesbrooke	10
„ Hugh : Northampton	12
Palladie, Richard : Stanion	41
Perryn, Margerie : Doddington	61
Page, Thomas : Rothwell	62
Parnell, John : Wellingborough	97
Pemberton, Thos : Northampton	109
Palmer, Edw : Hanging Houghton	112
Pettytt, Thomas : Ringstead	117
Peasenoll, Stephen : Bugbrook	120
Roe, William : Peterborough	21
Robyns, Henry : Northampton	29

\* Part of this Will missing.

Book G, 1540-42, *continued.*

Reve, Richard : Yelvertoft	46
Rydlington, Joan : Belton	104
Rudde, Alice : Higham Ferrers	107
Slater, John : Farndon	5
Shephard, Thomas : Polebrook	15
Sharpe, Thomas : Eggleston	23
Sylbie, Joan : Cranford	33
Serle, Robert : Barnack	45
Symonds, John : Grafton	49
Smyth, William : Hazelbeech	50
Stabulls, Joan : Rothwell	51
Swineshead, Thos : Hardingstone	53
Shefld, Thomas : Oakham	60
Stokewell, Richard : Oundle	69
Shelston, Robert : Isham	63
Stallocke, William : Warkton	73
Snowe, Thomas : Polebrook	76
Stevenson, John : Harringworth	77
Sturdie, Robert : Northampton	81
Somerley, John : Mears Ashby	85
Smyth, Guy : Daventry	87
Stokes, William : Thingdon	90
Shelston, John : Orlingbury	93
Smyth, Martin : Dodford	94
Sparrowe, John : Kettering	94
Saunders, Robert : Helmdon	103
Shortland, John : Helmdon	105
Sperye, Thomas : Rushden	121
Smyth, Thomas : Cold Ashby	127
Turner, William : Barby	4
Tompson, Richard : Passenham	51
Turner, Robert : Naseby	103
Talbott, John : Thorpe Malsor	108
Vyend, William : Harringworth	77
Vice, William : Oxenden	117
Veysey, Hugh : Wickhammond	118
Vynor, Lucy : Pattishall	120
Varnam, John : Clay Coton	132
Whold, Thomas : Hardingstone	8
Wapull, Richard : Cottesbrooke	11
Whytlinge, Alice : Thrapston	21
Wooddcocke, William : Oakham	22
Weywick, Thomas : Kislingbury	27
Wormste, John : Warmington	39
Wells, Elizabeth : Thornhaugh	43
Wyggington, Robert : Ayson	47
West, Simon : Boughton	67
Williams, Rich : Middleton Cheyney	71
Watkyn, Thomas : Whissendine	96
Webbe, Richard : Lilbourne	98
Waddington, Henry : Grafton	100
Warren, John : Raunds	107

## Book H, 1537-39-40-41-42-43-44.

Arnold, John : Holdenby	1	Durrant, Thomas : Cottesmore	6
Abbott, John : Stanwick	5	Dawkins, John : Brackley	18
Awnge, Walter : Belton	9	Dickens, Henry : Ravensthorpe	21
Allen, Thomas : Ashby	13	Dickes, Thomas : Rothwell	22
Aman, John : Holdenby	19	Davies, William : Towcester	27
Arnsbe, John : Rockingham	21	„ Joan : Towcester	43
Atwell, John : Barton Seagrave	44	Dobbe, Thomas : Bugbrooke	50
Allen, Joan : Naseby	51	Else, Thomas : Gayton	29
Adderston, Richard : Harleston	62	„ William : Floore	32
Berridge, William : Belton	5	„ John : Kingsthorpe	49
Bayliffe, Edward : Chacombe	6	„ Richard : Pitsford	63
Browne, John : Wappenham	7	Fynne, John : Hambledon	1
Blunt, Thomas : Wootton	9	Freeman, Thomas : Little Addington	6
Ball, Simon : Earls Barton	13	Frandeyll, William : Duston	15
Bayley, John : Stanford	13	Foxxe, Nicholas : Cold Ashby	29
Bedell, Elizabeth : Kilsby	14	Fletcher, Laurence : Old	39
Byrge, Henry : Wellingborough	15	Garner, Henry : Ashton	5
Barford, William : Hardingstone	17	Good, Anne : Weedon	8
Boswell, John : Naseby	17	Garrett, Thomas : Thingdon	22
Bullard, Agnes : Stanford	18	Gardfild, Thomas : Kilsby	23
Burche, Thomas : Bulwick	22	Gardiner, John : Guilsborough	31
Browne, John : Wappenham	22	„ Thomas : Hinton	48
Bayley, Robert : Holdenby	23	Henley, Richard : Northampton	1
Byrkens, Elizabeth : Thorpe Malsor	23	Harris, Richard : Chipping Warden	5
Browne, Alice : Orlingbury	25	Hart, William : Addington	6
Baston, Christopher : Brackley	27	Hewett, John : Newton	7
Batman, John : Winwick	33	Hoole, Elizabeth : Oundle	10
Burton, John : Northampton	36	Hardwicke, Richard : Holcot	15
Brett, John : Thornby	37	Henley, Richard : Northampton	18
Byrde, Emma : Ashby	38	Heyre, William : Stowe	18
Blunte, Thomas : Wootton	40	Henyng, John : Wing	22
Broughton, Richard : Hardwick	53	Harryat, Wm : Wellingborough	23
Bree, William : Braunston	58	Hurlocke, Simon : Kingsthorpe	24
Butlyn, Simon : East Haddon	61	Harrodde, Joan : Northampton	26
Bassett, Alice : Northampton	64	Howton, John : Whiston	29
Collye, John : Edgcote	3	Hene, John : Buckby	35
Cant, Robert : Yardley	4	Hodgs, Isabella : Wadenhoe	41
Clarke, William : Raunds	9	Hickman, William : Pitsford	42
Caswell, Thomas : Kislingbury	11	Hyll, Thomas : East Haddon	62
Campyon, Henry : Stoke Bruerne	14	Ingram, Richard : Spratton	11
Christian, John : Barrow	15	Jannwaye, Robert : Little Creaton	57
Cole, Walter : Orlingbury	16	Kitchen, Alice : Barby	8
Chapman, Henry : Northampton	16	Kislingburie, Richard : Towcester	9
Collis, Henry : Sywell	16	Kinge, John : Brigstock	10
Coles, Richard : Culworth	19	Luddington, Rob : Yardley Hastings	3
Child, John : Kingsthorpe	24	Lofthouse, Margery : Rothwell	10
Castlie, William : Teigh	30	Lyne, John : Floore	16
Cocks, John : Northampton	34	Lane, William : Earls Barton	22
Crane, Peter : Northampton	39	Lowe, Richard : Brigstock	61
Chapman, Richard : Harleston	55	Marriat, Thomas : Farthingstone	5
Cave, John : Yelvertoft	56	Molshoe, John : Warkton	7
Corston, William : Kingsthorpe	58	Moysey, William : Exton	12
Collis, Thomas : East Haddon	60		
Chapman, William : Old	60		
Crosborough, Jno : Wellingborough	64		

*Book H, continued.*

Morcott, Richard : West Haddon	15
Maycocke, Richard : Kilsby	16
Manyfold, George : Wing	22
Mouke, William : Sibbertoft	38
Myller, Isabella : Spratton	47
„ John : Spratton	47
Marryatt, Richard : Clay Coton	63
Petche, William : Raunds	6
Payne, John : Overton	7
Partryche, John : Middleton	7
Palmer, John : Overstone	9
Payne, John : Staverton	9
Parker, Margaret : Spratton	11
Pemberton, Thomas : Rushden	12
Pell, Henry : Pattishall	17
Phyppe, William : Naseby	17
Parker, Simon : Guilsborough	20
Robins, Emma : Houghton	12
Ravell, John : Kelpisham	13
Rose, Robert : Stoke Bruerne	51
Sutton, Ralph : Weston	12
Shittlewodd, Barnard : Towcester	12
Symonds, William : Rothersthorpe	14
„ Alice : Rothersthorpe	14
Slye, William : Stoke Bruerne	19
Springafild, Joan : Thornby	20
Shefford, Agnes : Northampton	20

*Book H, continued.*

Salford, Richard : Harringworth	25
Smyth, Richard : Barby	24
Spratt, John : Rushton	44
Smyth, Robert : Kingsthorpe	48
Shepard, William : Kingsthorpe	54
Turner, Thomas : Barby	8
Talbott, John : Thorp Malsor	10
Travell, Richard : Roade	14
Typler, John : Guilsborough	21
Thompson, Gilbert : Preston Capes	24
Vernam, Richard : Lilbourn	87
Whitlanke, William : Thingdon	7
Williams, Richard : Middleton	9
Wyat, Robert : Astrop	9
Workworth, Richard : Weston	16
Waldinge, Rich : Rothersthorpe	19
Wade, John : Kelmarsch	19
Warwicke, Margaret : Heyford	19
West, John : Hulcott	20
Wills, Richard : Buckby	21
Watts, Henry : Brigstock	25
Wyseman, Thos : Irthlingborough	43
Williams, Henry : East Haddon	53
Wysheton, Richard : East Haddon	55
Webster, John : Braybrooke	57
Younge, John : East Haddon	34
Yearle, Richard : East Pury	52

*Book I, 1545 to 1548.*

Allen, William : Lamport	18
Abbey, Richard : Staverton	16
Asbye, William : Duston	21
Atwell, John : Walgrave	33
Alye, Andrew : Braybrooke	42
Ansty, Elizabeth : Kettering	42
Albone, Robert : Farthingstone	43
Adams, Robert : Farthinghoe	48
Agutter, John, sen. : Wollaston	49
Asbye, John : Duston	49
Armeston, Alice : Barnwell	52
Adkins, Henry : Adstone	54
Alyn, Henry : Oakley	64
A'Bandway, John : Mears Ashby	126
Adkyns, John : Harrowden	158
Arnold, Thomas : Farthinghoe	166
Abowers, Edward : Oundle	168
Ante, William : Burton Latimer	169
Amore, John : Benefield	180
Alyn, William : Brigstock	186
Abbot, Edward : Titchmarsh	188
Alon, Thomas : Aynhoe	197
Aspeland, Jone : Pytchley	214
Abbey, Thomas : Staverton	214

Adams <i>alias</i> Hopkins, Thomas : Farthingstone	229
Asby, Henry : Kettering	233
Asbye, Robert : Stoke Albany	234
Arnsby, John : Rushton	236
Andrew, Agnes : Irthlingborough	256
Adenton, John : Blisworth	258
Andrew, Thomas : Isham	262
Andrew, Harry : Isham	268
Almanyne, Hugh : Towcester	286
Andrew, Christopher : Belton	298
Allyn, John : Church Brampton	299
Arys, Roger : Badby	302
Atkynson, Thomas : Bugbrooke	302
Addyngton, Richard : Potterspury	310
Adams, Thomas : Sudborough	316
Abbot, William : Guilsborough	319
A'Pwle, Clement : Northampton	315
Adams, Peter : Heyford	320
Adyngton, Henry : Potterspury	323
Alyn, William : Spratton	232
Alyn, William : Preston	68
Aley, Thomas : Fotheringhay	84
Agutter, Thomas : Wollaston	102
Addysshed, John : Norton Davy	78



Book I, 1545-48, *continued*.

Becham, Thomas : Cosgrove	5
Barne, John : Long Buckby	11
Bell, William : Benefield	12
Brey, William : (soldier)	17
Brokesby, Thomas : Furtho	19
Baker, Jasper : Harrowden	22
Browsby, Robert : Benefield	24
Bayle, John : Northampton	24
Byfeld, John, sen. : Brigstock	27
Bushe, William : Hardingstone	34
Buclaye, Rauf : Earls Barton	35
Bostooth, Thomas : Clipstone	36
Brayne, Nicholas : Bugbrooke	39
Baylie, Richard : Everdon	39
Barrow, George : Glasen	40
Bower, Lawrence, clk. : Wadenhoe	45
Baston, Agnes : Brackley	50
Burbyg, Thomas : Belmuthorpe	50
Bayliss, Richard : Chacombe	53
Baxter, Robert : Tynwell	56
Byllyng, Robert : Everdon	63
Birdett, Jno : Brampton-by-Dingley	64
Baker, William : Wilbaston	65
Barrow, John : Corby	65
Brevne, John : Geddington	66
Lyrshall, John : Northampton	32
Byrd, Richard : Plumton	74
Barret, Rich : Middleton Cheney	76
Blakysley, Richard : Daventry	77
Blabye, William : Adstone	77
Earley, John : Eydon	78
Burne, Agnes : Ryhall	81
Bachelor, Joan : Laxton	82
Baynes, Alexander : Northampton	83
Branks, Margaret : Kingsthorpe	87
Bayliss, Edward : Corby	102
Brooke, Richard : Thingdon	106
Brooke, Eustaus : Thingdon	111
Browne, Richard : Rushton	118
Belcher, Robert : Lamport	119
Bakster, Thomas : Hinton	124
Bryan, Richard : Clay Coton	131
Bell, Roger : Barton	132
Bayff, Edward : Corby	134
Byekyt, Thomas : Oundle	134
Bayley, Christopher	136
Brusse, Eleanor : Weldon	139
Borow, John : Braunston	144
Brightwere, Henry : Gt. Houghton	144
Bett, Henry : Wellingborough	146
Earley, William : Edith Weston	147
Browend, William : Langham	148
Benam, John : Wappenham	149
Becke, John : Brigstock	159
Basyley, Simon : Hellidon	163
Brode, Robert : Old	165
Barber, Robert : Great Oakley	181
Byrd, John : Benefield	186

Book I, 1545-48, *continued*.

Blackwell, Nicholas : Aldwinckle	186
Blofeld, Richard : Irthlingborough	186
Brandon, William : Brixworth	197
Broughton, John : Brixworth	199
Bull, John : Isham	203
Becham, Agnes : Cosgrove	206
Becke, Robert : Kilsby	213
Byrton, Richard : Aynhoe	215
Byrkehed, Jone : Thorpe Mandeville	215
Benyt, Harye : Great Addington	228
Butcher, Thomas : Hargrave	323
Blysse, John : Daventry	329
Burre, William : Langham	330
Bett, John : Kingsthorpe	336
Brawne, William : Thorpe Malsor	338
Brayne, Robert : Abington	340
Bowman, Raif, clk. : Horton	304
Barker, Edmund : Steane	306
Brown, Thomas : Piddington	309
Bland, Edward : Weston	311
Burnebye, John : Seaton	314
Bromfield, John, clk. : Broughton	315
Bayes, William : Duston	317
Byrt, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne	322
Botteryll, Richard : Whilton	231
Browke, Rose : Thingdon	234
Brett, Stephen : Kelmars	238
Brothers, Peter : Yardley Hastings	238
Burges, John : Yelvertoft	244
Bawell, Hy. : Hinwick, Poddington	254
Breton, Humfrey : Blatherwicke	254
Brabone, Jone, Wellingborough	259
Bylling, Agnes : Milton	261
Brygg, John : Litchborough	267
Burche, Thomas : Plumpton	281
Bayttman, William : Isham	282
Bayllaye, Richard : Aston-le-Walls	299
Burly, Thomas, clk. : Aston	296
Bull, Thomas : Eydon	131
Bass, John : Bozeat	222
Bugg, John : Weldon	288
Baker, Nicholas : Stoke Doyle	288
Bawe, Thomas : Little Harrowden	209
Chipsey, Thomas : Northampton	1
Croxson, John : Isham	9
Capell, John : Crick	18
Core, William : Brington	3
Christyng, William : Cottesmore	21
Chamberlayn, Alice : Cottesmore	21
Clarke, Robert : Braunston	23
Chamberlayne, Robert : Papley	24
Cheney, Agnes : Long Buckby	24
Cornysche, Jno, clk. : Cottesbrooke	25
Chapman, John : Burton Latimer	28
Carter, John : Rothwell	34
Coke, Thomas : Newnham	38
Clarke, Robert : Braunston	41



*Book I, 1545-48, continued.*

Chysyllton, Edward : Ryhall	45
Clarke, Robert : Braunston	46
Coke, Henry : Wappenham	46
Conway, Wm, clk. : Wakerley	51
Coke, Thomas : South Luffenham	56
Colle, John : Litchborough	58
Coppynghforth, Harry : Moulton	63
Cowper, John : Preston	66
Carnell, John, sen. : Kislingbury	68
Clarke, William : Barby	69
Coylys, John : Desborough	70
Colys, Eme : Eydon	74
Carter, Julian : Middleton Cheney	75
Caryngton, Godfrey : Helmdon	75
Cotsbrouke, Wm : Aston-le-Walis	76
Crosse, Peter : Thorpe Mandeville	78
Creke, Thomas : Long Buckby	80
Chesyliden, William : Great Weldon	81
Carvell, George : Harlestone	88
Chambers, John : Hambledon	100
Clarke, Richard : Irchester	112
Cowper, Elizabeth : Hardingstone	125
Clarke, William : Irchester	127
Carbet, Robert, clk. : Wilbarston	128
Cannan, Bartholomew : Kingsthorpe	132
Collyar, Wm : Corby Woodland	136
Colls, William : Benefield	140
Cresswell, William : Pytchley	141
Cosyn, Thomas : Daventry	144
Cresswell, William : Pytchley	150
Church, Thomas : Duston	150
Cottys, Elizabeth : Doddington	151
Clipson, John : Rothersthorpe	153
Campyene, Harry : Desborough	155
Crum, John : Eydon	156
Cowper, William : Brafield	158
Campyon, Elizabeth	303
Clarke, William : Boddington	164
Cleyton, Edward : Thrapston	167
Colls, Edward : Benefield	181
„ Richard : Benefield	183
Coventry, Richard : Brigstock	185
Campyan, Alice : Middleton Malsor	193
Chamlen, Edward : Brixworth	200
Canyt, William : Old	213
Chandler, William : Hardingstone	215
Caswell, James : Northampton	223
Carter, Richard : Wigsthorpe	226
Craft, Thomas : Thingdon	323
Clyfton, Nich : Corby Woodland	332
Cause, Thomas : Ravensthorpe	341
Corye, Nicholas : Harpole	304
Curtas, Harry : Northampton	305
Colys, Wm : Chapel Brampton	315
Carter, Humfrey : Cranford	235
Cleke, William : Kelmash	237
Campyon, Robert : Holcot	261
Carte, William : Earls Barton	263
Campeon, John : Stoke Albany	291

*Book I, 1545-48, continued.*

Carter, Robert : Clipsham	299
Cane, Margaret : Thorpe Malsor	336
Colyer, Thomas : Radstone	249
Colls, William : Teeton	189
Dryner, Robert, clk. : Harrington	14
Donne, John, sen. : Paulerspury	26
Dobbys, Richard : Warmington	27
Deacon, Thomas : Maidwell	30
Dalton, John : Everdon	39
Dyne, John : Quinton	43
Durand, Thomas : Bulwick	53
Dyckins, sir William, priest	61
Dryne, Roger : Desborough	68
Dany, Lawrence : Yelvertoft	85
Dawndelen, Richard : Raunds	101
Deacon, John : Thingdon	111
Day, William : Thingdon	115
Dyekon, Elyn : Barnwell	118
Dunkley, Thos : Burton Latimer	129
Dunt, Thomas : Burton Latimer	141
Dawse, John : Thingdon	145
Drought, John : Thenford	145
Denton, Agnes : Great Houghton	151
Deconson, Elizabeth : Kingsthorpe	166
Dyx, Robert : Overston	181
„ Rob : Northampton	208
Dexter, John : Cransley	318
Dyke, Wm : Lowick (Loffwycke)	236
Deyn, Richard : Clapton	245
Downing, Botoll : Ashby Davy	259
Darnell, Richard : Watford	269
Dobb, Christopher : Bozeat	295
Drewry, Robert : Northampton	301
Dyson, Lawrence : Kettering	187
Edyn, Henry : Pytchley	33
Eyre, Edward : Kettering	40
Ernst, Robert : Lilford	82
Elyott, Richard : Rothwell	48
Eston, John : Oundle	114
Est, Richard : Earls Barton	142
Edwyne, John : Pytchley	143
Evans, John : Byfield	199
Enfeld, Elizabeth : Raunds	324
Estrige, George : Northampton	341
Elyott, Thomas : Great Addington	48
Ecton, Richard : Bugbrooke	220
Fyrlay, John : Paulerspury	226
Feyldyng, Wm : Hanging Houghton	34
Fretlyngton, Annys : Towcester	19
Freman, Thomas : Gayton	51
Fayler, Richard : Bridge Casterton	63
Felyppe, William : N. Luffenham	66
Fawkner, John : Fotheringhay	85
Freeman, Agnes : Kislingbury	131
Fernam, William : Wollaston	132
Freeman, Agnes : Harrowden	142

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

Freeman, Robert : Harrowden	142
Franclyn, Thomas : Culworth	159
Fare, John : Little Harrowden	161
Farthingworth, Alice : Mears Ashby	196
Fayrre, John : Rothersthorpe	207
Farthingworth, John : Little Harrowden	212
Faxbye, Thomas : Blisworth	223
Fawkener, James : Hardingstone	326
Fysher, Richard : Irchester	342
Fowler, William : Hambledon	310
Fene, Robert : Corby Woodland	312
Fowkes, John : Denshanger	314
Formys, Margery : Cold Higham	230
Farye, John : Newnham	238
Fax, John, clk. : Raunds	240
Fawysbye, William : Alderton	242
Fowler, John : Hambledon	283
Freeman, Robert : Hambledon	290
Flecher, William : Harringworth	104
Frasbye, William : Thingdon	110
Fysher, Edward : Irchester	114
Garratt, Nicholas : Holcot	13
Gibbon, William : Wellingborough	15
Gregs, John : Eston	30
Gayre, Thomas : Floore	36
Gogyn, Thomas : Weedon Beck	36
Gybbys, Thomas : Culworth	39
Gannocke, Thomas : Aston	46
Gybbys, Thomas : Blakesley	47
Glaysberye, John : Towcester	50
Grubbe, John : Barby	52
Gybbing, John : Bozeat	57
Godgame, Wm : Towcester	62
Gooddys, Agnes : Wilbarston	65
Gybyng, Thomas : Greetham	66
Gybbys, John : Farndon	72
Garner, Thomas : Culworth	75
Grounce, Isabell : Culworth	79
Glen, William : Oakham	80
Graunt, William : Daventry	83
Gutter, William : Strixton	87
Gregg, Nicholas : Hambledon	89
Grie, Roger : Exton	103
Garret, Humfraye : High'm Ferrers	103
Gyllet, John : Brafield	125
Gybbons, John : Duston	151
Goodrich, William : Whittlebury	162
Ganyver, Thos : Middleton Cheney	192
Grieve, William : Wollaston	204
Gybbys, Thomas : Wellingborough	205
Glad, Henry : Wellingborough	207
Gent, Thomas : Old	213
Grene, Jone : Cranford	209
Grosse, Robert : Cold Ashby	216
Goodgam, William : Towcester	220
Griffin, Francis : Braybrook	224
Grene, Richard : Teigh	225

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

Gyfford, Nicholas : Duston	225
Graye, William : Walton	225
Gybbon, William : Woodford	228
Gardner, Agnes : Weedon Beck	326
Goodwyng, John : Weekley	305
Goodfellow, William : Scaldwell	309
Grene, Henry : Achurch	312
Gladwin, Thomas : Paulerspury	314
Gage, Henry : Burton Latimer	322
Greene, John : Cranford	233
Gaskyll, John : Bugbrook	237
Geryvyn, Robert : Tiffield	238
Gylber, Nicholas : Daventry	241
Gorham, Mary : Warmington	245
Grander, Richard : Everdon	259
Gambull, Roger, clk. : Byfield	262
Green, John : Syresham	282
Goddys, Wm : Milton Cottingham	287
Grettlund, Christopher : Belton	288
Groby, John : Brixworth	290
Gosye, Robert : Weekley	301
Gee, Richard : Chipping Warden	63
Genne, Ellen : Little Creaton	126
Gylford, John : Higham Ferrers	268
Gare, John : Weedon	191
Heyley, Joan : Byfield	8
Hanfraye, William : Long Buckby	10
Haywerd, John : Harlestone	14
Hynton, John : Crick	20
Hornabye, Thomas : Harringworth	23
Hunt, Thomas : North Luffenham	27
Hill, William : Pilton	28
Holman, Richard : Alderton	29
Hunt, Oliver : Thenford	32
Holywell, Gye : Whilton	38
Hulse, Hugh : Exton	45
Hancloke, John : Easton, Stamford	44
Hill, Reynold : Uppingham	54
Harrys, Thos : Farndon, Woodford	61
Hornebye, John : Harringworth	65
Hynde, Richard : Croughton	68
Hobson, John : Wootton	69
Horpen, Alice : Little Harrowden	70
Hynkeley, George : Syresham	74
Howse, Richard : Edgcott	76
House, William : Norton	79
Hylls, John : Northampton	84
Holt, Thomas : Benefield	86
Hartwell, John : Harringworth	103
Hames, John : Weekley	106
Hyll, Robert : Pilton	107
Heyre, Henry : Barton Seagrave	108
Henstock, Isab : Corby Woodland	136
Hackett, John : Oundle	137
Henstocke, John : Corby	139
Harris, Thomas : Kilsby	142
Hendeman, John : Ravensthorpe	147
Harys, John : Harlestone	152

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

Hawe, Thomas : Weedon	159
Holdeche, John : Wadenhoe	180
Henstocke, John : Corby	184
Hayle, John : Charlton	196
Hamerton, Julian : Irchester	197
Hosburne, William : Teeton	200
Hensman <i>als.</i> Crosbrough, John :	
Eceton	203
Hobson, John : Wellingborough	204
Helyett, Benyt : Pytchley	208
Harberd, William : Aynhoe	210
Hull, Thomas : Easton Maudit	210
Hull, John : Great Doddington	211
Horpyn, Wm : Little Harrowden	212
Hosburne, John : Teeton	219
Hakney, Henry : Wollaston	227
Howe, William : Quinton	228
Hopkins <i>als.</i> Adams, Thomas :	
Farthingstone	229
Hollman, William : Brixworth	324
Hopkins, Thomas : Moulton	331
Hunte, John : Warton	331
Holys, Henry : Northampton	335
Hydgys, Edward, Harrington	338
Hazlebrowne, John, clk. : Newton	339
Haddon, Thos : Wellingborough	340
Henson, Michael : Irthlingborough	341
Harrowdon, John : Hardingstone	306
Hawgood, Wm : Chapel Brampton	309
Hacknay, Margaret : Wilby	315
Hawley, Wm : Bridge Casterton	316
Hypwell, John : Cransley	318
Haryotts, Thomas : Everdon	321
Hopkyng, Margery : Farthingston	231
Heyds, John : Addington	232
Hasle, Robert : Stoke Albany	234
Halewell, Robert : Kilsby	242
Hyx, John : Tansor	267
Hyll, Robert : Holcot	255
Hull, John : Castle Ashby	257
Hopkyns, Jno, clk. : Northampton	258
Hall, Richard : Market Overton	283
Harlocke, Lewys : Kingsthorpe	286
Hyllear, Edward : Little Billing	289
Hull, William : Cooknoe	290
House, William : Kislingbury	293
Holt, John : Thorpe Mandeville	296
Hyx, William : Tansor	246
Holcot, William : Braybrook	253
Hyx, John : Tansor	247
Ingram, Justinian : Clapton	135
Ireland, Anthony : Preston	49
" William : Tickencote	29
" John, clk : Thingdon	108
Isham, Eusaby : Pytchley	169
Ingram, William : Ringstand	118
Janson, William : Kingscliffe	198
Jones, John, sen. : Ascote	11

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

Juddis, John : Overthorpe	32
Jacson, Rauff : Grafton	87
Jones, Isabell : Banckbrouke	105
Juddy, Richard : Byfield	145
Jones, Ellen : Wootton	164
Judkins, Thomas : Brixworth	191
Jannay, William : Ravensthorpe	221
Juddys, James : Charlton	227
Jones, Thomas : Duncote	338
Jannay, Robert : Ravensthorpe	340
Johnson, Isabell : Moulton	318
Jankyng, William : Cranford	235
Jamyson, Christoph : Hannington	248
Jannay, Richard : Hazelbeach	265
Johnson, Thomas : Essendine	286
Jekyns, John : Raunds	293
Jenckyns, John : Blisworth	295
Kyllysbe, Thomas : Dodford	19
Kyrbye, John : Weedon Beck	37
King, Thomas : Towcester	40
Knyght, John : Raunds	44
King, Henry : Weldon	108
Kyng, Henry : Weldon	113
Knight, John : Whiston	154
Kyng, William : Daventry	161
Kynge, John : Byfield	194
Knight, John : Slapton	308
Kepe, William : Eaton	317
Keryngton, Roger : Tansor	245
Kessall, Thomas : Stretton	266
Kyng, Richard : Horton	267
Kyrke, Richard : Lamport	199
Ladde, John : Harlestone	4
Lytill, Robert : Welford	4
Lyne, John : Floore	37
Lacke, Robert : Wootton	39
Law, Nich : Calcott, Towcester	42
Leson, Jno : Henerdon [Little Harrowden?]	47
Locke, Robert : Exton	55
Lee, Mark : Bridge Castleton	56
Lucke, Thomas : Hardingstone	60
Lumley, Agnes : Fotheringhay	85
Laughton, Reynold : Wollaston	87
Lame, Richard : Lowick	107
Lucke, Wm, sen. : Burton Latimer	109
Leam, Robt, rev : Blatherwick	138
Langton, William : Whilton	143
Lake, Walter : Wootton	191
Landon, William : Brixworth	195
Laundon, William : Pitsford	198
Lawndon, John : Pitsford	203
Loveday, John : Thenford	206
" Agnes : Thenford	208
Lekyns, John : Heyford	223
Lynyll, John : Welton	229
Lewes, William : Staverton	328



Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

Lynam, Barnabye : Wappenham	335
Leper, Alice : Hinton	305
Lucas, Alice : Thornby	309
Linnell, Edward : Weedon	320
Line, John : Gayton	239
Leeson, Margaret : Everdon	248
Lodyngton, Isabell : Denton	252
Lambe, Richard : Caldecote	269
Love, John : Blatherwick	300
Lovytt, Richard : Weldon	300
Lucke, Isabel : Moulton	302
Lee, Lebens : Stoke Albany	304
Lane, Robert : Moulton	130
Langlaystere, Hy: Lit. Addington	137
Lyghtfoote, Robert : Elston	310

Marten, Margaret : Boughton	12
Malerye, Thos, clk. : Northampton	20
Mascham, Elizabeth : Collyweston	28
Masson, William : Collyweston	28
Mathew, Thomas : Helmdon	55
Martyn, Richard : Old	71
Mabbys, Robert : Slapton	72
Malyn, Robert : Cold Higham	77
Mason, Richard : Harringworth	81
Marys, Bett : Cogenhoe	86
Morton, Richard : Ringstead	114
Makernes, Thomas : Thingdon	127
Mott, Robert : Mears Ashby	129
Malyn, Thomas : Paulerspury	140
Mylner, Agnes : Great Doddington	153
Mason, Thomas : Wellingborough	165
Marshall, Alice : Irthlingborough	182
Malare, Thomas : Rushden	184
Marshall, Rich : Irthlingborough	187
Myles, Thomas : Byfield	194
Masone, Robert : Floore	222
Malere, Thomas : Litchborough	325
Myler, Cuthbert : Oundle	325
Martyn, Thomas : Deane	319
Mason, Alice : Floore	231
Malery, Symon : Irthlingborough	233
Maryatt, John : Harpole	237
Miles, John : Whittlebury	237
Maryat, Richard : Harpole	240
Maye, Henry : Courteenhall	247
Maryott, John : Kislingbury	294
Maiore, Richard : Stowe Nine	

## Churches 53

Mowyer, William : Welford	289
Machyn, Isabell : Seaton	316
Morley, John : Northampton	302
Norton, John : Bugbrook	6
Newman, Robert : Croughton	22
Neyll, Bartholomew : Uppingham	46
Newall, John : Exton	67
North, John : Rothwell	103
Norton, Richard : Woodford	153

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

Newman, John : Everton	211
Nelle, Thomas : Yardley Hastings	213
Nicoll, William : Hellidon	335
Nicholls, Richard : Hemington	261
Nicols, Hugh : Kilsby	291
Newman, John : Newton	300

Orpen, John : Lowick	83
Osborn, Rauf : Thingdon	342
Okley, John : Barnwell	255
Osborn, John : Tecton	219

Paybody, Richard : Spratton	10
Phillips, John : Croughton	23
Phyllps, John : Newnham	34
Page, Dorothy : Lodington	49
Payne, William : Weston	54
Porter, James : Irchester	57
Pake, Richard : Brigstock	62
Parker, Richard : Greetham	66
Pew, Richard : Newton	69
Plen, John : Spratton	68
Panmar, Symon : Badby	72
Prowse, Rich : Chipping Warden	72
Perkyns, Henry : Harlestone	88
Palmer, William : Hambleton	89
Payn, Richard : Braunston	102
Paryshe, Henry : Raunds	104
Peke, John : Wellingborough	122
Pynckerd, John : Cold Higham	130
Prysber, John : Kingsthorpe	133
Pettit, Edward : Wollaston	143
Phyllpe, John : Farthinghoe	149
Pleysto, Agnes : Chacombe	152
Pette, Robert : Strixton	155
Perryn, John : Weedon	158
Paperley, Elizabeth : Harrowden	181
Ploryght, Thomas : Raunds	182
Pearson, Jno, clk. : Thorpe Malsor	183
Peck, William : Kettering	188
Page, Richard : Wollaston	189
Pye, Thomas : Rothwell	189
Palmer, Andrew : Little Oxendon	190
Petyt, William : Wollaston	195
„ William : Easton Maudit	201
Pulvertoft, William, clk. : Easton	

## Neston 218

Parker, Thos, clk. : Northampton	220
„ Robert : Greetham	331
Palmer, Elizabeth : Duston	331
Proyche, Edward : Wold	333
Preston, Lawrence : Old	307
Payn, Thomas, clk. : Maidwell	308
Pratye, William : Eaton	317
Purcoke, John : Woodford	239
Payn, Henry : Earls Barton	240
Pesenell, Joan : Bugbrook	241
Packe, Henry : Wollaston	246



Book I, 1545-48, *continued*.

Ploryght, Thomas, clk. : Raunds	284
Pynckard, Harry : Eastcote	286
Pell, John : West Haddon	290
Palmer, Kateryn : Badby	291
Peirse, John : Everdon	291
Pykering, William : Titchmarsh	297
Page, William : Wellingborough	33
Pell, Richard : Pilton	67
Plackytt, John : Brington	161
Pharo, John : Mears Ashby	200
Prattye, Margaret : Dallington	263
Pawfray, Robert : Belton	298
Pedlyng, Harry : Hulcott	328
Quiner, John : Toddington	201
Queplay, Jno: Hanging Houghton	243
Rytchebawde, Joan : Maidford	59
Roose, Richard : Ashton	3
Robyns, Thomas : Harrowden	30
Raynes, Jane : Cottesbrooke	31
Robyns, William : Moulton	35
Roos, Margaret : Dallington	61
Rogers, Nicholas : Brafield	82
Robinson, John : Thrapston	84
Rayson, William : Hambledon	89
Redshawe, Margaret : Rushden	105
Rowell, William : Oakley	113
Robyns, Sybill : Nortoft	154
„ John : Brington	157
Rosyne, William : Wellingborough	165
Ranens, John : Wilbarston	169
Rowell, Eustace : Oakley	187
Rene, William : Litchborough	188
Rynet, John : Cransley	199
Robyns, Edward : Upton	202
Richardson, Edward : Hambledon	227
Redlyng, Harrye : Hulcott	236
Roffe, Robert : Lynford	342
Ray, Thomas : Slapton	235
Roffe, William : Ravensthorpe	243
Roys, Robert : Market Overton	266
Robins, Harry : Brington	280
Ryppen, William : Earls Barton	281
Ryppon, Robert : Cotterstock	285
Roberts, George : Wollaston	287
„ George : Wollaston	298
Robyns, William : Hardingstone	303
Rychardson, John : Barrowden	67
Sharman, John : Caldecott	6
Slye, Elizabeth : Shutlanger	8
Symons, Thomas	16
Swyngillhurst, William : Syresham	18
Stanlaye, William : Harlestone	21
Syrley, Richard : Paulerspury	23
Sawford, Henry : Deane	27
Shresbere, Richard : Ashton-le-walls	31
Sutton, Joan : Weston-by-Weedon	33

Book I, 1545-48, *continued*.

Sturment, Thomas : Welton	34
Sydon, Joan : Chipping Warden	41
Sprot, John, clk. : Welton	35
Solbe, Robert : Bozeat	38
Shefflyed, Edward : Seaton	45
Segdman, William : Rothwell	46
Stanley, Mark : Thorpe Malzor	51
Sharpe, Humfrey : Glaston	55
Sowtham, Richard : Boddington	57
Sowtham, Agnes	58
Smyth, John : Faxton	59
Smyth, John : Pattishall	60
Simont, William : Dallington	60
Storine, Richard : Paulerspury	83
Shame, William : Onley, Barby	100
Smythe, Edmund : Catesby	101
Smyth, John : Faxton	102
Smyth, John : Exton	103
Snasby, William : Thingdon	110
Smythe, Thomas : Cranford	115
Slad, Edward : Rushton	123
Stokeley, John : Edgcott	124
Smyth, Thos, clk. : Northampton	126
Sturges, Agnes : Sibbertoft	128
Sturgen, William : Sibbertoft	131
Sergent, William : Isham	132
Scot, Robert : Wilbarston	134
Shepard, Ann : Wilbarston	135
Samwell, Thos : Irthlingborough	140
Steverne, John : Ashby St. Ledger	145
Stow, Robert : Cottesmore	146
Shelton, George : Little Billing	146
Spycer, John : Chacombe	148
Stanton, Richard : Eydon	156
Stanford, William : Weldon	157
Smyth, Thomas : Abington	160
Synys, William : Daventry	162
Sparry, Thomas : Aynhoe	163
Smyth, Nicholas : Strixton	167
Smyth, John : Wilbarston	168
Schoson, Roger : Oundle	168
Smythe, Isabell : Cranford	169
Smyth, Robert : Benefield	182
Smyth, Thomas : Benefield	183
Sprett, William : Denford	183
Stanyon, William : Brigstock	184
Seinke, John : Weldon	185
Stocke, Clement : Boughton	192
Sabye, Thomas : Thingdon	193
Saunders, Thomas : Slapton	198
Stapell, Giles : Rothwell	198
Smyth, William : Irchester	207
Sharpoll, William : Kislingbury	211
Staloke or Talloke, Thos : Market Overton	217
Staloke, John : Greetham	224
Symson, Eliz : Higham Ferrers	326
Syrlaye, John : Potterspury	226

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

Southerwyck, Thomas : Brafield	328
Selbye, John : Stoke	330
Smyth, Thomas : Harlestone	334
Sheperd, Clement : Kingsthorpe	334
Stoot, John : Denshanger	338
Smallbone, Thomas : Badby	339
Syll, John, sen. : Everdon	339
Skevyngton, John : Wing	308
Scaldwell, William : Cogenhoe	311
Stevynson, James : Sudborough	316
Shorte, Edward : Woodford	241
Shaw, John : Cold Higham	242
Stanyard, Richard : Brigstock	244
Symson, John : Higham Ferrers	249
Smyth, Henry : Thingdon	252
„ John, sen. : Faxton	254
Stevens, Katern : Lyndon	263
Sedall, Edward : Northampton	265
Slowyth, Agnes : Raunds	281
Smyth, Richard : Ashby	282
Sore, Robert : Kettering	284
Stranell, Isabell : Roade	289
Smyth, William : Barby	293
Syeston, Thomas : Whitfield	294
Smyth, Henry : Ravensthorpe	296
Symkyn, William : Stanion	300
Slayd, Robert : Aston-le-Walls	50
Stokley, Richard : Edgcott	70
Style, Hugh : Upton	337
Southe, Richard : Towcester	232
Schotwell, Richard : Kilsby	293
Tomms, William : Boddington	7
Tokey, Rob : Harlestone	5
Tymcoke, Isabell : Holdenby	20
Trotter, John : Stoke Bruerne	25
Tanser, Edward : Isham	30
Tekon, Agnes : Kilsby	47
Thorpe, Edmund : Pytchley	57
Talbott, William : Thorpe Malsor	58
Tebott, William : Holcot	58
Tayller, Richd : Bridge Casterton	63
Tomlynson, William : Harlestone	71
Touswell, John : Abthorpe	75
Teken, William : Stringden	107
Thyrbye, Robert : Pylton	120
Tybbs, John : Little Addington	136
Travell, Thomas : Roade	157
Tarey, Harry : Chacombe	189
Tanser, Richard : Isham	202
Tresham, John, esq. : Whiston	206
Thornton, Christo : Farthinghoe	211
Talloe or Stalloe, Thos : Market Overton	217
Tomson, Gregory : Long Buckby	215
Tybs, Thomas : Bugbrook	221
Tenery, Thomas : Northampton	225
Tarrye, John : Preston Capes	228
Tamorth, Jane : Brackley	332

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

Tappye, William : Rushden	311
Tymys, John : Upton	242
Tawbat, John : Little Oakley	255
Tompkins, Hugh : Gayton	257
Talbott, John : Thorpe Malsor	260
Tobye, Thomas : Weldon	264
Tebot, Joane : Holcot	266
Thornton, Richard : Cransley	197
Thebutt, Jone : Moulton	321
Ulse, Hugh, clk. : Ecton	45
Vyne, Thomas, Brixworth	188
Verley, John : Cranford	137
Wright, Richard : Gayton	9
Wyttelysey, Emma : Hartwell	15
Warner, Richard : Heyford	16
Ward, Jane : Welton	26
Warner, Edward : Broughton	37
Wodfall, Hy, clk. : Simson Bucks	38
Whitlocke, Robert : Weston-upon-Welland	41
Wylliams, Thomas : Aston	43
Wade, Henry : Deane	52
Williams, Christopher : Aston	52
Whytwell, Thomas : Bulwick	56
Wold, John : Stowe	60
Weston, Robert : Brampton-by-Dingley	64
Whyte, Thomas : Culworth	74
Wekens, John : Hartwell	80
Whyte, Emma : Corby	82
Wallys, William : Thingdon	110
Wallys, Richard : Thingdon	111
Wayt, John : Wellingborough	117
Walys, Agnes : Hargrave	134
Welson, Richard : Oundle	138
West, Robert : Wollaston	140
Western, Agnes : Farndon	149
Waterfall, Rauff : Ryhall	153
Ward, Henry : Wellingborough	155
Walker, Nicholas : Easton Maudit	167
Wretyth, John : Benefield	185
Wilson, Bryan : Thrapston	187
Wilkins, Robert : Canons Ashby	195
Wilkins, Elizabeth : Ashby	199
Wyman, Thomas : Arthingworth	200
Warde, Richard : Braunston	202
Wold, William : Little Houghton	208
Waryn, Thomas : Wold	209
Walls, Richard : Blisworth	214
Worbutt, John : Potterspury	217
Wyke, Alice : Greetham	330
Webster, Thos, clk. : Broughton	333
Westarne, Hugh : Farndon	336
Wells, Morys : Yelvertoft	340
Waryn, William : Little Billing	308
Wallys, Henry, clk. : Raunds	313
Wodhull, Lawrence : Thenford	313

Book I, 1545-48, *continued*.

Whytte, Henry : Pitsford	321
Wyrley, William : Cranford	234
Weldon, John : Wadenhoe	236
Waring, John : Islip	244
Warent, Thomas : Walgrave	246
Whytlyde, Richard : Greatworth	249
Warner, Agnes : Stoke Albany	253
Watkyng, John : Thorpe Malsor	256
Wylliamott, John : Lilford	258
Wattowe, William	262
Walys, John : Raunds	265
Walker, Richard : Northampton	280
Wytt, Thomas : Abington	280
Williams, Ann : Aston	282
Wyman, John : Overton	282
Wolmar, Richard : Spratton	295

Book I, 1545-48, *continued*.

Warde, Robert : Edith Weston	295
Wappull, William : Chacombe	298
Walter, Thomas : Orton, Rothwell	299
Watts, John, sen. : Northampton	301
Welford, John : Great Houghton	210
Warwick, Joan : Quinton	71
Wynspen, John : Norton	73
Warner, John : Hackleton	127
Wright, John : Bradden	74
Yswell, Jone : Welton	37
Yerle, Agnes : Potterspury	125
Yarwell, Richard : Oundle	137
Younger, Wm : Wellingborough	155
York, William : Lamport	195
Ygland, Agnes : Welton	31

## Book K, 1549 to 1557.

Ashton, Elyn, widow : Cranford	6
Adams, Elizabeth : Kingsthorpe	11
Achare, John : Brington	11
Abbaye, Thomas : Potterspury	34
Andrew, William : Wellingboro'	39
Alyne, Wm : Church Brampton	47
Alyn, William : Barton	51
Andrew, John : Barton Seagrave	55
Abbott, William : Holcot	55
Ackyns, John : Wellingborough	64
Alyn, John : Wing	71
Andrew, John : Aston	73
Ashewyth, John : Irthlingborough	90
Andrew, Thomas : Staverton	117
Abell, Katerin, (widow of John) : Oundle	118
Asbye, John : Yelvertoft	142
Aubre, William : Chelston	167
Ayle, Thomas : Welford	246
Adkyns, John : Wappenham	246
Byrton, John : Aynhoe	2
Blannde, Christopher : Boddington	2
Byrton, Thomas : Aynhoe	3
Barby, Simon : Heyford	5
Bedam, William : Towcester	15
Baker, Richard : Glaston	15
Branson, Maud : Cold Higham	19
Blunt, John : Watford	22
Burnyll, John : Hardingstone	24
Benytt, William : Bugbrooke	29
Bayard, Thomas : Wellingborough	32
Bosworth, John : Clipston	36
Byllyng, Nic : Middelton Malsor	42
Butters, Henry, priest : Bulwick	48
Bree, Wm : Bramston*	53

Borow, John : Braunston	57
Bayle, Richard : Newnham	59
Butlyn, Rich : Marston St. Lawrence	59
Bullar, Richard : Hellidon	60
Beyne, Maude : Kilsby	62
Bayt, John : Ashley (presumably)	63
Brouke, William : Kingsthorpe	66
Bull, . . . : Exton	66
Brokesbye, Thos, esq. : Furtho	72
Burne, William : Essendine	73
Bretane, Thos : Wellingborough	74
Berker, Christopher : Warkworth	75
Benytt, John, parson : Tiffeld	78
Bratforth, Wm : Chipping Warden	84
Bett, William : Kingsthorpe	85
Bacon, Symon : Kingsthorpe	93
Botthom, Margerye : Brington	96
Baker, Robert : Oundle	100
Bett, John : Market Overton	103
Baxter, William : Glaston	103
Bland, John : Braunston	104
Banister? John : Nether Copson	107
Brotheston, Thomas : Bozeat	111
Button, Thomas : Clapton	112
Burnell, Samson : Kislingbury	116
Browne, Rob : Overton, Rothwell	123
Butlin, Richard : Holdenby	127
Barker, George : Yelvertoft	127
Burnyll, Robert : Newnham	130
Boxhon, Thos : Seaton	133
Belche, Saunders : Long Buckby	133
Bonyventur, William : Towcester	134
Baseley, Alice : Upton	134
Blacke, Jone, widow : Wyke- hammond	136
Buclay, Margrt, wid. : North'mpt'n	141
Bylling, Agnes, widow : Milton	141
Boware, Edw : Bridge Casterton	147
Byllyng, Thomas : Weekley	149
Bere, Richard : Everdon	154

\* This might be either Branston (Rutland) or Braunston (Northamptonshire). It will probably be the latter, as the parish church is mentioned as All Hallows, and it appears that Braunston Church is dedicated to All Saints.



Book K, 1549-57, *continued.*

Byddington, Richard: Wigsthorpe,	
Lilford	163
Blawfelde, William : Caldecott	166
Bull, Edm : Weston by Weedon	170
Bett, Geffray : Castle Ashby	172
Baker, Harye : Whittlebury	174
Baker, William : Grendon	177
Bayley, William	179
Bonytt, Wm : South Luffenham	180
Butlare, Martin : Watford	185
Buttery, Thos : Middleton Cheney	188
Blasone, Thomas : Braybrooke	189
Bull, William : Uppingham	189
Barbye, William : Hulcot	194
Baker, Thomas : Titchmarsh	239
Bate, Henry : Byfield	243
Barne, Wm: Stowe Nine Churches	243

Cave, Richard : Yelvertoft	4
Cave, Annys : Yelvertoft	4
Cartte, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	5
Clypsam, William : Braybrook	14
Cade, Alice : Towcester	16
Collond, Richard : Creaton	16
Collys, John : Passenham	17
Coke, Roger : Wappenham	18
Carre, John, jun. : Gayton	22
Cause, Richard : Ravensthorpe	23
Collis, John : Kettering	25
Collys, Jone, widow : Wappenham	32
Cottesbroke, Thomas : Boddington	36
Caslyn, William : Whissendine	40
Chylds, Maryan, wid. : Kingsthorpe	43
Chylds, Elsabet : Kingsthorpe	44
Chyckewell, William : Wotton	48
Colle, Mary, wid. : Wellingborough	52
Canell, John : Chapel Brampton	61
Capell, John : Crick	67
Chapman, Robert : Rothwell	74
Croxton, Thomas : Essendine	76
Chapman, Henry : Cottingham	77
Campyon, Thos : Marston Trussell	80
Caswell, Thomas : Cold Higham	83
Chauntrell, Richard : Welton	84
Crycke, Symon : Kelmarsh	97
Carre, Rich, a priest : Northampton	99
Clarke, Flores : Whittleburgh	101
Clyston, William : Irthlingborough	104
Chamberlane, Wm : Weedon	
Pinckney	105
Crosote, William : Dallington	106
Cantlett, Elizabeth : Lutton	109
Cosford, Eliz, widow : Everdon	111
Clarke, John : Kingscliffe	113
Cledon, Richard : Whitfield	114
Cokrell, Thomas : Snoscombe,	
Everdon	123

Book K, 1549-57, *continued.*

Cowley, Richard : Eynon*	125
Cocks, John : Overton, Rothwell	131
Clarke, Agnes, wid. : Kimston,	
Irchester	131
Cleton, Thomas : Woodford	132
Cras, Thomas : Thorpe Mandeville	135
Campyon, Henry : Stanweck	138
Curtes, William : Ridlington	140
Chapman, Edward : Wadenhoe	143
Cantyng, Wm : Burton Latimer	147
Caswell, Thomas : Cold Higham	148
Cooper, John : Caldecott	152
Clarke, Agnes : Ryhall	154
Cosbye, Alice, wid. : Chapel	
Brampton	158
Cranwell, Michael : King's Cliffe	171
Claye, Alexander : Weldon Magna	173
Counforde, Richard : Irthlingboro'	176
Candelle, Thos : Little Houghton	177
Clarke, William : Brackley	177
Cocks, Edward : Long Buckby	180
Chantryll, Isabel, widow : Welton	181
Cocks, John : Watford	188
Colls, John : Edithweston	189
Cleyter, Richard : Bulwicke	190
Clarke, Eliz, widow : Whittleburgh	192
Coper, Richard : Belton	211
Cokks, John : Kingsthorpe	217
Cherke, Goodlake : Warmington	257
Drynkewell, Sylvester : Kingsthorpe	11
Deynton, Thos : Houghton Magna	58
Dymbylbe, Cecyle, wid. : Wilbarston	60
Dugelard, Nicholas : Ashley	64
Dix, Elyn : Rothwell	81
Day, Jone, widow : Irthlingborough	97
Danys, Edmond : Brington	100
Dey, Robert : Greetham	112
Davys, Edward : Welford	128
Downall, Robert : Heathencote,	
Paulerspury	136
Dennyng, Robert : Weldon	151
Durant, Richard : Spratton	157
Dynvyll, Henry : Weldon	161
Dorman, Jno, parson : Woodford	165
Donmo, John : Glapthorne	184
„ John : Glapthorne	186
Dyonsey, John : Earls Barton	246
Durant, John : Barrowden	257
Eton, Joan, widow : Hargrave	117
Ebell, Katerin, widow of John :	
Oundle	118
Ecton, Robert : Bugbrooke	146
Eley, Henry : Belton	146

\* No Eynon in this county, or Rutland. The parish church, according to the will, was dedicated to S. Michael. It cannot, therefore, be Eydon, but might be Aynhoe.



**Book K, 1549-57, continued.**

Edmundson, Henry : parson of Boughton	150
Elsam, John : Harrowden	162
Edwards, Henry	181
Eston, Annys : Oundle	187
Eton, William : Raunds	191
Folwell, Thomas : Farthingstone	17
Fennell, William : Long Buckby	24
Flamsted, Agnes : Preston	37
Fype, Richard : Naseby	53
Fostote, John : Thingdon	64
Fermer, Robert : Tansor	68
Freclington, Anne : Towcester	69
Franklin, Thomas : Oundle	69
Fysher, John : Kettering	71
Fletcher, Elizabeth : Stowe	94
Fardell, William : Raunds	106
Freman, Gregory : Kislyngbury	114
Fowke, Thomas : Mears Ashby	134a
Faryngton, John : Northampton	139
Farre, Anne : Chacombe	144
Furtho, Robert	160
Frebodye, Rich : Seaton, Rutland	161
Fypys, John : Hartwell	162
Farao, Margaret, widow : Wilby	164
Fakener, William : Stretton	165
Frankelyng, Henry : Dallington	175
Frapphan, Robert : Raunds	192
Frost, Henry : Onley, Barby	242
Gubbins, Harry : Holdenby	22
Gawyn, Christopher : Brafield	26
Gylbart, William, priest : Spratten	30
Geffs, William : Culworth	54
Godryge, John, parson : Middleton Cheney	63
Goodwen, Wm : Corby Woodland	74
Glen, William : Staverton	78
Goodwene, William : Rothwell	83
Gray, Robt, barber: Northampton	87
Gylles, Harye : Kingscliffe	114
Gyllyngs, Thomas : Achurch	116
Goodman, Thomas : Weston	116
Gilbert, John : Kislingbury	120
Grascocke, William : Lutton	121
Goble, William : Whiston	138
Gates, John : Irthlingborough	148
Geffs, Thomas : Harleston	150
Geffern, Thomas, minister : Warkton (probably)	159
Goodlad, William : Barrowden	170
Grenaway, Wm : Northampton	182
Gardefelde, Robert : Kilsby	185
Grene, John : Uppingham	194
Grenhall, Raynold : Ashton, Oundle	242

**Book K, 1549-57, continued.**

Hunt, John : Paulerspury	7
Huntte, Jone, widow : Stanwick	18
Huchynson, Wm, clerk : Scaldwell	20
Heward, Jno : Nortoft, Guilsboro'	24
Hogges, Thomas : East Haddon	25
Halowell, Thomas : Brington	26
Here, William : Duston	28
Hanwell, William : Watford	33
Hauche, Henry : Great Harrowden	34
Higgs, Thomas : N. Luffenham	36
Halleye, Thomas : Braunston	40
Hamerton, John : Irchester	41
Hauthe, Thos : Doddington Magna	44
Hull, Wm : Doddington Magna	49
Hunt, Thomas, sen. : Woodford	50
Halle, John : Culworth	51
Horpy, John : Kingsthorpe	52
Hopkyns, John : Stamford Baron	57
Huyth, John : Kilsby	61
Howke, John : Thornby	66
Hynton, John : Crick	67
Harys, Edmund : Eydon	75
Hyll, Thomas : Brigstock	77
Hae, Richard : Clepsam	78
Hull, William : Wellingborough	79
Hall, William : Sulgrave	80
Harres, Hen : Harleston	92
Hadwyke, John : Broughton	92
Humfry, Richard : Boughton	95
Houghton, William : Orlingbury	98
Henman, Thomas : Ravensthorp	98
Haworth, Richard	99
Hyll, William : Awambery*	99
Hopkyns, John : Kingsthorpe	99
Hardyngham, Agnes, widow : Titchmarsh	106
Hardweke, Wm : Wellingborough	107
Hunt, William : Stoke Albany	108
Hayley, John : Paulerspury	109
Heryng, Robert : Ashwell	112
Henry, Thomas : Sudborough	118
Hull, John : Castle Ashby	124
Hooke, William : Northampton	125
Heryng, John : Thornby	126
Haye, Harrye : Hardingstone	129
Hoke, John : Overton, Rothwell	136
Hypwell, William : Cransley	144
Hogg, Richard : Staverton	148
Hauce, John, sen. : Haryngworth	168
Hauryse, Richard : Cransley	172
Harrys, Richard : Helmdon	183
Hyckman, John : Cogenhoe	188
Huchyng, Cycly : Woodford	131
Heybart, John : Welton	194
Hufferonde, John : Broke	240

\* Unknown. Testator was to be buried at Barnwell.

Book K, 1549-57, *continued.*

Hynkley, John : Welton	245
Henmarch, Martin : Oundle	257
Ingland, Thomas : Welton	84
„ William : Welton	85
Islype or Yslype, Rob: Edithweston, in Rutland	155
Jonson, William : Braybrook	19
Jacarley, Robert : Chippingwarden	50
Jonys, Thos : Caldecote, Towcester	84
Johnson, William : Sibbertoft	130
Julyon, William : Brigstocke	163
Justyn, Thomas : Watford	79*
Johnson, Lucy : Fotheringhay	77*
Karvell, Harry : Kislingbury	27
Kocks, John : Wollaston	27
Kente, William : Mears Ashby	31
Keyche, William : Preston Capes	33
Knyght, Margaret, widow	54
Kyllsbye, Thomas : Dodford	67
Keche, William : Benefield	110
Knowlys, Thos : Broke	120
Knowls, Margy, wid. : Broke	134
Kyng, William : Tinwell	147
Kansel, Thomas : Little Houghton	177
Kyrbye, Thomas : Long Buckby	178
Kyrlay, John : Southwicke	237*
Kell, Roger : Staverton	182*
Lyne, Thomas : Long Buckby	26
Leper, John : Hinton	54
Lovytt, Nicolas : Slapton	57
Lovell, Robert : Sulgrave	79
Lumberd, Alice, widow : Marston St. Lawrence	81
Langton, Thos : vicar of Culworth	91
Lyeffe, Edm : Broke	142
Lynsay, Thomas : Titchmarsh	157
Lyon, Henry : Harringworth	166
Lyncolne, Richard : Woodford	168
Lewys, Alice, widow : Faxton	168
Lucke, Thomas : Moulton	173
Latham, Richard : Kingsthorpe	186
Lucas, William : Thornby	187
„ John : Ravensthorpe	238
Martin, Edward, clerk : Old	1
Molton, John : Brixworth	9
Mace, William : Irchester	18
Marche, Richard : Irchester	21
Mott, Thomas : Harpole	25
More, Edward : Great Billing	34
Massynge, Roger : Wakerley	43
More, Edward : Great Billing	53
Morcotte, Edyth : West Haddon	55
Mayne, Robert : Gayton	61
Morrys, John : Bisbrook	69
Malery, Thos : vicar of All Hallowes, Northampton	70

Book K, 1549-57, *continued.*

Mylner, John : Ryhall	77
Myller, John : Greatworth	85
Martyn, Richard, organ maker : Northampton	109
Moserd, Henry : Naseby	115
Machyn, William : Wilbarston	116
Macocke, Isabel : Long Buckby	121
Marche, Thomas : Clay Coton	141
Moumforde, Henry : Drayton	145
Marcam, John : Oxendon	153
Messynger, Nicolas : late parson of Marholm	164
Multon, Wm : Church Brampton	189
Marshall, John : Belton	193
Matlatt, John : Wigsthorp, Lilford	237
Martyn, William : Burton Latimer	238
Michell, John : Burton Latimer	239
Norton, John : Stanford	10
Nell, Jone, widow : Wellingborough	35
Noble, William : Northampton	88
Norman, Rich : Foscoote, Towcester	108
Noble, John : Welford	120
Newman, John : Farthinghoe	124
Negos, Richard : Northampton	129
„ Richard : Northampton	145
Norman, Hugh : Walgrave	246
Nelle, Henry : Helladon	257
Nicollys, John : Uppingham	77
Olever, Margaret : Ashley	61
Osborne, Symon : Pitsford	65
Ornar, Joan : Thingdon	75
Orwyn, William : Wellingborough	171
Overton, Barthol, gent. : Morcott	240
Payn, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	3
Palmer, Margaret, wid. : Creaton	6
Penred, John : Northampton	8
Paule, Robert : Clay Coton	10
Pyste, Robert : Long Buckby	12
Payne, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	16
Pharowe, Wm : Little Harrowden	27
Page, John : Braybrooke	35
Paule, John : Brampton by Dingley	38
Parker, Isabel : Guilsborough	44
Pratye, Thomas : Abington	45
Porter, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne	55
Prentys, John : Northampton	58
Pratt, John : Wellingborough	62
Plaste, Thomas : Chacombe	63
Payn, Alice, wid. : Rothersthorpe	65
Person, Richard : Kingsthorpe	85
Prychebryge, William : Thingdon	89
Pynkerd, Robert : Harpole	95
Pyder, John : Kettering	105
Parker, William : Daventry	111
Payne, Thos : Weston by Welland	115
Proudemay, Katerin : Uppingham	122

Book K, 1549-57, *continued*.

Phylippe, Thos : Wellingborough	123
Pateman, John : Warmington	125
Pytman, Robert : Mears Ashby	126
Pene, Henry : Grendon	127
Page, William : Wellingborough	135
Py, Hewen : Irthlingborough	144
Pope, Thomas : Tinwell	152
Payne, Alice, widow : Weston by Welland	158
Pede, Jone, widow : Cottesbrooke	159
Pharao, Margaret, widow : Wilby	164
Page, John : Haslebeache	164
Parker, Robert : Leefeld, Branston, Rutland	166
Poulton, Giles the elder, esq. : Desborough	169
Phelyppe, Thos : Marston Trussell	176
Pen, Robert : Hardingstone	179
Pye, Edward : Walgrave	179
Palmer, Adam : Overston	185
Paynter, Thomas : Gayton	238
Pykyngton, Wm : Barleythorpe, Oakham	242
Parker, George : Hackleton	244
Pope, John : Isham	244
Qually, Richard : Grafton	27
Quenygbrun, John : Stretton	140
Quyncey, William : Aldwinkle	151
Raynold, John : Northampton	12
Robyns, John : Nortoft, Guilsboro'	87
Randyll, John : Northampton	87
Redell, Jno : Middleton, Cottingham	110
Robyns, John : Silverstone	115
Rose, John : Lowick	120
Robyns, Maude, widow : Brington	125
Rodborne, William	134
Robynson, Thomas : Cosgrove	163
Roods, Richard : Northampton	165
Raydale, John : Kingsthorpe	185
Roberts, Symon : Blisworth	187
„ Margerye : Wardley	192
Rutkyng, Robert, clerk : Wing	193
Smythe, Ralph : Irthlingborough	8
Saxby, John : Northampton	13
Smyth, Richard : Brampton	18
Symont, Richard : Crick	31
Stonys, William : Norton	34
Spence, Robert : Braybrooke	37
Standylon, William : Lyndon	38
Stalard, Jeffray : Weekley	40
Stevyns, John : Weekley	40
Sabin, Thomas : Chacombe	40
Smyth, John : Kingsthorpe	47
„ John : Thingdon	48
Sheperd, Thomas : Wilsbarston	53
Smythe, Richard : Litchborough	54

Book K, 1549-57, *continued*.

Stele, John : Higham Ferrers	56
Smert, William : Naseby	57
Smyth, Symon : Wellingborough	61
Semon, Thomas : Wyke Hammond	62
Suhynghylhaurst, Wm : Syresham	67
Smyth, Thomas : Oundle	68
Shelde, William : Preston	76
Scott, William : Lilbourne	79
Stockton, Rich : Houghton Magna	80
Stenyng, William : Sulgrave	82
Shepard, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	86
Sowtheryn, Robert : East Haddon	91
Symson, Richard : Slipton	92
Spencer, Richard : Whissendine	102
Sapcot, lady Jane : Burley	102
Smyth, William	110
Smyth, Jno : Armston, Polebrook	113
Seton, Nicholas : Glapthorne	115
Smyth, John : Thistleton, Rutland	131
Symson, Joane, widow : Oundle	132
Stevens, Richard : Hardwick	133
Symons, Elyn : Bugbrooke	139
Schylman, Margerie : Middleton	140
Smythe, Harry : Billing	141
Sherwood, William : Normanton	142
Shaltam, William : Chacombe	145
Standelande, Thos : Blatherwicke	151
Smyth <i>als</i> . Freeman, Jno : Tinwell	153
Sywell, Jno, baker : Northampton	155
Sellers, Richard : Oundle	160
Skynner, Thomas : Lamport	160
Stooks, Thos : Little Boddington	176
Salysburye, Agnes : Rothersthorpe	181
Spencer, Elizabeth : Harrowden	183
Sly, William : Westrop, Marston St. Lawrence	184
Skevyngton, Geffray, gent. : Glaston, Rutland	240
Sochell, John : Middleton	243
Stormar, Nicholas : Harleston	245
Saunders, William : Brackley	257
Thacam, John : Northampton	3
Thong, John : Pattishall	6
Trigge, Thomas : Cottingham	19
Tebott, Robert : Holcott	23
Tybbott, John : Welton	29
Townson, Gylbard : Northampton	32
Thystylton, Hy : Bridge Casterton	37
Tymcoke, Isabel : Holdenby	67
Temple, William : Laxton	72
Tewe, Thomas : Cold Higham	74
Toosell, Wm : Thorpe Mandeville	81
Tresham, John, esq. : Whiston	88
Tomson, Thos : Little Harrowden	122
Tye, Robert : Woodford	132
Taylor, John : Weedon Beck	134a
Toke, William : Watford	139
Tomson, Robert : Preston	143



Book K, 1549-57, *continued.*

Truen, Thomas : Great Houghton	149
Tollys, Wm : Belton, Rutland	154
Tysdayle, Robert : Thingdon	156
Tandner, Henry : Far Cotton, Hardingstone	157
Taylor, John : Weedon Beck	159
Tybbs, Alice, widow : Bugbrook	161
Umble, Richard : Denshanger	162
Vausse, Alexander : Welford	30
Vernam, John : Desborough	50
Vyne, Richard : Rothwell	80
Wale, John : Spratton	4
Wold, Thomas : Stowe	7
Waren, Richard : Rothersthorpe	9
Warde, Margaret, widow : Gayton	21
Wynter, John : Preston	41
Warde, John : Welton	46
Warwyke, Gilbert : Quinton	56
Watsons, John : Helpstone	56
Watson, John : Ryhall	59
Welles, John : Ashwell	60
Watson, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	65
Whytt, Thomas : Lamport	65
Wylson, Martin : Northampton	65
Wymarke, John : Exton	66
Wodford, John : Uppingham	71
Worlyche, William : Middleton, Cottingham	72
Waryn, Nicolas : Benefield	73
Ward, Ralph : Harringworth	75
Wylliams, Twysent, Stamford Baron	76
Wayte, John : Blakesley	78
Wylson, John : West Haddon	78

Book K, 1549-57, *continued.*

Webbe, John : Lilbourn	80
Wryght, John : Watford	81
Wells, William : Greatworth	83
Wadams, Thomas : Upper Boddington	90
Wolde, Jone, widow : Houghton parva	98
Worlyg, Mary, wid. : Wellingboro'	107
Wright, Wm, clerk : Kingscliffe	110
Wylson, Roger : Uppingham	119
Wylbye, Jane	123
Wodward, John : Southwicke	127
Watts, Roger : Fenford	128
War, John : Weedon Beck	129
Wryght, William : Spratton	161
Warde, Rob : Preston, Rutland	162
Watkyn, Annes, widow : Thorpe Malsor	165
Wylkynsone, Jone, wid. : Barnack	167
Wylforde, Richard : Earls Barton	174
Warde, Thomas : Cold Ashby	174
West, William : Ravensthorpe	175
Whyten, John : Harleston	178
Witton, Richard : Collingtree	179
Wyke, Richard : Oakham	180
Wells, Morys : Yelvertoft	186
Wyat, John : Astrop, Newbottle	190
Wylsone, Amys : Uppingham	191
Wylls, John : Duston	245
Whitbred, Eliz, widow : Woodford	247
Westerne, Nicholas : Long Buckby	257
Yevyffe, Thomas : Northampton	12
Yslype, Robert : Edithweston	155
Yonghe, John : Daventry	162

## Book L, 1548 to 1561.

Atton, William : Hilton	20
Atoyd, Roger : Denford	45
Adams, Richard : Quinton	102
Alesoppe, John : Northampton	124
Adson, Thomas : Chacombe	141
Arlech, Richard : Long Buckby	151
Addrorny, Robert : West Haddon	157
Andrews, William : Rockingham	162
Allyn, Roger : Upton	178
Anhoe, John : Ashby	187
Allon, John : Brampton	188
Awgood, William : Holcot	189
Abbott, William : Wilbarston	192
Adam, Thomas : Hollcot	192
Arden, William : Norton	201
Allett, John : Stanwicke	204
Abbott, Thomas : Rushden	206
Allyn, Robert : Burton Latimer	222

Bance, William : Cottesbrooke	9
Bayley, William : Litchborough	18
„ Thomas : East Haddon	19
Bradshawe, Henry : Northampton	20
Browne, Christian : Barton	26
Bolam, Thomas : Towcester	27
Bland, Christopher : Ashton	43
Burdett, John : Harringworth	74
Burnell, William : Long Buckby	82
Bradwaye, Robert : Northampton	83
Bradley, John : Canons Ashby	86
Butlyn, William : Holdenby	110
Ball, John : Langham	110
Brassehey, John : Ravensthorpe	111
Brownynge, William : Polebrook	111
Barnbie, Robert : Belton	121
Braymley, Eleanor : Bulwick	122
Brayton, Robert : Stoke Bruerne	131



Book L, 1548-61, *continued*.

Benyngton, Robert : Titchmarsh	139
Bull, Thomas : Moulton	144
Bayley, John : Staverton	160
Bushe, Emma : Langham	162
Barker, Robert : Langham	163
Bartlett, John : East Haddon	168
Billinge, Elizabeth : Weedon Beck	168
Burnell, Robt : Chipping Warden	185
Bett, John : Wilby	198
Broughton, John : Hartwell	205
Billinge, Richard : Weedon Beck	212
Barker, Robert : Kingsthorpe	151a

Cranford, Felix : Titchmarsh	1
Clarke, John : Courtenhall	7
Church, Thomas : Hartwell	8
Campyon, Elizabeth	12
Collins, Elizabeth : Boughton	63
Clarke, Thomas : Roade	66
Cheyney, Anne : Harrowden	68
Clarke, William : Hardingstone	75
Catesbie, Anthony : Whiston	77
Citie, John : Hardwicke	88
Curtis, William : Higham Ferrers	94
Claver, David : Brixworth	102
Castlon, Thos : Wellingborough	104
Cosins, William : Northampton	114
Curth, John : Northampton	118
Croswell, Thomas : Northampton	132
Chypsey, Thomas : Northampton	135
Corbie, Henry : Bugbrooke	138
Cart, Thomas : Moulton	138
„ Alice : Moulton	142
Cawdon, Peter : Middleton	149
Coleman, Roger : Towcester	155
Clever, Thomas : Harrowden	167
Cley, Lewis : Wellingborough	172
Chambers, Thomas : Brixworth	176
Clarke, Alice : Lamport	190
„ John : Grendon	193
Chappell, Agnes : Byfield	196
Carth, Robert : Wootton	198
Cave, William : Stanford	199
Cherye, John : Cogenhoe	205
Clyfford, Thomas : Weedon	206
Crosborough, John : Ecton	207
Camfield, Isabella : Harlston	214
Crowder, Cornelius : Northampt'n	216

Dickins, John : Eaglethorpe	14
Dene, William : Wellingborough	28
Dalton, Maria : Towcester	37
„ William : Towcester	38
Dyckens, Robert : East Haddon	54
Draughton, John : Stanford	106
Dournynge, Thomas : Ashby	126
Denton, William : Hardingstone	131
Dickson, John : Northampton	140
Dycher, John : Northampton	146

Book L, 1548-61, *continued*.

Dobman, Humphrey : Uppingham	191
Dymblebie, Thomas : Wilbarston	193
Dodford, George : Culworth	202
Deacon, Thomas : Braybrooke	222

Edwards, John : Syresham	12
Egleton, Richard : Marketoverton	16
Edwards, William : Laxton	67
Ekins, John : Denford	92
Estrigge, William : Northampton	94
Edmonds, Robert : Brixworth	123
Eton, Edward : Harrowden	134
Edlinge, John : Arthingworth	145
Elward, John : Collingtree	147
Ekins, William : Harpole	184

Fowks, Thomas : Ashby	2
Fawcett, Thomas : Towcester	3
Fysher, John : Northampton	24
Fletcher, Thomas : Scaldwell	108
Freeman, William : Eaton Maudit	112
„ Richard : Clipston	112
Fowler, Robert : Hameldon	129
Fowkes, John : Passenham	154
Foxley, John : Houghton	170
Fezant, Robert : Brafield	177
Foxley, Thomas : Blakesley	186
Fynder, Margaret : Badby	188
Fokes, Henry : Shitlanger	209

Gonyon, John : Blisworth	5
Gybbins, John : Syresham	11
Garley, Thomas : Crick	13
Golyver, Peter : West Haddon	15
Gedy, John : Weedon	34
Gybson, Adam : Titchmarsh	47
Garrard, Thomas : Lamport	61
Grene, John : Boughton	88
Gabell, Lawrence : Towcester	89
Ganney, John : Rothwell	108
Gambull, Richard : Doddington	117
Gwilliam, Henry : Cransley	122
Gawthorn, John : Whiston	127
Good, Robert : Aldwinckle	164
Goodwyn, Edmund : Uppingham	165
Gunne, Thomas : Dallington	167
Grobie, Alexander : Barby	182
Gryffyth, Rowland : Desborough	186
Goodfellow, Christop : Clipstone	193
Goodman, Henry : Newnham	194
Geffrey, Thomas : Grimscothe	212

Hill, John : Moulton	22
Howson, John : Moulton	24
Haresbie, Katherine : Braunston	26
Hayle, Thomas : Oakley	42
Hornesbie, Eleanor : Paulerspury	46
Harborough, Emma : Oakley	53
Haddon, Roger : Braybrooke	71

## Book L, 1548-61, continued.

Heyres, Josiah : Brington	74
Harrison, John : Chipping Warden	76
Harris, John : Thorpe	85
Hatter, Richard : Houghton	89
Hardie, Robert : Irthlingborough	103
Howse, Clement : Weedon	105
Hyllar, Thomas : Courtenhall	135
Houghton, William : Whilton	148
Hanneley, Thomas : Byfield	150
Hayward, William : Spratton	156
Haynes, John : Byfield	161
Houghton, John : Gayton	166
Holland, Lawrence : Cosgrove	172
Hull, William : Maidwell	178
Harbert, William : Crowlton	195
Harwoodd, William : Norton	204
Hensman, Margaret : Ecton	207
„ John : Ecton	207
Hunt, Edward : Achurch	208
Humfrey, Richard : Buckby	210
Hunt, Hugh : Weldon	213
Harryatts, John : Helmdon	221
Ireland, Thomas : Preston	115
Infield, John : Raunds	160
Iswell, Richard : Drayton	196
Jones, Thomas : Duncote	13
Jackson, Thomas : Uppingham	52
Jenkinson, William : Cotterstock	115
Jones, Emma : Caldecote	151
Jeme, John : Earls Barton	171
Jannaway, Elizabeth : Hazelbeech	173
Johnson, Richard : Bugbrook	204
„ William : Milton	208
Kynch, John : Burton	82
Knight, John : Cottesbrooke	84
Kingston, John : Warmington	148
„ Robert : Crowlton	151
Kynninge, Robert : Weston	154
Kynnelmarsh, Thos: Northampton	185
Lucas, John : Guilsborough	5
Lawe, William : King's Cliffe	47
Lyne, Henry : Whilton	115
Langtre, Joan : Duston	161
Lowicke, Richard : Coton	166
Langford, Thomas : Middleton	170
Lacke, Thomas : Wootton	194
Lucas, Robert : Hollowell	209
Mounton, Robert : Northampton	1
Merrell, Margaret : Collingtree	32
Maryetts, Thomas : Towcester	64
Mayhoe, Richard : Helmdon	71
Marshall, John : Northampton	85
Marryatt, Richard : Rothersthorpe	86
Modderie, Margaret : Watford	88
Moysey, Robert : Ecton	106

## Book L, 1548-61, continued.

Mayhoe, Robert : Hargrave	114
Middleton, Thomas : Middleton	
Cheney	121
Manynge, Robert : Ashby	136
Maryetts, John : Rushden	139
Moysey, Robert : Coton	145
Mores, John : Slapton	152
Morris, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	158
More, John : Great Billing	164
Moyer, William : Walgrave	179
Manynge, William : Irthlingboro'	180
Morcott, Richard : Claycoton	181
Mayne, Johanna : Cottesbrooke	198
Morley, Thomas : Northampton	202
Maioir, Thomas : Grimscoate	313
Mason, John : Drayton	220
Nytynge, John : Upton	43
Norton, Agnes : Stanford	66
Newman, Henry : King's Cliffe	131
Nycke, John : Cottesmore	167
Osborne, Edward : Kelmarsh	95
Onley, Lawrence : East Haddon	123
Okeley, Richard : Paulerspury	172
Onley, Thomas : Broughton	175
Orpyn, Clem : Middleton Cheney	219
Porter, John : Grendon	6
Purford, John : Naseby	23
Palmer, Roger : Passenham	29
Pettyt, Edward : Thingdon	30
Pratton, John : Welton	36
Pearse, Maurice : Cransley	49
Payne, Richard : Sutton	51
Pettytt, Joan : Denford	103
Pearse, Robert : Burton	116
Palmer, Robert : Ridlington	120
Pylgram, John : Heyford	141
Pylgeram, Henry : Norton	150
Penn, Robert : Hardingstone	160
Pickwent, Robert : Cottesmore	163
Palmer, John : Abington	170
Parratt, Richard : Alderton	171
Prescott, Roger : Upton	181
Parker, Ellenor : Daventry	189
Patricke, Richard : Buckby	194
Parratt, Robert : Cottesbrook	197
Plackett, William : Long Buckby	199
Rowell, Richard : Wilbarston	24
Rudd, Thomas : Higham Ferrers	79
Russell, Thomas : Rushton	80
Rand, Daniel : Brackley	107
Randull, Robert : Hackleton	107
Robins, Alice : Thrapston	125
Rygbie, William : Cosgrove	126
Rawlins, William : Sulgrave	182
Russell, George : Farthingstone	220

Book L, 1548-61, *continued.*

Syms, John : Uppingham	4
Smyth, Sampson : Northampton	15
Shore, William : Market Overton	21
Smeyton, John : Marston Trussell	39
Stutteburie, Thomas : Evenley	40
Smyth, George : Rothwell	48
Sawyer, John : Titchmarsh	50
Sheffield, Alfred : Oakley	53
Syms, Thomas : Daventry	55
Says, John : Doddington	60
Steven, Richard : Brafield	70
Spellesburie, Simon : Northampton	71
Stormer, Richard : Harleston	75
Scott, Thomas : Northampton	83
Shewte, Richard : Higham Ferrers	117
Smyth, John : Northampton	124
Sturges, Roger : Clipsham	128
Sclatyar, Richard : Cransley	130
Styles, Thomas : Tickencote	131
Smyth, John : Collingtree	137
Smyth, Henry : Yardley	137
Spencer, Thomas : Cosgrove	153
Samwell, Henry : Buckby	155
Styffe, Robert : Norton	157
Skylman, Robert : Hinton	170
Scott, John : Weston	175
Saunders, Elizabeth : Helmdon	176
Smyth, John : Milton	195
Smallbone, Richard : Boddington	209
Spones, William : Duncote	215
Standley, William : Warkworth	218
Savysh, Margery : Boddington	218
Sharman, Randall : Warkworth	219
Tomkins, Richard : Upton	1
Talbot, Clement : Kingsthorpe	10
Teken, Anthony : Twywell	51
Turner, John : Stanion	53
Tybbes, John : Bugbrooke	81
Taylor, Henry : Benefield	87
Thornton, Robert : Yardley	90
Tyndall, William : Houghton	107
Tebbutt, William : Holcot	124
Taylor, Simon : Overstone	127
Thompson, Roger	143
Tewe, Richard : Eydon	150
Tebbutt, Robert : Moulton	156

Book L, 1548-61, *continued.*

Tebbutt, John : Moulton	211
Tyms, Richard : Upton	215
Underwood, Peter : Harleston	162
Varnam, John : Winwick	188
Wynter, John : Preston	4
Waddey, Robert : Teigh	8
Wyteheade, Thomas : Stretton	17
Woorceter, Wm : West Haddon	17
Wyttter, Hugh : Spratton	33
Wynckles, Richard : Norton	41
Wylson, William : Fotheringhay	42
Wyttteringe, Elizabeth : Titchmarsh	44
Whytinge, John : Wickdyve	45
Wadde, John : Titchmarsh	88
Weldon, Hugh : Dean	91
Wright, John : Kelmarsch	102
Wright, Henry : Stanford	106
Weld, Thomas : Wing	115
Woddcocke, Henry : King's Cliffe	120
Wright, Thomas : Aldwinckle	125
Worsley, John : Ecton	128
Wright, John : Houghton	134
Watson, William : Kilsby	137
Wade, William : Wilbarston	142
Wapull, Thomas : Edgcote	143
Wright, Henry : Hardingstone	144
Warkwas, Thomas : Weedon	152
Ware, Thomas : Bradden	153
Warwicke, Joan : Quinton	156
Wright, Eleanor : Belmesthorpe	163
Whitfield, Thomas : Greatworth	169
Ward, William : Yelvertoft	172
Warwicke, Thomas : Road	177
White, Margaret : Islip	179
Whyshton, Lambert : Cold Ashby	179
Wayte, James : Norton	182
Wynckles, Margaret : Burcote	183
Witt, William : Lamport	190
Wylson, John : Irthlingborough	190
Wynsor, John : Brafield	192
Welch, John : Althorpe	197
Wade, Thomas : Stanford	203
Warren, Thos : Irthlingborough	207
Welch, Richard : Hazelbeech	220
Yeomans, Isabella : Brampton	184

## Book M, 1547 to 1557.

Allyn, Agnes : Rushden	6
Andrew, Elizabeth : Spratton	15
Abbott, Thomas : Stanwick	20
Armstronge, Henry : Dean	33
Atton, George : South Luffenham	41
Andrewes, William : Duston	74
Alley, John : Kilsby	76

5 \*

Askewe, Simon : Castor	113
Auberie, Maurice : Drayton	114
Andrew, Averie : Broughton	116
„ John : Pytchley	117
Akeland, William : Towcester	131
Atterburie, William : Houghton	147
Atterberry, Richard : Hackleton	157



Book M, 1547-57, *continued.*

Abraham, Richard : Pytchley	190
Addington, Robert : Potterspury	228
Astell, John : Cold Ashby	230
Batman, Eleanor : Isham	18
Bayley, Isabella : Dean	19
Benett, Margaret : Bugbrooke	25
Blacke, John : Abthorpe	27
Benett, William : Oxenden	29
Bosworth, Simon : Scaldwell	33
Baysley, John : Catesby	40
Bayley, Thomas : Faxton	42
Brackbecke, Oliver : Market Overton	44
Beacham, William : Welton	45
Browne, Robert : Manton	45
Bolton, William : Whitwell	46
Bownynge, Robert : Wing	49
Byllyngham, William : Dodford	53
Bootlyn, John : Naseby	55
Bayley, Thomas : Aynhoe	58
Bayley, George : Newton	62
Barker, Thomas : Aynhoe	63
Burton, John : Aynhoe	66
Breare, Richard : Newnham	83
Belch, Thomas : Newnham	89
Baker, William : Kettering	90
Baysley, William : Hellidon	114
Burgys, George : Braybrooke	129
Burch, Hugh : Stoke Bruerne	132
Bradley, Thomas : Hameldon	134
Barker, William : Aldwinckle	138
" Thomas : Hinton	145
Bynge, John : Higham Ferrers	156
Billingham, William : Brington	162
Bedforth, Richard :	169
Byshoppe, John : Braybrooke	171
Boyse, George : Ashby	191
Billingham, Thomas	208
Broks, John : Thingdon	209
Bawe, John : Wellingborough	213
Burgis, John : Doddington	214
Burton, Rich : Scaldwell	216
Bett, John : Rothersthorpe	219
Berrye, William : Bugbrooke	224
Barker, John : Doddington	229
Campyon, Richard : Walgrave	2
Carr, Richard : Northampton	21
Collyer, William : Culworth	25
Cooke, Simon : Broughton	27
Campyon, Richard : Weedon Beck	29
Charles, Thomas : Higham Ferrers	34
Corye, Henry : Harpole	49
Chapman, John : Addington	61
Collingtree, Richard : Woodford	67
Chercheley, Richard : Kingstead	69
Crosse, Robert : Cogenhoe	84
Carter, William : Walgrave	136

Book M, 1547-57, *continued.*

Coton, Gabriel : Byfield	140
Cotye, Thomas : Rothwell	149
Cocks, John : Northampton	150
Clarke, John : Lilbourne	161
Campyon, John : Marston Trussell	161
Coppinford, Margaret	165
Cooke, John : Wilby	171
Clipsham, Richard : Thorp-by-the-Water	174
Clarke, William : Loddington	187
Cole, John : Higham Ferrers	190
Crowley, Thomas : Whilton	192
Clarke, John : Orlingbury	194
Comam, Robert : Cottingham	195
Clyston, Margt : Irthlingborough	197
Charles, John : Oxenden	199
Corie, William : Tiffeld	203
Cleyton, Simon : Byfield	204
Cocks, Elizabeth : Harlestone	210
Cooke, Hugh : Benefield	216
Collins, Lawrence : Chipping Warden	219
Coldwell, George : Northampton	221
Clarke, James : Whilton	232
Dowyn, William : Oakham	7
Darnell, Richard : Preston	18
Deacon, William : Braybrooke	32
Decon, Richard : Barnwell	39
Dunkley, Anthony : Crick	59
Denton, Thomas : Houghton	70
Deacon, Thomas : Braunston	74
Dicks, William : Doddington	92
Dyxson, John : King's Cliffe	92
Dunkley, Nicholas : Broughton	123
Dexter, Humphrey : Cransley	136
Dychild, Thomas : Geddington	151
Dennam, William : Greatworth	167
Durward, John : Spratton	170
Dickins, Richard : Belton	225
Empson, John : Scaldwell	20
Edmonds, William : Polebrook	42
Ellyott, William : Northampton	71
Ernesse, William : Aldwinckle	115
Elmer, William : Pytchley	191
Foster, Peter : Northampton	8
Fowke, William : Great Billing	32
Frend, John : Byfield	37
Fowks, William : Brockhall	40
Fermor, John : Blakesley	56
Fermor, John : Grafton	76
Freeman, Margaret : Hannington	163
Fysh, John : Higham Ferrers	188
Fysher, Alfred : Wellingborough	218
Fyncent, William : Thingdon	226
Gare, Juliana : Weedon Beck	18
Goodman, Edward : Braybrooke	26



**Book M, 1547-57, continued.**

Geffrey, Richard : Weedon Beck	68
Garratt, John : Old	72
Goliebrand, John : Isham	73
Grant, Thomas : Werrington	80
Gee, William : Lilbourne	84
Goodman, Anne : Newnham	102
Gybbs, Thomas : Wappenham	103
Goule, John : Thrapston	118
Godfrey, John : Northampton	150
Garner, Marian	150
Gymber, John : Lutton	160
Grey, Wm : Market Overton	155
Garner, William : Stanion	159
Glover, George	164
Gee, Thomas : Byfield	166
Gill, Richard : Norton	169
Grey, John : Spratton	170
Gudfelowe, Joan : Scaldwell	173
Gybbes, Richard : Pytcheley	190
Geffes, John : Preston Capes	207
Gates, William : Irthlingborough	219
Grendon, Robert : Caldecote	233
Harris, Agnes : Harleston	1
Harryatt, John : Wollaston	6
Hobson, Agnes : Wootton	8
Harryatt, William : Wollaston	10
Hatton, William : Holdenby	13
Holcott, Wm : Hanging Houghton	50
Hylton, Thomas : Whitwell	54
Highorne, Edward : Preston	85
Hawcocke, John : Litchborough	85
Hackleton, Agnes : Kettering	86
Husband, Richard : Warkworth	87
Hobson, Isabella : Wellingborough	96
Hodgs, Henry : Brackley	105
Haddon, William : Floore	121
Hearinge, Agnes : Atwell	125
Harris, Thomas : Belton	135
Howlett, Thomas : Staverton	144
Hackleton, Thomas : Kettering	153
Hartwell, Francis : Harringworth	158
Hall, Richard : Harringworth	170
Hill, William : Cottesbrooke	172
Harris, John : Chipping Warden	174
Houghton, John : Hardwick	179
Hornsby, Ralph : Addington	225
Hill, Agnes : Uppingham	231
Jones, Henry : Bugbrooke	5
Jackson, Eleanor : Pattishall	16
Johnson, John : Hardwicke	31
"    Henry : Addington	152
"    John : Bulwick	223
Key, James : Rothwell	12
King, Thomas : Stoke Albany	35
Kinge, Thomas : Oakham	36
Kyrcke, Robert : Harringworth	183

**Book M, 1547-57, continued.**

Langley, William : Harrowden	12
Langford, Thomas : Walgrave	17
Langtree, Susanna	52
London, Henry : Everdon	55
Leyson, Thomas : Newnham	77
Lewen, John : Sybbertoft	91
Layne, George : Orlingbury	141
Lynnynge, Elizabeth : Stanion	160
Lowke, Thomas : Ravensthorpe	199
Lucke, William : Overstone	200
Lawe, Matthew : Brigstock	201
Lowch, William : Rushden	204
Lacke, Agnes : Wootton	230
Macher, Edward : Rothwell	9
Marryatt, John : Arthingworth	47
Moxson, Robert : Towcester	93
Marson, John : Farndon	98
Midleton, George : Hazelbeeche	100
Mynars, James : Whilton	119
Maye, John : Byfield	125
Martyn, Robert : Creaton	126
Mownswell, Thos : Harrowdon	128
Molesworth, Maria : Aldwinckle	139
Molton, Elizabeth : Brixworth	141
Morton, Richard : Nasby	158
Mayhoy, William : Hargrave	180
Manynge, Rowland : Irchester	185
Marryatt, William : Desborough	186
Maye, Richard : Rushden	196
Mayne, Richard : Middleton	202
Manynge, John : Overstone	205
Noone, Patrick : Eydon	23
Neytham, Lawrence : Belton	38
Nethercott, Thomas : Addington	78
Osborne, Thomas : Blatherwick	21
Old, William : Wootton	25
Oakley, Richard : Paulerspury	29
Odam, Thomas : Braunston	47
Oxson, William : Towcester	176
Pemberton, Thos : Northampton	4
Pitmere, Richard : Kingsthorpe	15
Peare, John : Newton	37
Pearson, Roger : Spratton	38
Palmer, William : Syresham	87
Peake, Richard : Heathencote	101
Palmer, John : Creaton	110
Pavis, John : Fotheringhay	122
Perry, Thos : Chipping Warden	155
Plowman, Richard : Shitlanger	157
Pope, William : Little Bowden	197
Palmer, Michael : Barby	200
Pearson, Richard : Crowlton	207
Payne, John : Weston	224
Paycie, Richard : Gayton	227
Pharowe, Mathew : Ashby	228

Book M, 1547-57, *continued.*

Quynyborow, Robert : Heyford	163
Ravens, John : Wilbarston	22
Rowlatt, Robert : Corby	26
Rogers, William : Watford	30
Robynson, John : Uppingham	51
Roberts, William : Harrowden	62
Roberts, John : Wilbarston	108
Ryton, Wm : Chipping Warden	133
Robynson, John : Grendon	109
Russell, Thomas : Rushden	168
Robynson, John : Southwick	181
Riddell, John : Cottingham	203
Rygbie, James : Cosgrove	209

Sywell, Agnes : Northampton	3
Spurryar, Jane : Byfield	9
Stableworth, William : Daventry	19
Sylbie, Henry : Thingdon	23
Straker, Robert : Ufford	31
Stevens, Thomas : Weston Favell	34
Stanton, William : Hanborough	36
Sanford, Roger : Woodford	56
Steven, Thomas : Moulton	60
Sutton, Henry : Chelveston	67
Steven, Richard : Stoke Doyle	80
Stanyard, Rosa : Stoke Doyle	82
Steventon, William : Fotheringhay	88
Stanyarn, Thomas : Stoke Doyle	88
„ Simon : Stoke Doyle	91
Stevens, Peter : Bulwicke	104
Sutton, John : Newnham	104
Smyth, John : Brington	107
Savedge, Elizabeth	110
Sutton, Robert : Brington	120
Stevenson, Robert : Ecton	124
Sharman, Richard : Gretham	130
Seyton, John : Farndon	147
Stear, John : Floore	166
Stevens, Margaret : Ecton	198
Swyft, John : Ashby	207
Smyth, Robert : Hinton	220
Sharman, Margaret : Houghton	220

Book M, 1547-57, *continued.*

Turvie, Henry : Denshanger	22
Trusse, William : Maidford	54
Tobie, William : Braunston	75
Thistleton, Richard : Castor	117
Thorpe, Hugh : Oakham	122
Taylor, Richard : Lilbourne	146
Thewe, John : Market Overton	154
Tysdale, John : Northampton	196
Underwood, Alice : Uppingham	105
Worledge, Robt : Wellingborough	1
West, William : Hanging Houghton	3
Wager, William : Northampton	10
West, Thos : Hanging Houghton	11
Webster, John : Wellingborough	17
Wright, John : Titchmarsh	21
Wymarke, John : Ecton	23
Wade, William : Wilbarston	28
Wright, John : Middleton	30
White, Thomas : Wardley	30
Walker, Thomas : Normanton	35
Welch, Richard : Ashby	41
Warren, William : Cottesbrook	53
Ward, Robert : Aynhoe	64
Whithead, William : Crick	65
Walter, Alice : Orton	69
Wedon, John : Rushden	78
Walcott, William : Brigstock	81
White, Katherine : Lamport	111
Wallis, Agnes : Kingsthorpe	113
Will, Henry : Watford	115
Walton, William : Byfield	120
West, Richard : Crick	124
White, William : Dean	138
Woodde, Wm : Wellingborough	151
Weston, Thomas : Cold Ashby	184
Warner, John : Hilton	184
Wright, Eleanor : Gayton	193
Wytton, John : Norton	172
Yugley, Christopher : Braybrooke	31
Yorbic, Richard : East Pury	118
Yarner, Robert : Wellingborough	143
Younge, William : Barton	192

## Book N, 1556 and 1557.

Alepet, Peter : Old Stratford	125
Abbott, Joan : Holcot	46
Arton, Joan : Bugbrooke	176
Ayre, Joan : Morcote	187
„ John : Pytchley	262
Alyn, John : Wing	282
Ayres, Margaret : Helidon	204
Avyres, Nicholas : Wollaston	232
Ayres, Simon : Helidon	134
Alyne, Thomas : Dodford	118
Alen, Thomas : Brigstock	271

Austen, William : Oundle	110
Adams, William : Quinton	227
Ayres, Agnes : Badby	191
„ Alice : Hellidon	196
Atterbeye, John : Great Houghton	235
Baston, Adrian : Syresham	28
Bedford, Alice : Geddington	257
Bunynge, Anthony : Manton	283
Byllynge, Edward : Sywell	213
Barwycke, Henry : Ringstead	42

Book N, 1556-57, *continued.*

Browneknave, Hen : Desborough	249
Bedford, Henry : Geddington	258
Blomshaw, Hy : Wellingborough	295
Burges, John : Doddington	189
Braunston, Henry : Benefield	320
Broughton, John : Yardley Gobion	4
Brytten, John : Cottesmore	61
Balderston, John : Isham	76
Benett, John : Chacombe	85
Breede, John : Harpole	137
Britten, John : Weekley	159
Blake, John : Titchmarsh	180
Batman, John : Staverton	198
Byllynge, John : Dodford	200
Breade, John : Holcot	211
Barwycke, John : Ringstead	301
Batman, John : Great Houghton	317
Byrryell, John : Yardley Hastings	335
Baker, Margaret : Barnwell	53
Bosthorpe, Marian : Chacombe	91
Battie, Richard : Long Buckby	26
Barnes, Richard : Duston	39
" Richard : Carlton	41
Buckelaye, Robert : Charwelton	57
Blesco, Robert : Chelveston	89
Bayley, Richard : Brackley	101
Bullocke, Robert : Duston	121
Blasse, Richard : Cosgrove	122
Browe <i>als.</i> Miller, Robert : Spratton	188
Beeston, Richard : Everdon	202
Brumble, Richard : Bulwick	214
Browne, Richard : Cranston	215
Bullyvant, Robert : Barleythorpe	265
Ball, Richard : Wicken	324
Boyfyld, Richard : Rushton	355
Bruster, Thomas : Welford	1
" Thomas : Welford	63
Bull, Thomas : Ashby	65
Blythe, Thomas : Preston	168
Byllinge, Thos : Middleton Malsor	244
Barncastell, Thomas : Weston-by-Welland	310
Bartell, William : Barby	115
Byshope, William : Chacombe	136
Bodington, William : Naseby	157
Barnacke, William : Castle Ashby	170
-Browne, William : Kilsby	220
" William : Yardley Gopion	248
Byllinge, William : Brigstock	254
Brytten, William : Deanthorpe	306
Batesby, William : Brigstock	329
Bett, Thomas : Wellingborough	216
Clarke, Ambrose : Pattishall	356
Cocks, Henry : Higham Ferrers	40
Chappell, Henry : Yelvertoft	78
" John : Morcott	46
Castell, John : Yelvertoft	105

Book N, 1556-57, *continued.*

Chiles, John : Hellidon	201
Chauntrell, John : Norton	206
Chappell, Jone : Yelvertoft	325
Chriser, John : Litchborough	334
Clarke, John : Irchester	341
Campion, John : Staverton	348
Clypson, Margarie : Rothersthorpe	62
Chamberlen, Nicholas : Weedon Pinkney	10
Curtys, Richard : Denford	13
Carter, Robert : Farndon	80
Church, Richard : Hartwell	187
Clay, Richard : Wellingborough	230
Chapman, Richard : Cottesmore	291
Carre, Richard : Bulwick	308
Chadwycke, Robert : Langham	318
Cocks, Robert : Rothersthorpe	344
Cadman, Thomas : Upton	1
Clement, Thomas : Brampton	109
Chapman, Thomas : Maidwell	135
Catesbie, Thomas : Hinton	161
Carter, Thomas : Lamport	173
Caster, Thomas : Desborough	132
Chiles, Thomas : Hellidon	195
Curwen, Thomas : Sibbertoft	242
Chyseldyn, William : Manton	9
Clarke, William : Oundle	4
Collard, William : East Pury	130
Corkenhole, William : Litchboro'	175
Colles, William : Sywell	191
Cherye, William : Grendon	222
Cobbe, William : Harrowden	280
Cornwell, William : Deenethorpe	351
Camden, Peter : Middleton	236
Cowman, Robert : Foscote	96
Durante, Agnes : Harrowden	99
Deacon, Alice : Braybrooke	114
Dawes, Henry : Rothwell	289
Drawater, John : Islip	123
Deacons, Simon : Preston	321
Dyggs, Thomas : Raunds	295
Dexes, William : Daventry	207
Dycks, William : Higham Ferrers	359
Evans, Thomas : Wothorpe	22
Edes, William : Castor	171
Eyvens, William : Arthingworth	233
Fawkenner, Alice : Preston	18
Followell, Agnes : Astcote	358
Freman, John : Hameldon	2
Fowpe, John : Holcot	232
Fawkenner, Richard : Benefield	11
Fayre, Robert : Rothersthorpe	370
Fraunce, Thomas : Hardingstone	88
Faxson, Thomas : Staverton	178
Fyne, William : Hameldon	120
Fraunces, William : Clipston	294



Book N, 1556-57, *continued.*

Garfyld, Thos : Ashby St. Ledgers	197
Gyll, Agnes : Hinton	72
Gybson, Arthur : Grafton	269
Gardener, Henry : Coton	48
Geffroy, John : Cold Higham	33
Goodwiche, John : Whittlebury	87
Gardener, John : Woodford	95
Goodyere, John : Tansor	330
Gardener, Margaret : Chacombe	75
Gymber, Percivell : Lutton	271
Gylbert, Robert : Oakham	284
Goosye, Robert : Naseby	303
Green, Thomas : Rockingham	117
Geffroy, William : Weedon Beck	15
Gardener, Fowlcke : Chacombe	43
Howes, Henry : Syresham	5
Hitchcocke, Henry : Cottesmore	49
Hyll, Henry : Langham	174
Hytchecocke, John : Teigh	75
Hill, John : Welton	126
Hornbie, John : Islip	150
Hodge, John : Norton	163
Hamonde, John : Barby	194
Harryson, John : Brampton	218
Haddon, John : Wellingborough	264
Hall, John : Rushton	354
Hencoke, Marian : Corby	304
Heselwood, Mark : Kettering	371
Hellans, Percivall : Horton	60
Hardwycke, Richard : Harrowden	25
Hynton, Robert : Farndon	104
Holder, Richard : Paulerspury	146
Hawll, Robert : Wellingborough	166
Hyntley, Richd : Ashby St. Leger	203
Halyn, Richard : Brampton	251
Haddon, Thomas : Spratton	6
Hemyngton, Thomas : Sudborough	83
Hall, William : Benefield	37
Hancocke, Wm : Aston-le-Walls	183
Hyckman, William : Braunston	206
Hynde, William : Dodford	234
Howke, William : Lamport	241
Hodge, William : Oundle	129
Ingersbie, George : Towcester	93
Ireland, Oliver : Harringworth	158
Jeke, John : Burton Latimer	69
Knott, John : Caldecot	67
Kinge, John : Towcester	365
Kent <i>als.</i> Smyth, Wm : Moresend	154
Louffe, Elizabeth : Seaton	21
Laurance, Elizabeth : Edgcote	50
Leffe, Eleanor : Manton	263
„ Elizabeth : Ridlington	272
Lowfewes, Elizabeth : Lowick	302
Lacye, Henry : Yardley Hastings	41

Book N, 1556-57, *continued.*

Lawe, John : Caldecote	57
„ John : Moulton	217
Lowke, Nicholas : Lamport	235
Laurance, Richard : Manton	53
Leynell, Robert : Weedon Beck	312
Leson, Robert : Byfield	361
Leper, Thomas : Brackley	81
Lucas, William : Ravensthorpe	169
Lacie, William : Stanion	186
Ley, William : Teigh	298
Mariat, John : Arthingworth	305
More, Elizabeth : Daventry	205
Mariat, Agnes : Floore	307
Molton, Edward : Pitsford	220
Maye, Henry : Strixton	337
Maiores, Smythe, John : Culworth	241
Marston, John : Desborough	260
Morton, John : Wellingborough	273
Marster, James : Aston	296
More, Richard : Daventry	141
Marche, Robert : Ravensthorpe	179
Myller <i>als.</i> Browne, Rob : Spratton	188
Marshall, Simon : Weedon	148
Medoee, Thomas : Harringworth	119
Malchare, Thomas : Middleton	215
Mole, William : Middleton	92
Multon, Walter : Holdenby	156
Morcote, William : Norton	199
Nycols, John : Brackley	71
Nycolles, Richard : Raunds	185
Negose, Thomas : Rushden	228
Norton, William : Brackley	103
Orton, John : Tinwell	276
Orpen, Robert : Harrowden	175
Plowman, Alice : Stoke Bruerne	56
Pepper, Henry : Whissendine	13
Parrys, Henry : Middleton	212
Parker, Henry : Stratford	336
Person, John : Polebrook	138
Percivall, John : Ecton	270
Pratte, John : Uppingham	316
Phesande, Nicholas : Benefield	325
Pune, Richard : Morton	79
Pylkynton, Robert : Oakham	182
Purvyar, Thomas : Denton	181
Pynchebacke, Thomas : Barby	196
Pare, Thos : Weston-by-Welland	299
Pawmer, Thomas : Grendon	367
„ William : Broughton	257
Page, William : Hackleton	303
Rowe, Alice : Fotheringhay	288
Rowlatt, Christopher : Corby	259
Roger, Elizabeth : Wellingborough	224
Russell, Ellen : Rushton	237
Roose, Henry : Rushton	288
„ Henry : Stoke Bruerne	357



Book N, 1556-57, *continued.*

Ricson, James : Titchmarsh	145
Robson, John : Tinwell	297
Rudkyng, John : Wing	326
Russell, Michael : Lamport	54
Rowe, Robert : Byfield	42
Ricson, Thomas : Titchmarsh	3
Richeband, William : Maidford	172
Ricson, Thomas : Titchmarsh	160
Sckott, George : Maidwell	227
Symkyns, John : Abthorpe	73
Symes, John : Ridlington	275
Symson, John : Great Houghton	317
Slye, John : Towcester	362
Smythe, Mary : Northampton	29
Sharpe, Richard : Oakham	182
Steffe, Richard : Norton	200
Sharpe, Robert : Wing	274
Smythe, Thomas : Holdenby	8
Sabyne, Thomas : Chacombe	144
Smythe, Thomas : Teigh	328
"    William : Dodford	74
Synkyns, William : Abthorpe	102
Sponsor, William : Cottesbrooke	133
Smythe <i>alias</i> Kent, William : Moresend	154
Sylbie, William : Maidwell	239
Smythe, William : Harrowden	278
" <i>alias</i> Maior, Jno: Culworth	241
Sharpe, William : Langham	319
Tarrye, Gregory : Creaton	342
Thornton, Henry : Newnham	193
Taylor, John : Rothersthorpe	44
Todd, John : Tinwell	259
Thorpe, John : Oakham	285
Toste, Mary : Middleton	167
Taylor, Richard : Plumpton	127

Book N, 1556-57, *continued.*

Terywastell, Robert : Belton	260
Tarrye, Thomas : Northampton	23
Thorpe, Thomas : Hardington	301
Twygger, William : Braunston	223
Wylbie, Elizabeth : Uppingham	152
Watson, Francis : Gretham	323
Wryghte, Henry : Evenley	172
Wadington, Henry : Ryall	277
Wyckyns, John : Stoke Bruerne	20
Watts, John : Chipping Warden	86
Ward, John : Harringworth	279
Walton, John : Drayton	294
Wylkynson, Jas : Litchborough	333
Welford, John : Great Houghton	339
Whyt, Margaret : Culworth	238
Wyallys, Mathew : Braybrooke	240
Willes, Nicholas : Thenford	247
Wykley, Robert : Holcot	149
Wade, Richard : Pitsford	177
Woddam, Robert : Long Buckby	210
Wattell, Richard : Wellingborough	225
Wills, Robert : Weston	229
Weston, Richard : Wellingborough	245
Wryght, Robert : Wellingborough	250
Whytheryng, Robt : Harrowden	252
Willcockes, Ralph : Lilbourne	321
Whyte, Thomas : Doddington	346
Wilbie, William : Broughton	35
Westynborowe, William : Strixton	51
Wells, William : Langham	59
Whyte, William : Chacombe	91
Wells, William : Lamport	88
Whyte, William : Lilford	140
Wallys, William : Cranford	315
Yonge, Thomas : Greatworth	106
"    Henry : Thingdon	128

## Book O, 1556 and 1557.

Adams, John : Quinton	2
"    John : Quinton	14
Alyn, Joan : Spratton	23
Awenge, John : Pilton	26
Agutter, Reginald : Wollaston	35
Abovewaye, Joan : Mears Ashby	43
Bossington, Ralph : Northampton	66
Bollaye, John : Barnack	3
Ball, Richard : Earls Barton	21
Bunyng, Margaret : Manton	28
Barwyck, Robert : Ringstead	30
Bayley, John : Staverton	34
Blyse, Thomas : Daventry	35
Brayne, Ann : Bugbrooke	36
Basse, Henry : Wollaston	55
Botrell, James : Whilton	61
Bawe, John : Wellingborough	62

Cave, William : Geddington	8
Chese, John : Pattishall	32
Capron, William : Weedon Beck	40
Chappell, Robert : Byfield	42
Deycon, John : Pilton	1
Davye, Henry : Dodford	46
Dawnlyn, Richard : Woodford	60
Dysonson, Robert : Kingsthorpe	71
Elmes, Edith : Lilford	6
Edwards, John : Potterspury	18
Ete, John : Uppingham	21
Elston, Richard : Uppingham	49
Fawknor, John : Uppingham	12a
Flawne, Henry : Denford	26
Fayre, Robert : Rothersthorpe	29

Book O, 1556-57, *continued.*

Fermers, Edward : Stanford	39
Frauncis, Stephen : Cosgrove	51
Geyton, Thomas : Langham	12
Garryte, Humfrey : Faxton	46
Goodfellow, John : Slipton	67
Henson, William : Langham	5
Hynde, Joan : Higham Ferrers	24
Hunton, John : Burley	52
Halkyne, Robert : Irthlingborough	58
Hans, Robert : Wakerley	66
Jaxon, Ralph : Everdon	42
Kymble, Thomas : Culworth	52
Lathom, Thomas, sen.: Kingsthorpe	9
Lavynder, Thomas : Strixton	56
Lyncolne, Elizabeth : Woodford	59
„ William : Woodford	60
Lames, William : Paulerspury	65
Melton, Robert : Warkton	68
Mannyng, Ralph : Kettering	64
Marson, Richard : Draughton	19
Nethercote, John : Woodford	60
Osburne, William : Brixworth	57
Orpen, Edmund : Earls Barton	44
„ Joan : Earls Barton	44

Book O, 1556-57, *continued.*

Phylippe, Richard ; Lutton	3
Page, Richard : Uppingham	11
Pawlmer, Wilman : Grendon	15
Parkman, Richard : Uppingham	17
Pope, John : Tickencote	24
Pack, Richard : Titchmarsh	58
Roberts, Simon : Pattishall	12
Ryder, Richard : Upper Weedon	51
Steynbie, James : Harringworth	4
Sawyer, George : Kettering	14
Struller, Joan : Brackley	16
Smyth, William : Hinton	18
Spencer, William : Bugbrooke	31
Smart, Wilmare : Grendon	38
Slowgrave, Ralph : Hemmington	48
Travell, Richard : Alderton	37
Visley, John : Warkton	69
Welbe, William : Warmington	1
Wymende, Ellen : Desborough	2
West, William : Cranford	22
Wyattering, Richard : Desborough	35
Wallis, Maude : Thingdon	45
Woode, John : Stanford	48
Wanley, Edward : Northampton	54

## Book P, 1560 to 1566.

NOTE.—The Wills in Book P are bound together in a very irregular manner, and a large number of pages are missing. The Index is a modern one, and includes those Wills only which the book contains at the present time. The following pages are missing—405 and 406 ; 429 to 663 (inclusive) ; 700 to 709 (inclusive) ; 720 to 728 (inclusive) ; 744 to 748 (inclusive) ; 874 to 878 (inclusive).

Abbott, Richard : Irthlingborough	1
Abatt, Johan : Irthlingborough	1
Atkins, Walter : Bugbrooke	21
Athaw, Elizabeth : Little Billing	33
Atkyns, John : Great Harrowden	42
Angels, John : Peakirk	50
Allwyngkle, Philip : Cottingham	61
Atkyns, John : Ashby Davey	77
Austen, Alice : Stoke Bruerne	80
Ashpole, Edmund : Northampton	106
Adkins, John : Weedon Pinkney	117
Addams, John : Braunston	119
Ayre, Agnes : Kettering	123
Athne, Thomas : Little Billing	125
Atwell, John : Uppingham	138
Adams, Alice : Quinton	145
Alyn, John : Dodford	250
Alynson, Thomas : Pilton	252
Andrews, Richard : Whittlebury	252
Alen, Richard : Rothwell	282
Aynsworth, Elyn : Harringworth	286
Andrew, William : Towcester	290
„ Henry : Boughton	269

Aderton, Francis : Brackley	269
Allayne, Alice : Church Brampton	300
Adkins, Thomas : Shelton	263
Atowne, Bryan : Moulton	259
Ayres, Edward : Hellidon	259
Burnham, Ralfe : Long Buckby	2
Broke, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	9
Brighwell, John : Wootton	11
Bradshaw, Thomas : Silverstone	13
Bolney, Alex : Great Addington	14
Boughton, John : Paulerspury	18
Brine, William : Kettering	20
Butler, Elizabeth : Preston Capes	21
Bedell, John : Braunston	22
Blofeld, Ann : Caldecott	25
Beane, John : Crick	25
Billing, John : Kettering	26
Barett, John : Hinton, Woodford	26
Balye, John : Staverton	27
Bryte, William : Bozeat	33
Bonne, Frances : Castle Ashby	34
Broke, William : Kingsthorpe	37

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

Bull, John : Culworth	38
Berge, George : Mears Ashby	41
Bull, Thomas : Great Oakley	43
"    Thomas : Isham	44
Browne, John : Rushton	46
Basse, Thomas : Easton Maudit	47
Ball, John : Northampton	48
Boning, Lawrence : Burley	48
Bull, Isbert : Sulgrave	50
Bote, Richard : Byfield	58
Bate, Agnes : Great Addington	61
Briggs, Thomas : Oakham	62
Bolton, Edward : Draughton	68
Brooks, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	70
Bayley, Christian : Middleton	
Cheney	71
Buckmaster, Jane : Arthingworth	71
Bassyndyn, sir Thos : Harrington	76
Brocks, John : Welton	82
Bell, Thomas : Gayton	84
Belcher, Alex : Guilsborough	88
Berye, William : Langham	88
Burnell, John : Kislingbury	88
Eurnham, Richard : Staverton	89
Bowman, Robert : Ashley	91
Beyrne, Robert : Carleton	105
Blundell, Edmond : Badby	106
Benet, John : Towcester	107
Burnell, Richard : Gayton	108
Baggley, Thomas : Langham	110
Barnwell, Richard : Rushton	115
Baker, John : Kettering	116
Burbage, Robert : Byfield	118
Burton, Agnes : Aynhoe	121
Bayley, John : Mears Ashby	122
Burgis, John : Naseby	124
Bull, Eliz : Weston by Weedon	125
"    William : Great Oakley	127
Burnham, William : Staverton	133
Billing, John : Sulgrave	134
Barrowe, Robert : Newnham	137
Budde, John : Watford	137
Ball, Richard : Wellingborough	138
Briges, William : Carlton	145
Budge, Nich : Middleton Malsor	146
Browne, George : Helmdon	249
"    John : Yardley Gobion	254
Bett, John : Ashby	256
Buck, John : Titchmarsh	279
Bridekyrke, Thomas : Titchmarsh	280
Beytts, Thomas : Hargrave	282
Bestway, John : Hulcot, Easton	
Neston	284
Barbar, John : Kingsthorpe	285
Brightwon, John : Northampton	285
Bodyngton, Thomas : Syresham	285
Browne, William : Towcester	290
Brayne, Elizabeth : Moulton	294

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

Bans, Thomas : Northampton	296
Bowman, Robert : Ashley	248
Barnes, Catherine : Ingthorpe,	
Tinwell	150
Bushe, Thomas : Langham	152
Bonning, Andrew : Manton	155
Ball, Thomas : Langham	158
Bellam, Thomas : Langham	162
Ballard, John : Yelvertoft	268
Bery, Thomas : Burton Latimer	270
Bosworth, William : Cottesbrooke	272
"    John : Clipstone	273
Bradford, Richard : Stoke Bruerne	274
Byllingham, John : Dodford	276
Bosworth, William : Clipstone	276
Brotherton, Emma : Irthlingboro'	300
Barrat, William : Potterspury	306
Blower, Thomas : Draughton	265
Bosworth, Maurice : Naseby	260
Cooper, William : Thenford	2
Clarke, James : Whittlebury	4
Craddocke, Katherine : Towcester	8
Cooke, Stephen : Yardley Hastings	9
Chapman, Ralph : Maidwell	19
Campheyld, Henry : Everdon	25
Curtis, Thomas : Stanwick	28
Canting <i>als.</i> Barnard, Robert :	
Burton Latimer	29
Chapman, Elene : Old	30
Chambers, Richard : Doddington	32
Cowper, Edmund : Cottesmore	33
Coke, Thomas : Harringworth	42
Cartwright, Roger : Passenham	44
Corbie, George : Hannington	45
Cave, Robert : Slapton	58
Cledon, Alice : Whitfield	58
Collis, Richard : Nortoft	60
Creke, Thomas : Kelmarsh	73
Camfield, John : Blisworth	77
Cokyll, John : Aldwinckle	92
Coke, Thomas : Brackley	98
Chester, Thomas : Naseby	100
Casselyn, Robert : Ashwell	102
Canfield, Edward : Ravensthorpe	111
Chapman, Richard : Church	
Brampton	111
Christian, Robert : Barrow Cot-	
tesmore	113
Cowper, William : Blisworth	118
Crosse, Thomas : Kislingbury	119
Chapman, John : Desborough	119
Creaton, Thomas : Brington	120
Coles, Robert : Wappenham	126
Chapman, Robert : Carlton	130
Corey, Thomas : Harpole	136
Clendon, William : Wellingboro'	140
Cave, Edmund : Weekley	141



Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

Clarke, John : Laxton	142
Cosbie, Robert : Chapel Brampton	144
Cam, Thomas : Middleton, Cottingham	249
Campyor, Katherine : Easton, Stamford	254
Cantyng, John : Oakham	255
Clarke, Jone : Everdon	256
Cowpar, William : Staverton	278
Colles, Michael : Badby	281
Cowp, Thomas : Milton	281
Cowper, Thomas : Clipsham	284
Caslyne, John, sen. : Ashwell	290
Crofts, John : West Haddon	295
Campion, John : Denford	248
Curten, William : Stoke Doyle	161
Cotton, Robert : Wappenham	267
Clement, John : Belton	268
Cowper, Lawrence : Marston St. Lawrence	270
Cheyton, Simon : Kisingbury	273
Checkley, John : Hinton	275
Caslyn, Nicholas : Barrow	275
Curtis, John : Blisworth	304
Crafte, Thomas : Wellingborough	306
Chapman, Robert : Teigh	263
Cortys, Robert : Ailsworth	263
Chapman, Stephen : Kingscliffe	264
Curtes, Margaret : Oundle	265
Chambyres, Rob : Sutton Bassett	259
Capell, John : Long Buckby	259
Cowpe, William : Brixworth	260
Dawson, Robert : Oundle	15
Dalbe, William : Braunston	25
Denton, William : Wollaston	36
Dafferne, Thomas : West Haddon	42
Duke, John : Norton Daventry	43
Darnaley, Alfred : Rushden	98
Drewry, William : Kettering	108
Digby, sir Edw. clk. : Harrowden	113
Drage, William : Irthlingborough	116
Deacon, Lawrence : Ashby St. Ledgers	117
Dalley, John : Thrapston	130
Damford, John : Hanging Houghton	133
Deacon, Robert : Bulwick	135
Dorande, Alice : Spratton	252
Davye, Thomas : Floore	253
Dynton, Agnes : Blisworth	284
Damport, John : Northampton	286a
Denton, Agnes : Great Houghton	294
Durant, William : Cottesmore	164
Drawage, Francis : Wellingboro'	268
Denet, William : Wellingborough	270
Durande, Nicholas : Dallington	274
Dobbe, Reynold : Ashby Davy	302
Dyckens, Thomas : Wadenhoe	264

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

EsGREYE, John : Northampton	13
Eltington, Thomas : Lilbourne	20
Emerie, Rose : Sudborough	39
Ecton, William : Towcester	67
Edgley, William : Rockingham	144
Elmes, Thomas : Pytchley	145
Ealle, Richard : Hardingstone	253
Enderley, William : Towcester	288
Edwyn, Robert : Bozeat	301
Embrey, Ralf : Warkton	306
Fletcher, Philip : Oundle	16
Freeman, Richard : Stoke Albany	20
Flecknow, Elizabeth : Harpole	40
Freeman, Richard : Irchester	49
Fynne, Thomas : Raunds	56
Fysher, Sible : Northampton	57
Farrow, Thos : Little Harrowden	74
Fewmens, Thomas : Stanford	83
Fowxe, Simon : Ashley	109
Fryth, Richard : Kettering	126
Fevar, Thomas : Kettering	251
Flamell, William : Olney, Barby	281
Fetrew, Richard : Heathencote	283
Fowlar, William : Clipsham	289
Fowke, Margaret : Mears Ashby	289
Fowler, William : Wardley	152
Folwell, William : Chacombe	270
Forest, Robert : Litchborough	272
Freeman, Thomas : Kisingbury	273
Fawkner, John : Stoke Dry	275
Fletcher, Margaret : Fotheringhay	264
Fawset, Grace : Towcester	259
Goodwyn, John : Corby	1
Gretlande, Alice : Belton	29
Gardener, John : Benefield	41
Gawthren, Geoffrey : Little Doddington	53
Goodgame, John : Brackley	53
Greene, John : Hardingstone	66
Gestwicke, Alice : Kelmars	73
Gybys, William : Quinton	83
Goston, Walter : Barton Seagrave	84
Garme, Thomas : Ryall	85
Godfrey, John : Barnack	86
Gill, Thomas : Ashby St. Ledgers	115
Gudwin, William : Northampton	118
Gandie, Henry : Old Stratford	119
Grobye, John : Faxton	121
Gibbs, James : Wellingborough	129
Gildard, John : Collingtree	132
Godewyn, William : Rushden	249
Garner, Henry : Liffield	251
Gybbys, Nicholas : Byfield	251
Gymber, William : Lutton	256
Grome, William : Irthlingborough	277
Gybbon, John, clk. : Dodford	279
Garlyke, Thomas : Duston	283



Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

Granny, William : Harringworth	283
Grey, William, clk. : Rothwell	288
Garrat, John, sen. : Belton	291
Gilbert, Stephen : Milton	297
Goodman, Thos: North Luffenham	148
Gardner, William : Oundle	269
Grene, Robert : Barnwell	270
Galoway, Alice : Chacombe	271
Gyll, Edmund : Hinton	271
Gudman, Wm: Weston-by-Welland	264
Hackentton, Thomas : Kettering	4
Haslewood, Thomas : Thrapston	9
Huett, Robert: Newton Bromswold	10
Hoggins, John : Staverton	13
Hancock, William : Farthinghoe	13
Hut, John : Earls Barton	17
Harris, Thomas : Grendon	18
Hardwick, Thomas: Castle Ashby	18
Harbert, John : Yelvertoft	19
Hollins, William : Woodford	30
Holcot, John : Hanging Houghton	34
Haul, Richard : Stanford	42
Hutchynsone, Hugh : Rushton	45
Helmer, Thomas : Brixworth	48
Haule, Thomas : West Haddon	51
Herdson, Thomas : Helmesthorpe	54
Horsley, John : Lyndon	57
Hickman, Henry : Walgrave	67
Hockins, Robert : Pattishall	60
Harrison, John : Harringworth	63
Hickman, Peter : Braunston	59
Hull, Lawrence : Wellingborough	68
Hills, Emme : Walgrave	68
Houghton, John : Draughton	69
Hobbs, Gregory : Quinton	69
Hill, John : Northampton	73
Harrison, Thomas : Northampton	75
Harris, Matthew : Welford	96
Hardyman, Wm: Norton Daventry	98
Harwood, John : Staverton	100
Hegges, Nicholas: Preston Capes	107
Harden, sir Humphrey : Harborough	109
Hopkins, Robert, sen.: Silverstone	116
Hogges, Thomas: Brington	118
Hedge, George : Paulerspury	120
Hatter, William : Northampton	125
Hecley, Agnes : Ridlington	127
Hammerton, John : Overstone	127
Hastings, John : Whissendine	129
Hopkins, Thomas : Lilford	130
Haselwood, Elizabeth : Kettering	137
Harrington, Ann : Ashwell	138
Huton, Alice : Burley	140
Holmes, Richard : Northampton	141
Hallywell, William : Harlestone	144
Hansard, Thomas : Clipstone	250
Hypwell, Anthony: Mears Ashby	252

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

Houghton, John : Gayton	277
Harrynston, Anne : Northampton	278
Hamerton, William : Wollaston	278
Herpy, Thomas : Broughton	278
Hastwell, Margaret: Harringworth	281
Hearvey, John : Northampton	283
Haryngton, Thomas : Ashwell	294
Halford, Thomas : Naseby	296
Hutt, William : Rothwell	248
Harfar, Edward : Whissendine	153
Halle, Isabell : Braunston	159
Hives, John : Broke	163
Hetran, Richard : Guilsborough	267
Hull, Nicholas : Benefield	271
Hill, Richard : Cottesbrooke	272
Hornsby, Henry : Harringworth	273
Henson, sir John, clk. : Blakesley	276
Halewell, John	276
Harbart, Robert : Crick	305
Hymys, Richard : Staverton	264
Harrys, William : Staverton	265
Hallywell, William: Long Buckby	308
Ingram, John : Braybrooke	83
Ireland, Thomas : Lutton	92
Izod, sir John, clk. : Dodford	276
Johens, Thomas : Pytchley	22
Jenkins, George : Higham Ferrars	48
Joye, Thomas : East Haddon	58
Jones, Thomas : Pytchley	59
Johnson, Thomas : Naseby	64
Jenkinson, sir Hy: Market Overton	93
Jakeman, Thomas : Syresham	112
Jonson, Richard : Pytchley	117
Jenny, Francis : Abington	135
Johnson, Henry: Geddington	267
„ Thomas : Milton	275
Jeffern, William : Piddington	300
Kent, Richard : Spratton	1
Kislingburie, Thomas : Gayton	3
Keable, Richard : Everdon	14
Knight, Nicholas : Abthorpe	17
„ Edward : Slapton	37
Kilworth, Thomas : Crick	41
Kirbye, John : Grafton	45
Knott, John : Blisworth	56
Knight, Thomas : Bozeat	62
„ Agnes : Holdenby	78
King, William: Hanging Houghton	89
Knight, Alexander	123
Ketlowe, Henry : Strixton	140
Keffe, William : Onely, Barby	253
Kydall, William : Northampton	292
Knockstub, William : Thistleton	293
Keysoe, Edmond : Northampton	293
Knighton, John : Raunds	302

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

Lutton, sir Wm, clk. : Bugbrooke	21
Lowe, Agnes : Bozeat	31
Lynnel, James : Whilton	43
Luck, Agnes : Overstone	51
Lyne, Henry : Lower Heyford	52
Lord, William : Yelvertoft	72
Levinge, Henry : Little Doddington	78
Lucas, Robert : Ravensthorpe	79
Likers, Edmund : Sywell	120
Luke, Richard : Moulton	120
Lahton, John : Culworth	122
Lyne, Richard : Long Buckby	135
Landen, John : Cogenhoe	136
Lyon, Robert : Harringworth	142
Lovell, John : Sulgrave	250
Ladkins, Thomas : Boddington	254
Lenton, William : Ashton, Oundle	277
Ladbroke, Roger : Chacombe	283
Lyncoln, Robert : Northampton	295
Lyne, Alice : Nortoft	296
Lowe, Richard : Ravensthorpe	248
Lackington, Thomas : Oundle	267
Lame, Robert : Old	274
Lyne, John : Gayton	302
Lukas, Richard : Onely, Barby	305
Lovell, Robert : Nortoft	307
Lovell, —	308

Morecott, Thomas : Barby	2
Mason, Richard : Irchester	15
Moscott, Thomas : Dodford	16
Mobbes, Jno, sen. : Great Houghton	17
Marryatte, Rich., sen. : Towcester	23
Maier, John : Great Brington	32
„ Richard : Kissingbury	35
Maryet, John : Arthingworth	38
Mabott, John : Wellingborough	39
Moyer, Alice : Walgrave	40
Margetts, John : Broke	49
Manton, John : Desborough	56
Marshall, Thomas : Wilbarston	63
Maryet, Richard : Little Houghton	66
Marriott, Antony : Upton	73
Maryett, Thos : Hanging Houghton	75
Musgrave, Lawrence : Titchmarsh	84
Mace, Thomas : Irthlingborough	85
Malcher, John : Farthinghoe	96
Mole, Richard : Lilburne	96
Malby, William : Crick	97
Marchant, William : Stanwick	104
Mayler, John : Wellingborough	108
Merye, Richard : Towcester	110
Marche, Wm : Hanging Houghton	111
Mabbs, John : Slapton	112
Moulton, William : Brixworth	114
Morton, Thomas : Grafton	
Underwood	116
Mertayne, William : Boughton	123
Moh'm, Walter : Overston	128

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

Mulsho, Elenor : Thingden	255
Moll, Thomas : Welford	382
Moryng, Thos : Irthlingborough	289
Maddye <i>alias</i> Sawyer, John : Titchmarsh	293
Marite, Robert : Norton	296
Malyner, Robert : Newnham	252
Margaretts, William : Broke	153
Man, William : Oakham	162
Morket, William : West Haddon	267
Manfield, Elizabeth	275
Mayeowe, Thomas : Pattishall	301
Marshe, Agnes : Cottesbrooke	301
Mansell, John : Great Harrington	307
Nicollas, Richard : Raunds	10
Nicolas, Alice : Raunds	10
Newby, Henry : Greens Norton	21
Nobull, Elene : Northampton	26
Nicholson, Stephen : Daventry	60
Nutt, Henry : Newnham	105
Newham, Thomas : Thingdon	145
Norton, William : Bugbrooke	146
Newman, William : Floore	284
Overend, Robert : Brackley	93
Onlye, Edward : Stanford	121
Odam, Elizabeth : Boddington	121
Orlyngbere, George : Ecton	282
Penn, Edmund : Alderton	19
Palmer, William : Badby	23
Pecke, Thomas : Middleton, Cot- tingham	23
Pull, William : Eydon	28
Pyston, Philip : Bozeat	35
Parker, Alice : Great Billing	36
Pykeford, John : Long Buckby	39
Payne, Thomas : Wykeham	46
Purse, Roger : Floore	49
Parkins, Robert : Hartwell	55
Pittman, Thomas : Weekley	63
Preast, John : Kilsby	81
Porter, John : Grendon	104
Pell, Richard : Astcote	112
Powcher, John : Welton	115
Parsons, John : Charwelton	120A
Pickering, Simon : Ashby	124
Parker, John : Ringstead	130
Parkes, Edward : Thisleton	131
Punsey, Edward : Higham Ferrers	132
Pargitter, George : Thenford	134
Pilkington, William : Barlythorpe	143
Palady, William : Hardwick	279
Pryckett, Richard : Brigstock	281
Pye, Thomas : Rothwell	284
Parcke, John : Newington	290
Perkins, Thomas, sen. : Hartwell	297
Percival, John : Ecton	154
Pickwell, John : Preston	161

**Book P, 1560-66, continued.**

Peyrtrye, Robert : King's Cliffe	271
Phillips, Hy : Charlton, Newbottle	272
Parcel, William : Gayton	275
Pillgram, Thomas : Heyford	301

Quenningborow, William : Teigh	156
Quynce, Lawrance : Loddington	263

Redye, Thomas : Guilsborough	4
Rysley, Robert : Oundle	5
Roote, sir Wm, clk. : Northampton	8
Rande, Alice : Northampton	12
Rodegere, Richard : Pytchley	24
Robinson, Jno: Grafton Underwood	30
Randall, Robert : Cransley	32
Robinson, Thomas : Wollaston	35
„ William : Earls Barton	50
Ransone, Robert : Whiston	51
Rotte, Lawrence: Middleton Malsor	59
Reppyngall, John : Eydon	97
Ryve, Robert : Whilton	101
Rowe, Humphrey : Whiston	111
Rowton, Thomas : Kettering	122
Ridlington, William : Braunston	131
Reynolds, Robert : Weedon Beck	143
Robyns, Thomas : Floore	250
Roger, Barth : Wellingborough	256
Rowell, Henry : Raunds	280

Slve, Isabella : Ravensthorpe	8
Sanders, Rich: Weston-by-Weedon	12
Sothorne, Alice : Kilsby	18
Salerde, Elizabeth : Stoke Dry	24
Smithe, Alice : Brington	26
Savyn, Richard : Kislingbury	29
Saywell, John : Croughton	32
Smythwell, John : Warmington	46
Symsson, John : Higham Ferrers	53
Shepard, James : Northampton	54
Smart, John : Middleton Cheney	70
Starton, Margaret : Great Brington	74
Smythe, John : Faxon	79
Savyche, Richard : Boddington	81
Sharpe, Richard : Wing	90
Stocks, John : Narborough	90
Sywell, Alice : Northampton	91
Sanders, Richard : Woodend,	

Blakesley	95
Sutton, Catherine : Little Bowden	102
Smyth, John : Carlton	105
„ Jane : Walgrave	114
Sanson, Wm : Marston Trussell	116
Stuttsbury, Agnes : Evenley	132
Stermer, Hugh : Harlestone	141
Seyley, William : Aynhoe	144
Smyth, John : East Haddon	251
Stuttsbury, Thomas : Evenley	256
Siane, William : Harrowden	280
Stretton, William : Twywell	280

**Book P, 1560-66, continued.**

Skeffington, Antho, clk. : Glaston	289
Shelde, John, sen. : Preston	248
Smyth, David : Langham	151
Stone, Harry : Lyndon	159
Smythe, John : Daventry	267
Spencer, John : Rockingham	268
Smythe, Henry : Carlton	274
„ Wm : Silsworth, Watford	275
„ William : Preston	276
Shereffe, Robert : Culworth	263
Spencer, Gregory : Sibbertoft	265
Saunders, Richd : Canons Ashby	260

Thrope, Anne : Oakham	22
Taylor, William : Barnwell	27
Toye, Robert : Eydon	31
Thonger, John : Charwelton	49
Tysdaull, James : Northampton	54
Tomkins, Robert : Staverton	57
Thomsone, John : Naseby	106
Tulle, Jno: Marston St. Lawrence	119
Taylor, William : Northampton	139
„ Nicholas : Murcott, Long Buckby	141

Tawyer, John : Stanwick	296
Tokye, Henry : South Luffenham	159
Thomson, Wm : Stoke Bruerne	268
Typladye, John : Castor	271

Underwoode, Wm : Uppingham	249
Viall, Thomas : Luddington	45
Valence, Robert : Hinton	81

Wilbie, Thomas : Boughton	11
Wodford, John : Northampton	9
White, John : Harlestone	19
Watts, John : Sudborough	20
Webb, William : Bozeat	24
Wylles, Nicholas : Woodford	24
Wyet, William : Warkworth	35
Wills, John : Preston-on-the-Hill	40
Wolleson, Elizabeth : Barnwell	44
Wartkin, Robt : Marston Trussell	46
Wolston, John : Yardley Hastings	47
Wheatly, John : Syresham	48
Warrine, William : Falcott	52
Wanfort, Joan : Titchmarsh	63
Wurteley, Wm, clk. : Stoke Albany	66
Warner, William : Achurch	67
Wright, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	69
Walker, Henry : Castle Ashby	76
„ Gregory : East Haddon	80
Woodward, Robert : Cosgrave	80
Wyse, John : Stanford	83
Wells, William : Evenley	96
Worters, Robert : Cranford	99
Wills, John : Newnham	99
Waryn, John : Great Oxenden	100
Wade, Henry : Clipstone	101



Book P, 1560-66, *continued*.

Wakelyn, Hugh : Eydon	103
Whiting, John : Wootton	105
Warwick, Thomas : Blakesley	107
Winckley, Richard : Burcote	113
Webbe, Henry : Newbottle	120 <i>a</i>
Watson, Henry : Desborough	120 <i>a</i>
Ward, Thos : Middleton Cheney	123
Worthington, Wm : Ridlington	124
Walker, John : Northampton	124
Watkins, Edward : Watford	125
Warden, William : Great Billing	133
Watkinson, John : Brigstock	142
Wright, Andrew : Geddington	143
Watts, Thomas : East Haddon	253
Wynspeyr, Marg : Norton Daventry	255
Wyrt, Alice : Hambledon	278

Book P, 1560-66, *continued*.

Wright, Thomas : Hackleton	285
Woodward, John : Hannington	286 <i>a</i>
Welche, Catherine : West Haddon	288
Walcote, Richard : Lyndon	158
West, Thomas : Crick	271
Waklin, John : Deane	303
Whittell, Richard : Deane	305
Watson, Nicholas : Clay Coton	307
Ward, Thomas : Brigstock	265
Watson, William : Braunston	260
Warde, Robert : Farndon	260
Woode, Isabel : Collingtree	308

Yarnwinger, John : Kings Sutton	7
Yorke, Saunders : Lamport	55
Yerland, John : Preston, Rutland	89

## Book Q, 1558 and 1559.

Alye, Alice : Kilsby	16
Addams, Richard : Litchborough	22
Aylwarde, John : Collingtree	30
Arys, Thomas : Badby	51
Allen, William : Hackleton	71
Ashebye, William : Guilsborough	76
Allingham, Boniface : Clapton	120
Anson, Thomas : Ecton	148
Atkyns, Thomas : Stowe	171
Aldershawe, Alfred : Kettering	192
Barnes, John : Cottesbrooke	4
Bluncke, Henry : Kisingbury	5
Bayse, Richard : Piddington	8
Burnell, Robert : Rothersthorpe	11
Butler, William : Preston Capes	12
Bull, William : Everdon	15
Burke, John : Titchmarsh	32
Bate, John : Holdenby	36
Bowman, John : Ashby	39
Bocke, John : Hannington	41
Bennett, Leond : Ashby St. Ledgers	51
Burgis, Richard : Braybrooke	52
Byllinge, John : Cransley	53
Boyes, John : Ashby St. Ledgers	62
Brightmore, Richard : Hackleton	63
Browne, Robert : Cransley	65
Barwell, Agnes : Yardley Hastings	66
Buckley, Letitia : Ashby St. Ledgers	70
" Thomas : Ashby St. Ledgers	70
Beare, Henry : Rothersthorpe	72
Boswer, Robert : Clipston	78
Bryan, Thomas : Yelvertoft	81
Boughton, John : Holcot	82
Banburie, Leodgar : Crick	84
Barker, John : Winwick	85
Browne, John : Brington	91
Barrett, John : Arthingworth	93
Bayley, Richard : Brackley	97

Boyes, William : Dallington	98
Bull, William : Pytchley	100
Brooke, Edmund : Helmdon	108
Battam, Thomas : Dallington	111
Benyngton, William : Benefield	121
Biddington, Robert : Barnwell	124
Bellamy, Robert : Whissendine	133
Burton, Thomas : Braunston	136
Bradforde, Henry : Manton	138
Browe, Richard : Langham	143
Burgis, Henry : Raunds	147
Byshoppe, Margery : Isham	148
Bull, William : Bugbrooke	154
Baylie, Agnes : Litchborough	162
Belche, Richard : Kilsby	163
Baseley, Simon : Hellidon	165
Bennett, John : Benefield	175
" William : Abington	178
Bowman, Richard : Clipston	178
Boswoorthe, Hen : Easton Maudit	180
Bull, Edmund : Culworth	187
Butlyn, Agnes : Hollowell	192
Browne, John : Spratton	194
Bristowe, William : Ecton	195
Byllinge, Anthony : Weekley	33
Clarke, Richard : Welford	2
Catman, Robert : Duston	3
Custons, Thomas : Wellingborough	4
Crosbie, Henry : Bugbrooke	5
Crosse, John : Harlestone	6
Chauntrell, John : Norton	17
Cockenhall, Arthur : Litchborough	21
Coove, John : Pattishall	26
Cave, William : Yelvertoft	30
Crispe, Thomas : Naseby	32
Cowley, Margaret : Aynhoe	41
Cockes, Gregory : Abington	41
Crayne, Richard : Kisingbury	43



*Book Q, 1558-59, continued.*

Clarke, Thomas : Hinton	62
Collys, Alfred : Kingsthorpe	66
Camsylde, John : Harleston	68
Cooke, William : Duston	74
Cocke, Henry : Floore	75
Cave, Lambert : Yelvertoft	86
Chapman, Thomas : Sibbertoft	86
Coosyns, Margaret : Scaldwell	99
Carvell, John : Kislingbury	105
Cherye, Alice : Arthingworth	112
Collyar, Thomas : Lilford	121
Cockeson, Thomas : Sutton	141
Coossyns, John : Tinwell	141
Curtes, William : Rushden	152
Chaplen, William : Fawsley	159
Clarke, Margaret : Everdon	159
Cowper, Thomas : Braunston	164
„ Robert : Burton Latimer	172
Chapman, John : East Haddon	174
Corbie, Thomas : Faxton	177
Curtes, Richard : Holcot	149
Cley, Richard : Wellingborough	49
Dowse, Richard : Walgrave	9
Dycons, Isabella : Braunston	18
Dorrell, Robert : Cogenhoe	46
Dounckley, Robert : Crick	81
Durrand, Agnes : Harrowden	97
Diccon, William : Aldwinckle	117
Dawes, John : Warkton	129
Dawson, William : Collyweston	137
Dyckes, John : Higham Ferrers	151
Dounckley, James : Cold Higham	184
Davison, Thomas : Rothwell	191
Eaton, Freemand : Crick	24
Elmar, John : Doddington	37
Eva, Robert : Raunds	145
Elson, Bryan : Northampton	179
Earle, Nicholas : Grafton	6
Eldershaw, Alfred : Kettering	192
Frenche, Thomas : Barby	10
Fostar, Robert : Braunston	11
Fosse, Thomas : Braunston	12
Frysbye, William : King's Cliff	26
Foscotte, Thomas : Ecton	39
France, William : Clipston	77
Freman, Mary : Arthingworth	104
„ John : Arthingworth	104
Fezande, William : Titchmarsh	118
Freman, Edmund : Langham	139
Fowler, Ralph : Hambleton	140
Freman, John : Langham	155
Fluence, Andrew : Claycoton	184
Foxxe, Radulph : Duston	55
Grobye, Richard : Kilsby	160
Gunne, Robert : Raunds	145
Gyles, Thomas : Norton	13

*Book Q, 1558-59, continued.*

Garratt, William : Thorpe Malsor	45
Geffes, John : Brampton	54
Gylbart, John : Welford	57
Gardner, Thomas : Guilsborough	89
Gylbart, Robert : Kislingbury	113
Greene, Robert : Brigstock	141
Goode, William : Collyweston	144
Greene, Thomas : Braybrooke	148
Garrett, Michael : Earls Barton	155
Groobbe, Simon : Faxton	170
Greene, Thomas : Lamport	173
Garrett, William : Guilsborough	182
Groobbe, Thomas : Faxton	177
Gylbart, Thomas : Northampton	31
Greene, Thomas : Kilsby	17
Garratt, Eleanor : Thorpe Malsor	40
Greene, Thomas : Crick	80
Harbard, William : Crick	3
Hodges, Henry : Daventry	11
Hobbes, John : Ashby St. Ledger	23
Hewyt, Thos : Ashby St. Ledger	23
Hylles, John : East Haddon	27
Harrison, William : Ashby	25
Hullye, Richard : Lilbourne	29
Hollys, Richard : Brafield	31
Heyward, Alice : Corby	38
Hodges, John : Abington	40
Horpoll, John : Northampton	54
Hensman, Henry : Ecton	58
Howson, Richard : Brampton	64
„ Agnes : Courteenhall	65
Harris, Edward : Braunston	73
„ John : Hardingstone	73
Hinton, Robert : Farndon	96
Hause, William	101
Harris, Margery : Twywell	116
„ Margery	117
Hopkyns, George : Uppingham	132
Harris, John : Newnham	164
Hall, Richard : Kilsby	166
Hallywell, Isabella : Brington	181
Hobbes, John : Quinton	185
Holman, John : Alderton	186
Howe, Ralph : Great Billing	189
Hallywell, Richard : Brington	193
Izarde, William : Daventry	17
Ingram, William : Collingtree	42
„ John : Broughton	71
Jones, Ambrose : Crick	7
Jesson, John : Daventry	18
Janeway, John : Coton	50
Jackson, Stephen : Clapton	123
Joyse, Stephen : Hargrave	150
Janney, John : Coton	188
Knight, John : Long Buckby	27
Knyght, Richard : Brampton	55

Book Q, 1558-59, continued.		Book Q, 1558-59, continued.	
Knight, William : Brampton	56	Pampion, Henry : Gayton	62
„ Richard : Walgrave	67	Pratt, Thomas : Towcester	70
„ James : Dallington	98	Peckam, Lawrence : Harrowden	83
Knyght, William : Holdenby	114	Polcher, John : Kilsby	112
Kyerke, Reginald : Weekley	127	Palmer, Thomas : Benefield	122
Knolles, Oliver : Newnham	162	Peper, John : Weekley	128
Kynnyng, William : Newbottle	167	Page, Thomas : Brigstock	133
„ Henry : Brington	94	Pytts, William : Hambleton	137
Lynnell, Richard : Whilton	9	Parkar, Christopher : Cranford	144
Lucas, John : Hollowell	19	Parkyns, James : Whilton	146
Leson, John : Everdon	21	Pettytt, Richard : Ringstead	146
Lyne, William : Cold Ashby	28	Pryor, Joan : Northampton	168
Lawe, Robert : King's Cliffe	45	Pytman, Lionel : Earls Barton	186
Langley, Henry : Harroden	50	Palmer, John : Claycoton	190
Leesse, Richard : Brooke	140		
Lanche, Philip : Wardley	143	Rysse, Richard : Kettering	2
Lyllye, John : Orlingbury	149	Robartes, Anthony : Cottesbrooke	6
Longe, Elizabeth : Sudborough	116	Robyns, Robert : Silverstone	33
Marriat, Richard : Kislingbury	8	Rayton, Richard : Bulwick	38
Marryat, Richard : Floore	14	Ryton, John : Stowe	39
Mountgarey, William : Braunston	14	Richardson, John : Dallington	90
Mutton, Agnes : Holdenby	43	„ James : Cold Ashby	82
Marriat, John : Old Stratford	59	Rast, Thomas : Clipston	91
Mason, Thomas : Crick	68	Rogers, Robert : Pytchley	100
Manshyar, Thomas : Yelvertoft	84	Randell, William : Hanging	
Moore, William : Welford	84	Houghton	108
Mowre, Elizabeth : Welford	88	Rogers, John : Pytchley	108
Marryat, John : Quinton	98	Rothwell, Adam : Benefield	125
Marshe, William : Cottesbrooke	101	Rowell, Thomas : Cottingham	128
Moyseley, Humfrey : Pytchley	107	Rothwell, Thomas : Weldon	132
Marryat, Alice : Kislingbury	109	Raynbowe, Thomas : Middleton	
Moore, John : Sutton	127	Cheney	160
Manerton, Hadling : Helpstone	138	Rogers, Henry : Northampton	176
Mydleton, Wm : Harringworth	153		
Marshall, Thomas : Ringstead	169	Stormer, Richard : Harleston	1
Malton, John : Claycoton	171	Sharpe, William : Floore	7
Morris, John : Ecton	180	Sabyne, Thomas : Braunston	12
Molton, William : Brixworth	174	Seyton, Matthew : Maidford	20
Marshe, Richard : Claycoton	182	Smythe, John : Braunston	22
Mayhoo, Thomas : Cosgrove	183	Sutton, William : Great Bowden	30
Norton, William : Brackley	96	Scotte, Simon : Lilbourn	33
Newnham, Wm : Middleton		Sawyarne, Rosa : Stoke Doyle	34
Cheney	131	Smythe, William : Oakley	24
Norris, Robert : Kilsby	166	Stowe, Henry : Culworth	37
Nutte, Robert : Newnham	167	Shrewsbie, John : Great Oakley	44
Odam, Edward : Braunston	16	Smythe, John : Collingtree	34
Olyver, John : Denford	122	Sculthorpe, Thomas : Laxton	45
Olyver, Richard : Wilbarston	132	Smythe, Robert : Ravensthorpe	60
Osborne, Thomas : Moulton	156	„ Anne : Irthlingborough	61
Phillippes, John : Paulerspury	6	Slaye, Hugh : Wellingborough	64
Payne, Elizabeth : Sutton	35	Sowthe, John : Crowlton	67
Pell, Christopher : Hannington	42	Symons, Nicholas : Kelmarsh	69
Phippes, Richard : Paulerspury	44	Spencer, Henry : Wootton	72
Parker, John : Rothwell	52	Symkyns, William : Abthorpe	95
Palmer, Richard : Duston	57	Swynford, Richard : Naseby	103
Pampion, Thomas : Eastcote	57	Savage, William : Woodford	105
		Sowthern, William : Kilsby	109
		Smyth, Simon : Brockhall	110
		Stevenson, Rich : Fotheringhay	115

**Book Q, 1558-59, continued.**

Smyth, John : Warmington	119
Steven, Richard : Stoke Doyle	123
Smythe, John : Hambledon	134
"    Robt : Wellingborough	154
Smyth, Richard : Newnham	158
Spencer, William : Harrowden	162
Spence, Isabel : Braybrooke	188
Tarrie, William : Middleton	25
Twickden, Joan : Buckton	46
Turner, John : Great Oakley	47
Thorpe, Thomas : King's Cliffe	48
Taylor, William : Burton Latimer	56
Taylor, John : Great Bowden	77
Tooley, Thomas : Yelvertoft	79
Tewe, Richard : Harpole	80
Terron, George : Harrowden	87
Tomson, Richard : Harrowden	88
Tyms, Robert : Duston	107
Templer, Simon : Weston	126
"    John : Bulwick	130
Tomson, George : Kilsby	161
Uffington, William : Seaton	135
Wells, Agnes : Doddington	1
"    Richard : Long Buckby	2
"    William : Dodford	10
Wethebedd, John : Braunston	14

**Book Q, 1558-59, continued.**

Warwicke, Thomas : Heyford	16
Wyldeboore, John : King's Cliffe	25
Warde, Richard : Yelvertoft	29
Walker, William : Whittlebury	32
Watts, Henry : Cottingham	36
Wilkinson, Rich : Northampton	48
Waldinge, Richard : Long Buckby	51
Woodfield, Thomas : Old	65
Wanley, William : Stamford	77
Ward, Robert : Clipston	78
Wade, Thomas : Clipston	79
West, Richard : Crick	89
Warde, Richard : Whitfield	92
Wrighte, John : Maidford	95
Wells, Thomas : Greatworth	102
Wynde, Thomas : Pytchley	106
Woorall, John : Overthorpe	113
Wyllmott, Edward : Wadenhoe	118
Wytt, William : Corby	126
Warde, Agnes : Belton	142
Wawkett, Margaret : Silverstone	151
Wells, Robert : Harringworth	153
Wattes, Robert : Thingdon	156
Wymonte, Wm : Braybrooke	188
Waddington, William : Yardley	190
Warner, Radulph : Northampton	37
Yorke, Thomas : Naseby	110
Yette, Richard : Preston Capes	134

**Book R, 1559 to 1562.**

Alderman, Wm : Thorpe Malsor	5
Aris, John : Adstone	6
Arlam, John : Rothersthorpe	10
Adderton, Robert : Naseby	17
Anstie, Edmund : Braybrooke	18
Addams, Thomas : Wilbarston	27
Allen, Thomas : Little Bowden	29
Addershawe, Stephen	31
Adkyns, Henry : Wappenham	35
Akers, Richard : Silverstone	38
Abbott, Alfred : Whitfield	43
Aplyard, William : Kettering	60
Allen, Alice : Grendon	61
Atkyns, John : Long Buckby	66
Arrowsmyth, John : Welford	91
Ashen, John : Paulerspury	121
Atkyns, John : Wappenham	129
Abbatt, Margaret : Polebrook	140
Bawe, John : Wellingborough	5
Brayfield, Robert : Northampton	7
Banester, Agnes : Daventry	19
Batteson, James : Cotterstock	21
Browne, Thomas : Orlingbury	22
Breabie, John : Yardley Hastings	26
Bolton, Henry : Thenford	27

Brightwen, Robert : Gayton	35
Bryan, Thomas : Darlescote	38
Barton, Richard : Eydon	41
Brayne, Elizabeth : Darlescote	42
Bolton, Richard : Caldecote	43
Brampton, Thomas : Cranford	47
Byshoppe, John : Hargrave	48
Barwicke, Thomas : Ringstead	52
Bett, John : Burton Latimer	53
Burden, John : Thrapston	56
Billinge, Robert : Overstone	58
Baker, Thomas : Grafton	60
Barnes, John : Stowe	62
Burnam, John : Winwick	65
Bycrott, Christop : Burton Latimer	70
Belters, William : Stoke Albany	74
Brownknav, Wm : Stoke Albany	74
Butlyn, John : Spratton	84
Brydge, Joan : Burton Latimer	86
Baker, Richard : Kettering	93
Brakes, William : Welton	93
Baxter, William : Sibbertoft	100
Beyson, John : Boughton	102
Baldocke, Richard : Braunston	106
Barnes, John : Kingsthorpe	106
Byrd, John : Benefield	111



Book R, 1559-62, *continued.*

Bradbie, Alice : Pilton	112
Bland, Thomas : Warkworth	114
Banester, John : Ashton	116
Braunston, Rich : Litchborough	129
Burbadge, Alice : Byfield	132
Bottrell, Thomas : Whilton	144
Bynckes, John : Ascote	130
Banburie, John : Drayton	153
Byshoppe, John : Hargrave	154
Capis, Thomas : Drayton	1
Cowpar, William : Benefield	3
Curts, John : Stanwick	8
Crutchley, Alice : Northampton	20
Clarke, William : Braybrook	13
Cooke, Richard : Newnham	16
Cottye, John : Rothwell	23
Clarke, William : Loddington	26
Clement, Richard : Northampton	27
Campyon, Wm : Marston Trussell	28
Clarke, William : Whilton	28
Coles, William : Sulgrave	36
Campyon, William : Thingdon	50
Cocks, John : Stanwick	52
Crowe, Robert : Ringstead	54
Clarke, William : Titchmarsh	56
Curts, Anthony : Stanwick	57
Carter, John : Cogenhoe	57
Cooke, Hugh : Doddington	58
Cowpar, Oliver : Welford	69
Cocks, Cecilia : Stanwick	77
Cocks, Elizabeth : Twywell	77
Cave, Richard : Warkton	82
Carvell, Edward : Harleston	83
Cocks, Thomas : Wollaston	92
Charles, Elizabeth : Oxenden	93
Cole, Robert : North Luffingham	96
Collyns, Frank : Greatham	98
Clarke, Thomas : Clipsham	99
Cooke, Simon : Whissendine	109
Conyer, Richard : Weekley	111
Clarke, William : Hinton	128
„ John : Courteenhall	133
Cradocke, John : Towcester	141
Chrystian, Thomas : Langham	144
Clarke, Alice : Brackley	150
Davie, Edmund : Northampton	30
Duffyn, John : Horton	30
Deacon, Roger : Thingdon	45
Drage, Elizabeth : Irthlingborough	51
Dangerfield, Robert : Woodford	61
Dunckley, Robert : Milton	64
Dust, Henry : Lilford	79
Dove, Robert : Manton	98
Dyckens, John : Oundle	119
Dove, Thomas : Blisworth	133
Dunckley, Roger : Brington	135
Doyle, John : Blatherwick	155

Book R, 1559-62, *continued.*

Ele, William : Welford	18
Eyres, Agnes : Eastcote	38
Erbye, Edmund : Potterspury	67
Flecknowe, John : Newnham	3
French, John : Barby	17
Freman, John : Chelveston	49
Fezant, Isabella : Titchmarsh	76
Fowler, Hugh : Benefield	78
Fezant, William : Stoke Doyle	80
Folwell, Lambert : Wollaston	82
Fyll, John : Overton	104
Freman, Thomas : Arthingworth	105
Folwell, Thomas : Potterspury	113
Furnesse, William : Cold Higham	149
Gylbie, Robert : Weldon	8
Goodman, John : Badby	10
Garrett, John : Lamport	24
Grene, Radulph : Welford	28
Glennie, Thomas : Lilbourne	65
Gybbes, William : Earls Barton	71
Goodland, Robert : Wansford	87
Grene, Richard : Uppingham	97
Gurlinge, Richard : Wollaston	103
Goodfellowe, Richard : Scaldwell	122
Grome, Adrian : Castor	137
Gaywoodd, John : Crowlton	146
Hoxton, George : Duston	10
Hinckley, John : Ashby	13
Haynes, Edward : Moulton	21
Heyre, James : Isham	25
Humfrey, William : Kelmash	29
Houghton, William : Courteenhall	31
Hull, Richard : Easton Maudit	60
Holman, Robert : Lamport	66
Haddon, Margaret : Spratton	69
Hughey, Richard : Brigstock	74
Hayward, William : Woodford	78
Harkholl, Thomas : Abington	84
Henson, John : Polebrook	87
Hylton, Thomas : Stanion	90
Horne, Henry : Newnham	93
Harryson, Thomas : Northampton	93
Hoppingson, Richard : Cransley	99
Hull, Robert : Clipsham	100
Hoyte, Avorie : Brington	101
Halt, Nicholas : Braunston	107
Harryson, Robert : Thorpe	108
Hoybie, John : Ridlington	118
Hodges, John : Walgrave	123
Hill, Alexander : Walgrave	126
Henson, Harold : Slapton	127
Harryatts, John : Everdon	130
Henson, John : Arinston	134
Hall, Margaret : Braunston	138
Hobson, Hen : Thorpe Waterfield	141
„ John : Old	142



Book R, 1559-62, *continued*.

Henson, William : Wootton	142
Hawgoode, Thomas : Brington	149
Ireland, William : Sutton	12
Illyman, Thomas : Boddington	43
Infield, William : Raunds	49
Ieme, Edward : Earls Barton	59
Ingram, Thomas : Arthingworth	125
Johnson, Ellen : Benefield	112
Kysbie, Robert : Harrowden	109
Knight, Richard : Claycoton	132
Lewes, Elizabeth : Faxton	4
Lyne, William	15
Lucke, William : Barby	16
Launden, John : Cogenhoe	25
Loddington, Hugh : Yardley	46
Lambart, Alice : Grafton	63
Lacke, John : Hardingstone	67
Lawrence, John : Irthlingborough	81
Lawe, William : Billing	83
Lawrence, Robert : Manton	88
Lenton, Robert : Pipwell	94
Lyme, John : Silverstone	119
Leson, William : Everdon	129
Loftes, William : Oundle	139
Lynne, Robert : Kettering	146
Lucas, Robert : West Haddon	146
Morley, Thomas : Collyweston	2
Morgan, John : Blatherwick	2
Manyng, Joan : Grendon	15
Marshall, John : Raunds	50
Morcott, Richard : Winwick	65
Mabbott, John : Old	68
Margetts, Richard : Rushden	95
Melton, John : Burton	95
Maier, Edmund : Gayton	104
Morell, Thomas : Braunston	107
Mathewe, William : Brackley	114
Mabbott, Thomas : Hemington	147
Myllerye, John : Easton Maudit	148
Myffyn, John : Whitwell	150
Mynn, Richard : Towcester	153
Nethercott, John : Woodford	18
Nunn, John : Rothwell	24
Nicolls, Thos : Chipping Warden	36
Negouse, Richard	55
Nethercott, Richard : Thorpe	85
Neale, John : Brixworth	132
Plorett, Henry : Warmington	1
Preston, Margaret : Braybrook	13
Parsons, John : Loddington	26
Pole, William : Oxenden	29
Parker, John : Morton	39
Palmer, John : Orlingbury	64
Peake, William : Spratton	69
Peeres, Richard : Corby	88
Pharrowe, William : Easton Maudit	93

Book R, 1559-62, *continued*.

Page, Eleanor : Kingsthorpe	96
Peckham, Thomas : Burton	100
Payne, Richard : Newbottle	105
Parker, William : Northampton	111
Parye, Agnes : Gayton	120
Pearsall, Ralph : Northampton	122
Plowman, John : Ecton	131
Rose, Henry : Ravensthorpe	11
Readie, Robert : Moulton	14
Roberts, John : Norton	40
Roberye, Thomas : Armston	60
Reynolds, Isabella : Tansor	79
Reade, Robert : Aldwinckle	81
Raynden, Christopher : Addington	85
Richardson, Peter : Woodford	85
Rowllall, Richard : Corby	90
Richards, Robert : Kettering	93
Ricke, Edward : Kelmarsh	101
Randull, Richard : Farndon	143
Slye, Richard : Ravensthorpe	4
Spencer, Henry : Wellingborough	7
Sampson, William : Sibbertoft	17
Symons, Thos : Wick Hammond	31
Sampson, Henry : Broughton	32
Styles, Robert : Whiston	33
Symkyns, Richard : Irchester	55
Stanley, Margaret : Harleston	63
Smyth, Edward : Potterspurty	71
Slye, William : Ravensthorpe	73
Starton, Richard : Brington	75
Smyth, Robert : Lutton	77
Stormer, Richard : Harleston	82
Smyth, John : Polebrook	87
„ Joan : Stanion	91
Sowthwick, Rowland : Houghton	93
Sylbie, Robert : Cranford	97
Smyth, George : Farndon	101
Sampson, Robert : Clipsham	108
Smyth, Henry : Morton	115
Sutton, Ralph : Northampton	122
Slynn, Agnes : Kingsthorpe	125
Skynner, Richard : Kingsthorpe	126
Shepherd, William : Nortoft	134
Sowth, William : Crowlton	148
Samitye, Margaret : Weston Favell	154
Turner, John : Barby	18
Trene, Robert : Rushton	29
Tompson, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	33
Taylor, Thomas : Whittlebury	34
Thrapston, Peter : Raunds	47
Taylor, John : Plumpton	61
Tylton, John : North Luffingham	75
Taylor, John : Weldon	92
Teagle, Richard : Passenham	93
Taylor, John : Raunds	94
Tylton, Jasper : North Luffingham	99
Twyckden, William : Boughton	104

Book R, 1559-62, *continued.*

Tarrye, Isabella : Gayton	115
Trust, Richard : Tansor	117
Tompkyns, Edward : Boughton	119
Tompson, John : Everdon	131
Thacker, John : Northborough	143
Vernam, Edward : Claycoton	12
Vynton, James : Rothwell	23
Vallett, John : Irchester	47
Valentyne, William : Titchmarsh	72
Vorley, John : Grafton Underwood	148
Whyte, Edward : Rothwell	2
West, Henry : Thingden	9
„ Thomas : Braybrook	13
Wornter, Henry : West Haddon	13
Whytton, James : Blakesley	17
Wade, Maurice : Kelmarsch	20
Welford, Joan : Houghton	31
„ William : Broughton	32
Watts, Thomas : Syresham	37
Wright, John : Gayton	37
Wysedysh, Richard : Irchester	46

Book R, 1559-62, *continued.*

Walker, William : Easton Maudit	48
Wyseman, Robert : Thingdon	54
Watts, William : Islip	54
Weye, Richard : Marston	57
Watson, Richard : Broughton	62
Wythwall, John : Sywell	62
Wooddee, Robert : Marston	
„ St. Lawrence	63
Walton, William : Welford	71
Williamson, Richard : Kingsthorpe	72
Wyndlove, Richard : Stanford	109
Wilymott, Henry : Wadenhoe	110
Wilkynson, Joanna : Aldwinckle	113
Whytinge, Alice : Harleston	123
Wright, William : Brington	124
Watson, John : Brington	126
Ward, John : Cold Higham	127
Wright, Henry : Brington	135
Ward, Thomas : Old	139
Watts, William : Onley	145
Wills, Robert : Preston	152
Watkyn, Wm : Marston Trussell	154

## Book S, 1567 to 1569.

Aman, William : Little Houghton	11
Allyn, John : Farndon	12
Atwell, Emma : Wootton	23
Aboven, Richard : Chelston	35
Abodde, John : Little Billing	37
Allen, Thomas : Charwelton	39
Ashebie, John : Bugbrooke	59
Andrewes, Robert : Silverston	70
Alwinckle, Robert : Stoke Dry	89
Addyson, Christop : Thorpe Malzor	100
Arnold, Thomas : Aldwinckle	164
Bett, Anne : Kingsthorpe	3
„ Henry : Kingsthorpe	8
Billinge, Agnes : Harringworth	11
Bucke, Ralph : Walgrave	19
Barnard, William : Towcester	19
Bullocke, Thomas : Heyford	25
Bull, Henry : Oakham	29
Boughton, Robert : Thistleton	32
Brett, William : Overton	36
Burrowes, Humfrie : Yelvertoft	37
Bradford, Roger : Stoke Bruerne	43
Buckerfield, Edward : Boddington	45
Byrt, Peter : Silverstone	63
Belch, Alexander : Barby	64
Beridge, John : Brampton	65
Burrowe, Ralph : Uppingham	69
Browne, John : Overton	73
Blowfield, Richard : Irthlingboro'	79
Banester, Margaret : Collyweston	87
Bebye, Jone : Thingdon	90
Broughton, Isabella : Thistleton	92
Bysshope, John : Newton	93

Buckerfield, John : Thorpe	
„ Mandeville	95
Bellamy, Thomas : Deane	99
Bartlemewe, Thomas : Werrington	99
Bowman, Thomas : Lowick	103
Browne, William : Ridlington	104
Coleman, John : Braybrook	2
Cozebie, John : Brampton	13
Cricke, William : Little Houghton	14
Cradocke, Edmund : Maidwell	17
Cotes, Hugh : Edgcote	18
Cartwright, William : Passenham	20
Chapman, Thomas : Kissingbury	22
Claredge, William : Denford	27
Clarke, Agnes : Chipping Warden	29
„ Alice : Kelpisham	30
Coles, Thomas : Northampton	33
Cornyshe, Simon : Thornby	34
Creyton, Henry : Woodford	43
Clarke, Roger : Syresham	44
Carr, William : Kissingbury	49
Coppin, Humfrie : Gayton	57
Camfield, John : Harlston	61
Cleydon, Robert : Westhorpe	63
Curtis, Thomas : Wootton	66
Chyne, John : Long Buckby	68
Carrington, Thomas : Stoke Doyle	69
Chaplin, Thomas : Welton	77
Cocks, Marian : Stanwick	78
Cricke, Morrice : Kelmarsch	79
Caporne, Joan : Norton Daventry	80
Clarke, Thomas : Caldecote	81
Crowe, Elizabeth : Ringstead	86

Book S, 1567-69, continued.

Collyns, Richard : Lilborne	88
Cherrye, Thomas : Grendon	88
„ John : Grendon	89
Coles, John : Brackley	96
Clarke, Thomas : Clipstone	103
Dayer, George : Wicke Dyve	20
Dyckens, William : Broke	30
Downyng, Eliz : Yardley Hastings	39
Denton, Thomas : Little Houghton	44
Darbie, William : Stowe	51
Dowhurst, Robert : Byfield	58
Duglesse, Robert : Greatworth	62
Danyell, Thos : Ashby St. Ledgers	73
Duke, Anne : Norton	93
Davison, Christop : Easton Maudit	100
Deacon, Alice : Barnwell	103
Everell, William : Oundle	2
Emlinge, John : Oundle	15
Elmer, John : Brington	28
Edlatt, John : Wellingborough	55
Edgeson, Nicholas : Langham	85
Eave, Thomas : Burton Latimer	86
Edlinge, John : Arthingworth	88
Feernhard, Thomas : Ecton	6
Fosse, William : Floore	22
Fyssher, Richard : Great Billing	42
Fowkes, Thomas : Brockhall	70
Fosbroke, William : Cranford	95
Fletcher, Thomas : Oundle	103
Grene, Morres : Warkton	1
Gybbes, John : Hinton	3
Gryffyn, Thomas : Irthlingborough	7
Gayner, Richard : Lowick	10
Gybson, Thomas : Moulton	12
Grubbe, John : Ashby St. Ledgers	17
Goodman, Miles : Oxendon	25
Grene, John : Blisworth	26
Glene, Richard : Kingsthorpe	27
Good, Thomas : Islip	31
Gerfild, Robt : Ashby St. Ledgers	33
Grymson, John : Syresham	38
Gurlinge, John : Wollaston	50
Goozey, Richard : Wakerley	56
Gainfere, Agnes : Middleton Cheney	63
„ Thos : Middleton Cheney	67
Garner, Robert : Harpole	68
Grene, Thomas : Northampton	74
Good, Thomas : Burton Latimer	77
Grove, Edward : Overston	78
Goodriche, Florence : Whittlebury	84
Gorrane, Humfrie : Glapthorne	89
Gybyns, John : Newnham	92
Hears, Thomas : Syresham	5
Hyllyarr, John : Potterspury	20
Hucknell, Thomas : Weston	22
Henson, Emma : Wootton	23

Book S, 1567-69, continued.

Hulcott, Francis : Oxendon	35
Hyll, Henry : Whilton	35
Harborough, Thos : Weedon Beck	40
Henson, Anne : Ashton	40
Hardinge, Richard : Whilton	41
Harryatt, Henry : Wellingborough	41
Hodge, Henry : Irthlingborough	50
Harris, Agnes : Chipping Warden	53
Howers, Thomas : Syresham	53
Hopkins, John : Silverstone	54
Hodge, Thomas : Irthlingborough	57
Houghton, Robert : Gayton	57
Heyward, John : Spratton	59
Heynes, Agnes : Byfield	60
Hall, Roger : Hazelbeach	66
Hey, Roger : Dean	69
Hopkyns, Thomas : Denford	72
Houghton, Alice : Orlingbury	73
Howse, Richard : Northampton	75
Helye, Thomas : Boddington	90
Hall, William : Kilsby	104
Hackett, Robert : Manton	40
Ingram, William : Rothersthorpe	14
„ John : Stanwick	67
Indye, Thomas : Byfield	91
Julyan, Katherine : Brigstock	25
Johnson, Nicholas : Gt. Houghton	42
Jenewaye, Thomas : West Haddon	76
Kyrke, Robert : Ashton	29
Kenderdine, Stephen : Sywell	33
Knott, Isabella : Blisworth	41
Kinge, Lion : Warkton	51
Kettle, John : Old	86
Knight, William : Northampton	97
Labrum, Thomas : Hardingstone	5
Lucas, Thomas : Boughton	16
Lavett, George : Weston	24
Lackwoodde, Robert : Desborough	28
Lawford, Thomas : Lowicke	32
Lyne, Richard : Floore	36
Lovedaye, William : Brackley	38
Lovell, Richard : Pattishall	74
Leys, Richard : Hambleton	84
Lynnell, Richard : Tiffeld	85
Layd, Robert : Cransley	98
Miller, William : Ashton	1
Merches, Elizabeth : Clay Coton	3
Meddowes, Thomas : Oakham	8
Marson, Elizabeth : Desborough	16
„ Robert : Farndon	18
Mollyner, Simon : Catesby	21
Marryatt, Nicholas : Harpole	23
Maier, Richard : Blakesley	26
Marshall, Wm : Great Addington	32
Martin, Robert : Old	33
Mumfourth, Thomas : Aldwinckle	45
Markham, Robert : Brixworth	56



Book S, 1567-69, *continued.*

Maryatt, Robert : Blisworth	56
Mayhoe, Margerie : Byfield	58
Marston, Christiana : Draughton	59
Marchant, Joan : Stanwick	94
Mylward, Dorethia : Rothwell	75
Mye, Thomas : Hargrave	75
Maydburie, Thos : Earls Barton	82
Mohun, Joan : Wollaston	98
Morley, Robert : Northampton	99
Neale, Peter : Middleton Cheney	4
Newton, James : Lilborne	12
Nicolls, John : Thrapston	35
Newett, Richard : Cranford	36
North, William : Plumpton	64
Nicolls, Robert : Weston	74
Nelson, George : Pitsford	101
Odbancke, William : Ashton	37
Patch, Richard : Yelvertoft	1
Parker, John : Hackleton	5
Pepers, Peter : Manton	8
Plowman, Thomas : Stoke	23
Parker, John : Little Addington	44
Parsons, Henry : Broughton	52
Potter, Henry : Northampton	53
Plant, William : Pattishall	54
Pickeringe, Richard : Bugbrooke	58
Parker, Peter : Aynhoe	62
Palmer, Thomas : Faxton	63
Page, Robert : West Haddon	65
Percyfull, Wm : Irthlingborough	73
Palmer, Anthony : Scaldwell	77
Pond, William : Hardingstone	77
Penn, Richard : Alderton	83
Parker, David : Marholm	99
Rowe, Richard : Alderton	7
Robynett, William : Blisworth	7
Rogers, William : Gayton	9
Rose, Richard : Grendon	24
" Thomas : Kislingbury	31
Render, Thos : Little Addington	43
Rappett, John : Irchester	48
Robyns, Alice : Brington	52
Righton, Robert : Kislingbury	54
Richards, Edward : Braddon	60
Robyns, Thomas : Maidford	67
" Brian : Caldecote	70
Roger, John : Yelvertoft	75
Rawson, Thomas : Evenley	91
Robyns, Henry : Holdenby	100
Smyth, Isabella : Collingtree	4
Symson, Isabella : Ridlington	6
Smyth, Richard : Belton	6
Sanson, John : Marston Trussell	11
Sysson, Thomas : Exton	13
Shittleworth, William : Towcester	19
Sproxen, Thomas : Wardley	21

Book S, 1567-69, *continued.*

Smalles, Thomas : Brooke	30
Sylbie, Walter : Polebrooke	38
Smyth, John : Carlton	38
Setchell, John : Middleton	39
Stormer, Thomas : Harleston	44
Starges, Robert : Clipston	44
Seyridge, Thomas : Easton Maudit	47
Stormer, John : Ecton	48
Squyer, John : Catesby	51
Sharley, Richard : Titchmarsh	54
Skynner, William : Irchester	62
Sylbie, Anthony : Raunds	76
Smyth, William : Collyweston	87
Sawford, Thomas : Towcester	91
Stevens, John : Brackley	94
Stawarke, Thomas : Northampton	97
Shawar, Henry : Higham Ferrers	97
Tratter, Henry : Stoke Bruerne	15
Taylor, Agnes : Middleton	37
Tester, John : Middleton	40
Taylor, John : Little Bowden	48
Twyckden, William : Heyford	56
Thompson, Thomas : Long Buckley	64
Taylor, Thomas : Deenethorpe	65
" William : Deenethorpe	78
Vans, Richard : Warmington	34
Wheler, Isabella : Collingtree	4
Wylson, John : Clay Coton	4
Wilkinson, Thomas : Northampton	4
Wills, John : Hambleton	8
White, Richard : Marston Trussell	9
Watery, William : Blisworth	14
Whitwell, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne	17
Wright, Henry : Thrapston	19
Wills, Peter : Little Preston	20
Wyndlove, Henry : Cottingham	25
Watts, William : Morcott	26
Warwicke, Anne : Blakesley	28
Wheatley, Thomas : Ashton	29
Webster, Richard : Barnwell	31
Walton, Robert : Byfield	41
Wilbre, William : Great Billing	42
Walter, John : Burton Latimer	52
Wussotter, Eliz : West Haddon	55
Willymor, Alice : Northampton	55
Ward, Rich : Henwick, Bulwick	61
Warren, William : West Haddon	66
Watts, Thomas : Plumpton	76
Wells, John : Kelmarsh	79
Wright, Edward : Newton	82
Watts, John : Kingsthorpe	82
Wyse, John : Glapthorne	83
Watts, John : Ashby Davy	92
Welch, Richard : Duston	94
Wooddford, Thomas : Rushton	96
Wollaston, John : Barnwell	102
Yewycke, John : Chipping Warden	43



## Book T, 1570 to 1577.

NOTE.—Pages 240, 241, 242, and 243, containing eleven Wills, are missing from this book.

Andrew, John : Broughton	11	Browne, William : Hannington	130
Ashewood, Thomas : Cosgrove	15	Buckwell, Thos : Weedon Beck	134
Allen, Agnes : Brook	31	Blackwell, Peter : Middleton	
Ashebie, Thomas : Litchborough	73	Cheney	137
„ Richard : Litchborough	80	Bluncke, Alice : Kislingbury	142
Addyson, William : Naseby	88	Bayley, George : Litchborough	143
Addyson, William : Ufford	93	Bosworthe, Roger : Cottesbrooke	149
Adams, Paul : Stanion	114	„ Robert : Cottesbrooke	149
Agarde, Elizabeth : Broughton	121	Browne, Robert : Oakham	152
Alwards, Thos : Marston Trussell	139	Barbar, Thomas : Moulton	154
Addams, William : Sudborough	153	„ John : Moulton	155
Attons, William : Cottesbrooke	168	Bellamy, Anth : Market Overton	158
Anghes, William : Great Oxenden	184	Browne, William : Ravensthorpe	156
Andrew, John : Long Buckby	186	Bull, Robert : Overthorpe	158
Arnold, Humphrey : Old	196	Berrie, Edward : Cranford	163
Ashebie, Robert : Bugbrook	209	Brawnston, William : Grimscothe	164
Addington, Lowes : Potterspury	235	Burton, Ellis : Wing	166
Arthrope, Wm : Faxton, Lamport	238	Bebe, Robert : Addington	168
Addams, John : Northampton	239	Brett, Richard : Kelmarsh	176
Astell, John : Welford	245	Bends, William : Sibbertoft	178
Adams, Richard : Blisworth	53	Bunyng, Thomas : Wing	183
Brown, Robert : Northampton	2	Brasbridge, Eliz : Whittlebury	185
Bland, Richard : Warkworth	3	Bluncke, Henry : Kislingbury	189
Bull, William : Morton	3	Britten, Edward : Harpole	192
Bayley, Joan : Everdon	5	Broughton, Christopher :	
Boyes, <i>als.</i> Peersey, Hen: Cogenhoe	11	Northampton	199
Blackmore, Robert : Oakham	13	Brookes, Thos : East Haddon	213
Bares, William : Welford	14	Butler, William : Great Oxenden	215
Bywater, Simon : Luffwick	16	Brixstocke, John : Cransley	216
Barnes, Dorothy : Wing	19	Barrett, John : Harringworth	218
Baseley, Thomas : Hellidon	24	Bayley, Henry : Litchborough	225
Brightwyn, Elizabeth : Daventry	25	Butlyn, Robert : East Haddon	232
Byllinge, Alice : Kettering	26	Buxton, William : Maidwell	232
Blinck, Richard	28	Browne, Henry : Raunds	235
Brett, <i>alias</i> Peter, Jno : Desboro'	42	Broughton, Richard : Isham	237
Bridge, Robert : Fotheringhay	42	Bennis, Bryan : Rothwell	241
Bytherey, Hen : Wellingborough	44	Botcher, Thomas : Hargrave	243
Brannch, John : Thorpe Malsor	50	Burche, Thomas : Northampton	247
Blinckhoe, Jno : Middleton Cheney	51	Bould, Henry : Tinwell	248
Butler, John : Cransley	54	Buckley, Katherine : Loddington	249
Burge, William : Irchester	54	Batman, William : Yelvertoft	250
Bullimer, John : Langham	55	Buffeton, <i>als.</i> Smythe, William :	
Barker, Agnes : Whissendine	63	Yardley Gobion	202
Brokes, Joan : Kingsthorpe	64	Clarke, Thos : Chipping Warden	2
Blucke, John : Mears Ashby	70	Chapman, William : Towcester	4
Bland, George : Upper Heyford	74	Cowper, Thomas : Brackley	5
Browne, Grace : Kettering	77	Cope, Robert : Market Overton	8
Brodegate, John : Kelmarsh	81	Cooke, John : Faxton	18
Billinge, Henry : Hardingstone	88	Cranfort, Robert : Uppingham	29
Barton, John : Brigstock	91	Chamberlayne, John : Cottesmore	32
Butterie, Robert : Gretham	101	Crosse, Edward : Milton	35
Browne, Robert : Spratton	103	Chitwoodde, John : Gayton	36
Bosworth, Thomas : Finedon	110	Cowpar, Agnes : Milton	37
Burgis, Thos : Burton Latimer	116	Cansey, John : Ravensthorpe	39
Barkbie, Joan : Langham	120	Clarke, Thomas : Irthlingborough	39
Bayley, Agnes : Weedon Beck	123	Cradocke, Edward : Draughton	75
Billinge, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	128	Chapman, Richard : Pytchley	78

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

Churche, William : Hartwell	85
Clarke, John : Hardingstone	90
Checkley, William : Ravensthorpe	91
Charles, Robert : Great Oxenden	93
Clarke, Richard : Little Bowden	95
Copson, Edmund : Kelmarsh	105
Collys, William : Ravensthorpe	106
Colle, Henry : Little Billing	108
Carter, Richard : Lamport	110
Curtis, Robert : Stanwick	111
Chapman, John : Kelmarsh	113
Crofoote, John : Dallington	113
Collyar, John : Corby	115
Cleydon, William : Syresham	116
Clarke, John : Collingtree	122
Chamberlayne, John : Kelpisham	124
Caporne, James : Greens Norton	125
Caswell, Rich : Church Brampton	131
Calcott, Henry : Brackley	135
Cooke, Robert : Kingssthorpe	146
Coxe, Henry : Watford	150
Carvell, William : Northampton	150
Clarke, William : Maxey	153
Cooke, William : Blakesley	154
Curtis, William : Wootton	164
Cooke, Richard : Paulerspury	165
Crosse, Thomas : Blakesley	167
Caperne, Thomas : Greens Norton	181
Collys, John : Ravensthorpe	182
Clipson, Thomas : Braybrooke	190
Chastlande, Henry : Kettering	194
Carr, Emma : Kislingbury	194
Crane, Robert : Kislingbury	199
Courtney, George : Seaton	209
Cocke, Maria : Blakesley	212
Collyar, Christop : Great Oakley	215
Campyon, Jno : Marston Trussell	217
Chauntrell, William : Creaton	219
Chambers, John : Great Oxenden	221
Cowpar, Richard : Old	224
Chapman, Edmund : Braybrooke	242
Cave, Edward : Kelmarsh	242
Collyns, Richard : Hardingstone	245
Chadwicke, John : Northampton	246
Cole, William : Market Overton	247
Cooke, William : Dallington	247
Dodford, Simon : Culworth	22
Drake, John : Cottingham	70
Downynge, Margaret : Ashby	80
Dyngley, Roger : Blisworth	102
Dunckley, Isabella : Ravensthorpe	125
Dalbie, Roger : Braunston	132
Dobbe, William : Castle Ashby	155
Dalton, Alice : Everdon	159
Dexter, Anthony : Loddington	169
Dowynge, Reginald : Ashby Davie	174
Dobbes, Richard : Rushden	180
Deynbie, Roger : Overton	191

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

Dickman, Margaret : Braunston	211
Dawlbie, Richard : Loddington	225
Deacon, Thomas : Maidwell	230
Dalbie, John : Middleton	240
Draige, Nich : Irthlingborough	241
England, Thomas : Northampton	59
Elmer, Alice : Great Brington	60
Egleston, William : Edgecote	108
Ecope, Nicholas : Teigh	114
Elderkin, Thomas : Hargrave	120
Eliott, Edward : Stowe	130
Erbie, Edward : Potterspury	181
Enfield, Lucy : Raunds	233
Emberton, Thos : Stoke Bruerne	241
Ecton, John : Bugbrook	250
Foxxe, Thomas : Weedon	1
Fawkner, William : Preston	20
„ Richard : Preston	20
Florrie, William : Collyweston	20
Forman, Thomas : Gayton	24
Freman, Henry : Rothwell	26
Freston, Thomas : Harringworth	32
Fysher, Richard : Cogenhoe	52
Farmer, Thomas : Irthlingborough	54
Ferdill, John : Cranford	60
Freman, Joan : Irchester	64
Francklyn, Robert : Earls Barton	83
Freman, Thomas : Irchester	85
Fyuced, Richard : Thingdon	94
Farthinge, Elizabeth : Moulton	99
Freman, Reginald : Edithweston	113
Frenche, Wm : Upper Heyford	126
Fowxe, William : Middleton	130
Fulshawe, William : Oakham	151
Fawcett, Cuthbert : Langham	152
Fowkes, Richard : Holcot	155
Flyntham, Thomas : Raunds	169
Fetherston, John : Sywell	172
Flawne, Edw : Irthlingborough	200
Fosson, Thomas : Little Bowden	229
Fawkner, Richard : Cogenhoe	231
Flecknowe, Thomas : Newnham	231
Gallover, John : Warkworth	3
Gayler, William : Stoke Dry	8
Grey, Richard : Northampton	17
Goosey, Richard : Naseby	18
Grobie, Thomas : Faxton	41
Goodwyn, Thomas : Kettering	53
Gowzey, Edward : Weekley	55
Greene, Anne : Hardingstone	56
Garratt, William : Thingdon	69
Gunthorpe, Richard : Wickdyve	82
Gardner, Robt : Middleton Cheney	86
Gammaige, James : Little Brington	87
Goodman, Lucas : Braybrooke	89
Grubbe, Thomas : Barby	97
Gollyver, Gregory : West Haddon	107

Book T, 1570-77, continued.

Grundie, Anth : Market Overton	114
Gollyver, Ursula : Middleton	137
Gregorie, John : Pytchley	142
Groubbie, Thomas : Barby	171
Gylbie, Alice : Weldon	175
Garrett, John : Naseby	175
Gange, Thomas : Brigstock	187
Garnett, William : Milton	195
Garrett, John : Faxon, Lamport	203
Gente, Robert : Harleston	204
Grene, John : Great Oxenden	218
„ Thomas : Draughton	223
Gylborne, John : Langham	228
Gybson, William : Woodford	234
Gamaige, James : Weedon Beck	236
Grove, Thomas : Mears Ashby	239
Gage, Cecilia : Raunds	243
Gylbie, William : Weekley	247
Goodwyn, Joan : Kingsthorpe	248
Hanywell, Richard : Watford	14
Hodges, Alice : Holdenby	15
Hall, William : Sywell	17
Hawgood, Thomas : Brampton	24
Hampstocke, Thomas : Corby	28
Heyward, Thomas : Claycoton	48
Homes, John : Little Addington	57
Homan, John : Alderton	59
Harcher, Richard : Wappenham	64
Hodges, John : Oundle	67
Hutchyns, Richard : Cranford	69
Harris, William : Mears Ashby	79
Handes, William : Maidwell	89
Hancocke, William : Boddington	95
Holdiche, Joseph : Wadenhoe	98
Henson, Robert : Hemington	103
Hylliard, Henry : East Pury	110
Hill, William : East Haddon	119
Hall, William : Weston	126
Hawle, Robert : Litchborough	133
Haure, John : Harringworth	137
Hull, Simon : Teigh	145
Hull, Henry : Hazelbeech	148
Huytt, Thomas : Kilsby	148
Hobson, Emma : Stoke Bruerne	158
Haddon, John : Cottesbrook	166
Huice, Richard : Stanion	183
Hoyse, William : Ridlington	186
Helye, Richard : Hambleton	188
Hopkins, William : Morcott	208
Harbert, William : Wilbarston	209
Horne, Francis : Farthingstone	210
Hilliard, John : Courteenhall	212
Heyley, William : Byfield	222
Harrison, Thomas : Northampton	223
Houghton, John : Holcot	226
Hull, John : Clipstone	228
Hawford, George : Clipstone	236
Hopkins, Robt : Cottesbrooke	236

Book T, 1570-77, continued.

Heyse, Ralph : Uppingham	238
Hopkins, Robert : Great Houghton	238
Hall, Thomas : Chapel Brampton	239
„ Henry : Wootton	240
Harrison, Edmund : Harringworth	245
Hughes, als. Sargyant, William : Denshanger	147
Ireland, Edward : Preston	13
Ives, Alice : Langham	31
Ingeley, Thomas : Braybrook	48
Ingram, Hugh : Cottingham	194
Ingeley, Simon : Overton	195
Johnson, Robert : Oundle	9
„ William : Cottesmore	29
Jackman, Margaret : Thorpe Mandeville	83
Johnson, John : Northampton	140
Joans, John : Floore	143
Jurdayne, William : Fotheringhay	161
James, Alice : Earls Barton	182
Jeslicrosse, John : Stoke Albany	193
Jankins, Robert : Burton Latimer	222
Johnson, Thomas : Burley	250
Kinnynge, John : Weston	33
King, Thomas : Broughton	57
Katthernns, William : Ridlington	98
Kingston, Robert : Stoke Bruerne	138
Knight, Paul : Hannington	144
„ Michael : Moulton	151
Kinge, Matthew : Sibbertoft	177
Kyllsbie, Henry : Roade	186
Keiche, John : Preston	197
Kilbie, Andrew : Wing	198
Kinge, Robert : Oakham	206
Kingston, Agnes : Northampton	220
Knott, Thomas : Blisworth	226
Lettes, John : Barby	6
Luddington, Wm : Yardley Hastings	6
Leyson, Agnes : Everdon	24
Lowke, Thomas : Cold Ashby	25
Lee, Richard : Isham	26
Lawrence, Thomas : Cottingham	27
Lowke, Richard : Winwick	34
„ John : Winwick	47
Longland, John : Hartwell	50
Lee, William : Kilsby	65
Lyon, Robert : Little Casterton	134
Langley, Agnes : Stanion	135
Leye, John : Cottesbrook	149
Lucas, Richard : Coton	172
Lewen, Robert : Sibbertoft	178
Lynese, Edmund : Holdenby	193
Lynne, Frank : Slapton	202
„ William : Whissendine	216
Lole, John : Lilbourne	244
Marshall, Robert : Belton	1
Maggot, Thomas : Culworth	22



## Book T, 1570-77, continued.

Merin, Thomas : Paulerspury	35
Morson, Stephen : Naseby	47
Maylyn, Thomas : Rushton	57
Morrys, Robert : Thornby	59
Mager, Richard : Wappenham	64
Mayson, William : Brackley	65
Morton, Christopher : Kilsby	67
Marryat, William : Lamport	67
„ Richard : Floore	93
Manton, Roger : Brigstock	104
Marryat, Edward : Brixworth	121
Moyse, Thomas : Exton	123
Mene, John : Wilby	127
Mannynge, Thomas : Overstone	135
Martyn, William : Cottesbrooke	142
Mannfild, William : Thrapston	146
Morley, John : Northampton	153
Morcote, Edward : West Haddon	160
Moreton, Marg: Grafton Underw'd	163
Martin, Thomas : Paulerspury	176
Marshall, William : Eydon	178
Marche, Elizabeth : Cottesbrooke	200
Mene, John : Welby	207
Muscott, Thomas : Floore	201
Matson, Eliza : Marston Trussell	219
Molde, Anne : Harringworth	221
Martindayle, Frances : Kettering	229
Medleton, John : Nether Heyford	237
Moore, Thomas : Hambleden	246
Neele, Henry : Earls Barton	9
Nedum, Richard : Belton	44
Norman, Thomas : Hardingstone	109
Negus, William : Raunds	117
Nicoll, Dorothy : Chipping Warden	145
Neele, James : Thingdon	206
Negus, Jane : Newton	232
„ Rich: Newton Bromswold	234
Newitee, Daniel : Newton	249
Olyver, Edmund : Brampton	78
Oliver, John : Newnham	238
Pearson, Arthur : Spratton	7
Peersey, <i>als.</i> Boyes, Hen: Cogenhoe	11
Ploungar, John : Teigh	8
Pynkard, Henry : Grimscote	19
Pychley, Robert : Warkton	27
Payge, Robert, Carlton	28
Peter, <i>als.</i> Brett, John : Desboro'	41
Pytts, William : Langham	42
Palmar, Robert : Syresham	51
Power, Thomas : Oundle	71
Payne, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	84
Plackytt, Thomas : Upton	90
Prime, Richard : Morton Pinkney	92
Palladie, Margery : Irthlingboro'	101
Ponder, Nicholas : Rothwell	107
Pell, John : Yelvertoft	112
Palmer, Roger : Denshanger	132
Paynter, William : Moulton	150

## Book T, 1570-77, continued.

Purcell, Robert : Brampton	168
Plummer, Thomas : Sulgrave	179
Penne, Richard : Harrowden	189
Phippe, Robert : Dallington	205
Prattie, Nicholas : Dallington	210
Paiers, Thomas : Morcott	220
Palmer, Margaret : Duston	224
Pillington, Jerince : Oakham	237
Pryney, John : Rushton	249
Palmer, Richard : Lamport	235
Robynson, Wm : Easton Maudit	10
Reve, John : Kettering	15
Rose, William : Barby	23
Randall, Emma : Scaldwell	25
Resbye, Christopher : Corbye	28
Robyns, <i>als.</i> Robynson, Robert :	
Thrapston	34
Reynold, Richard : Thorpe Malsor	42
Richardson, William : Northampton	50
Rennold, Robert : Stoke Dry	55
Rugvell, Thomas : Kelpisham	58
Robyns, William : Little Brington	85
Roper, Richard : Yelvertoft	86
Ryddesley, Thomas : Naseby	100
Rowell, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	102
Richardson, John : Dallington	112
Rose, Richard : Langham	127
Raynolde, Thos : Weedon Beck	129
Rogers, Thomas : Holcot	133
Reade, Edward : Oakham	138
Roger, Ellen : Pytchley	144
Ryton, Edward : Kissingbury	144
Renolds, William : Blisworth	157
Righton, Richard : Weston by	
Weedon	160
Ruffe, William : Caldecote	165
Rawlyns, Thomas : Blisworth	207
Rose, William : Ravensthorpe	233
Rannce, John : Long Buckby	234
Symond, John : Cranford	9
Smythe, Thomas : Thingdon	12
Saywell, Robert : Northampton	12
Smythe, William : Wollaston	16
„ William : Abthorpe	23
Smart, Richard : Market Overton	30
Shore, Henry : Aston	33
Shalton, William : Little Billing	38
Stevenson, Elizabeth : Passenham	40
Stokes, Robert : Everdon	40
Swanne, Richard : Stoke Dry	41
Symson, Annie : Great Houghton	53
Skyllington, William : Stretton	58
Smyth, William : Geddington	63
Swayne, William : Morton Pinkney	64
Simond, Robert : Burton Latimer	76
Smythe, Thomas : Roade	80
„ Julian : Barby	86



Book T, 1570-77, *continued*.

Sabyne, William : Barby	87
Sylbie, William : Isham	89
Stevens, Thomas : Grafton	96
Smyth, Thomas : Barby	98
Smythe, Thomas : Doddington	111
Smyth, John : Wing	115
Sowtar, Thomas : Uppingham	117
Shortland, Rich : Rothersthorpe	118
Sansome, John : Roade	119
„ Margaret : Kelpisham	120
Sturgis, Everard : Sibbertoft	124
Savage, Thomas : Greens Norton	124
Smythe, Thomas : Bugbrooke	128
Stevens, Thomas : Isham	128
Steynes, Thos : Corby Woodland	133
Smyth, Elizabeth : Easton Maudit	146
Sargyant, <i>als.</i> Hughes, William : Denshanger	147
Spratt, Alice : Bozeat	160
Sumpter, Thomas : Broughton	163
Sexton, Anthony : Loddington	169
Saunders, Alice : Bugbrook	171
Shotteswell, Rich : Long Buckby	177
Stanford, Henry : Wootton	188
Smythe, <i>als.</i> Buffeton, Wm : Yardley Gobion	202
Skellynton, Wm : Rockingham	214
Sutton, Margerie : Kettering	226
Shepparde, John : Tilbrook	229
Swayne, Richard : Grimscote	233
Stevens, Thomas : Milton	239
Seton, Simon : Wickdye	239
Smith, Simon : Kingsthorpe	244
Simons, John : Great Billing	246
Smart, Rich : Market Overton	248
Taylor, John : Catesby	4
Tymes, Robert : Harlestone	17
Thornbye, John : Winwick	39
Tyfynd, John : Brixworth	45
Tampyn, John : Benniston	50
Tonson, Richard : Welford	56
Tyrrmin, Thomas : Aynhoe	65
Thorndon, William : Brackley	65
Tommes, Peter : Boddington	67
Turvell, Ellis : Glendon	82
Twegar, William : Yelvertoft	84
Tarry, Thomas : Brington	98
„ Richard : Welford	170
Tebbot, Robert : Holcot	172
Thenghe, Edw : Market Overton	179
Tanne, Thomas : Whitfield	190
Tebbutt, William : Draughton	214
Tymes, William : Moulton	216
Tebbutt, Thomas : Moulton	227
Varnam, Thomas : Lilbourne	6
Vale, John : Heyford	75
Vincent, Elizab : Wellingborough	81

Book T, 1570-77, *continued*.

Underwood, Thos : Uppingham	230
„ Thomas : Uppingham	236
Wyllynson, Thomas : Kettering	2
Wynckles, Wm : Greens Norton	6
Watkyn, Elizab : Marston Trussell	10
Webbe, Agnes : Nobottle	12
Warde, Richard : Weston	21
Wylcocke, Richard : Boddington	21
Walker, John : Ridlington	29
Wooddall, Thomas : Houghton	36
Watson, John : Carlton	36
West, John : Claycoton	40
Wytt, Thomas : Fotheringhay	43
West, Thomas : Westcotton	46
Watson, Robert : Staverton	52
Wylsey, William : Teigh	56
Webstar, Nicholas : Warkton	58
Wright, Christopher : Belton	61
Ward, John : Sywell	61
Waters, Thomas : Northampton	65
Wright, Richard : Gayton	74
Wedon, Richard : Chelveston	75
Warner, Robert : Desborough	78
Wytsey, Edward : Hardingstone	87
Welche, Robert : Weedon Beck	92
Watson, John : Ashley	97
Watts, Richard : Onley, Barby	97
Watson, Nicholas : Langham	100
Watts, Elizabeth : Castle Ashby	104
Welford, Robert : Wootton	111
Wyseman, Richard : Pytchley	116
Wraye, Thos : Faxon, Lamport	119
Whytlawe, Wm : Irthlingborough	122
Wardner, John : Overton	136
Wright, Thomas : Overton	139
Waine, Richard : Weedon Beck	140
Waren, Robert : Kislingbury	148
Whytlawe, Eliz : Irthlingborough	155
Wapull, William : Gayton	159
Warren, John : West Haddon	159
Warbyche, Anthony : Cranford	166
West, Elizabeth : West Cotton	167
Wallebanks, Thomas : South Luffenham	169
Willes, Nicholas : Duston	170
Wright, John : Brixworth	173
Wittmore, Margaret : Sywell	177
Watts, Robert : Culworth	184
West, Thomas : Braybrooke	185
Wyse, Richard : Morton Pinkney	191
Walton, Alice : Shelton	192
Woodford, Elizabeth : Old	204
Wryght, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	204
Wheatley, John : Hanging Houghton	207
Wright, Nicholas : East Haddon	208
Woodfild, William : Blakesley	212
Woodde, Richard : Lilbourn	213

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

Wysditch, Edmund : Irchester	226
Welmer, Henry : Burley	229
Wade, John : Hanging Houghton	230
Wattes, Edward : East Haddon	231

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

Yorke, Hugh : Lamport	99
Yves, John : Greens Norton	118
Yeston, William : Ravensthorpe	174
Yeomans, Simon : Culworth	244

## Book V, 1578 to 1589.

Archbold, Gilbert : Northampton	1
Aris, Richard : Hellidon	10
„ Simon : Hellidon	10
Alderman, Alice : Draughton	19
Archbold, John : Grimscoate	27
Abbott, John : Little Addington	41
„ Joan : Onley, Barby	34
„ John : Isham	59
Ashbie, Lucas : Stoke Albany	62
Abbott, Richard : Woodford	70
Abthorpe, Richard : Faxton	97
Ashton, Richard : Brigstock	114
Allybon, Rich : Weedon Pinkney	114
Alderman, John : Draughton	127
Achwich, Robert : Rushden	129
Adams, Nicholas : Cottesbrooke	130
Ashbie, William : Stoke Albany	143
Allen, John : Earls Barton	158
Austen, Francis : Cold Higham	160
Astolla, Botolph : Stoke Albany	162
Atkins, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	166
Allen, Henry : Floore	169
Alman, Peter : Easton Maudit	188
Ambrose, Jno : Middleton Cheney	195
Allen, Clement : Kelmarsch	201
Andrew, William : Luffwick	216
Ashley, Maria : Denford	259
Allen, William : Braden	270
„ Robert : Everdon	286
Ashby, John : Northampton	305
Astell, Roger : Cold Ashby	333
Andrew, Robert : Northampton	305
Arnold, Thomas : Farthinghoe	353
Astell, Richard : Byfield	354
Ashwell, John : Stretton	360
Allen, Vincent : Kilsby	365
Allybon, John : Brington	369
Ashby, Roger : Old	372
Allen, Isabella : Grendon	375
Browne, Guy : Kettering	4
Blunt, Simon : Hardingstone	7
Bates, Christopher : Farthinghoe	8
Browne, Eleanor : Kettering	8
Bosworth, Robert : Silverstone	9
Burch, John : Chipping Warden	14
Burberie, John : Boddington	18
Berridge, John : Wardley	20
Beare, Richard : Woodford	21
Blowfield, Thos : Irthlingborough	23

Baker, Thomas : Yardly Gobion	27
Bell, William : Farndon	39
Bacon, Edward : Cransley	44
Butler, Margaret : Harpole	55
Benson, Richard : Abthorpe	55
Buscon, John : Yardley, Hastings	57
Burge, William : Braybrooke	59
Barker, Richard : Harrowden	59
Bradbury, Henry : Northampton	66
Blyse, John : Stowe	70
Brook, Elizabeth : East Haddon	71
Burges, William : Little Billing	72
Bates, John : Ravensthorpe	73
Bowen, James : Harleston	78
Berrell, Alice : Cold Ashby	79
Brook, Alfred : Kingsthorpe	84
Blewett, Thomas : Earls Barton	93
Bowland, Alice : Towcester	93
Bolcher, Agnes : Hargrave	95
Blucke, Margaret : Isham	97
Baker, Mary : Yardley Hastings	100
Boddington, Hen : Northampton	101
Barford, William : Hardingstone	103
Blundell, Richard : Walgrave	105
Bych, Thomas : Wootton	109
Byrd, Alice : Plumpton	111
Bray, Thomas : Brackley	115
Brewster, Wm : Marston Trussell	128
Browne, John : Langham	129
Blason, John : Naseby	131
Byll, Thomas : Raunds	137
Bosworth, Wm : Cottesbrooke	144
Broughton, William : Isham	145
Bett, Richard : Moulton	146
Bosworth, Edward : Clipstone	148
Braybrooke, Richard : Rothwell	148
Bland, Robert : Northampton	151
Badgeley, Thomas : Maidford	155
Bownsabee, Thomas : Peterboro'	162
Bayley, Robert : Upper Heyford	166
Briggs, Christop : Whissendine	176
Bate, Ellenor : Long Buckby	179
Brayne, Robert : Floore	181
Basse, John : Shitlanger	183
Browne, Thomas : Paulerspury	191
Blunt, Richard : Weston Favell	192
Browne, Richard : Spratton	196
Bradshaw, Ralph : Lamport	198
Bentley, Richard : Northampton	199
Bull, William : Addington	200

**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

Bradford, James : Kingsthorpe	206
Brigstocke, Henry : Weekley	207
Brightwen, William : Doddington	215
Bull, Elizabeth : Paulerspury	218
Ball, Thomas : Wellingborough	230
Boyer, Edward : Seaton	232
Buckbie, Richard : Arthingworth	236
Baker, Ellis : Moulton	237
Bukes, John : Harringworth	239
Beare, Robert : Bugbrooke	242
Barwicke, William : Raunds	244
Bosworth, Thomas : Oakley	246
Beare, Richard : Bugbrooke	248
Brigstock, Matthew : Glaston	258
Bunyng, Joan : Aston	259
Burton, Ralph : Wing	263
Byggs, Robert : Duston	264
Browne, John : Spratton	272
Brett, Agnes : Ecton	274
Battam, Robert : Stoke Bruerne	275
Brytton, William : Wootton	278
Belch, Thomas : Barby	282
Burnell, Edmund : Northampton	285
Brooks, John : Twywell	286
Barker, Margaret : East Haddon	287
Browne, William : Brixworth	298
Barnwell, Miles : Newton	298
Blason, Thomas : Naseby	303
Bothome, Anthony : Ashwell	308
Blundell, Richard : Towcester	310
Batman, John : Braunston	311
Brayne, John : Dalscote	312
Burton, John : Cosgrove	318
Baysley, John : Everdon	318
Bull, William : Moulton	321
Broughton, Henry : Pytchley	324
Baysley, Ellen : Rothersthorpe	333
Bennett, John : Welford	336
Browne, John : Helmdon	339
Baysley, Thomas : Syresham	352
Buckerfield, Phelice : Boddington	355
Baylie, Vincent : Rothersthorpe	356
Barrett, Thomas : Desborough	357
Bolton, Richard : Draughton	357
Baylie, John : Daventry	360
Barrowe, John : Exton	361
Bree, Richard : Braunston	361
Burbydge, Thomas : Hinton	363
Butler, Edward : Watford	364
Baysley, Richard : Hellidon	365
Bett, Paul : Earls Barton	368
Browne, John : Thorpe Malsor	368
Bryan, William : Cold Ashby	371

**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

Chapman, William : Irchester	13
Crosse, William : Milton	17
Curtis, Alice : Stanwick	17
Clyfton, William : Thingdon	21
Cawsbie, Elizabeth : Brampton	26
Cooke, George : Paulerspury	35
Cave, John : Warkton	40
Clyfton, Richard : Byfield	43
Croxson, William : Isham	53
Cluer, Richard : Overstone	60
Carter, Benedict : Pitsford	63
Cocks, Henry : Brixworth	72
Cleytor, Nicholas : Northampton	77
Coles, John : Great Addington	83
Caswell, Sampson : Kissingbury	87
Cannell, Robert : Faxton	88
Cocks, Anthony : Long Buckby	100
Creak, John : Stanwick	113
Charitie, Richard : Greetham	121
Carr, John : Wick Dyve	129
Cockryll, Richard : Titchmarsh	135
Camfield, William : Coton	137
Creaton, Isabella : Newbottle	147
Clerke, William : Brington	151
Corley, Maurice : Irthlingborough	157
Cabb, George : Lamport	159
Creaton, William : Newbottle	161
Cocke, Robert : Harleston	163
Clare, Nicholas : Weston Favell	175
Chapman, John : Floore	175
Cley, Thomas : Wellingborough	177
Cooke, James : Harleston	185
Clyfton, Thomas : Oakham	185
Capell, John : Floore	208
Child, James : Ecton	210
Cleyton, Christopher : Balwick	218
Croker, Christoph : Collyweston	219
Cheese, Thomas : Hardingstone	227
Chyseldyne, Geo : Uppingham	232
Carvell, William : Rothersthorpe	234
Cowley, Elizabeth : Faxton	240
Cryse, Elizabeth : Peterborough	245
Chapman, John : Walgrave	245
Cowpar, Katherine :	247
Cuthbert, Arthur : Warmington	247
Caponhurst, William : Brackley	248
Cowley, Robert : Thrapston	266
Cuthbert, Michael : Elton	269
Cricke, Thomas : Weston Favell	270
Castell, Thomas : Brampton	294
Cleypoole, Robert : Horton	295
Crane, William : Kissingbury	295
Coppyn, Thomas : Gayton	297
Cave, Thomas : Kettering	303
Chapman, Richard : Thingdon	308
Clerke, Robert : Braybrooke	309
Cannell, Robert : Kingsthorpe	314

Cleveley, Thomas : Weedon Beck	3
Cave, Thomas : Kettering	4
Capell, Thomas : Newbottle	5



Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

Cole, Margaret : Weedon Beck	315
Corbytt, Alex : Weedon Beck	331
Coms, Elizabeth : Benefield	337
Curtis, John : Rothersthorpe	339
Corley, John : Denton	341
Clerke, John : Brington	347
Crosse, Alice : Milton	347
„ John : Whitfield	347
Cocke, Edward : Maidwell	351
„ Henry : Floore	356
Coles, John : Moulton	357
Cradocke, John : Cottesbrooke	358
Cofford, Richard : Everdon	359
Clyfford, Anna : Weedon Beck	362
Chesshire, Wm : Cottesbrooke	366
Clypston, Edward : Braybrook	367
Cabbe, William : Scaldwell	374
Cleyden, Thomas : Whitfield	375
Carter, William : Farndon	376
Cowper, Thomas : Wellingboro'	376
Cole, Thomas : Long Buckby	377
Dicks, Richard : Castle Ashby	17
Dove, Richard : Blisworth	22
Deynton, Thomas : Hardingstone	32
Douglyse, Richard : Wellingboro'	53
Dunkley, Thomas : Long Buckby	65
Dodd, William : Oxenden	65
Dunt, Henry : Burton Latimer	74
Dexter, Edward : Brigstock	114
Denbie, Anthony : Grimscote	116
Dicks, William : Doddington	120
Darlinge, Peter : Irchester	127
Darnell, John : Newbottle	147
Dickinson, Roger : Peterborough	170
Danford, Thomas : Hanging Houghton	182
Dawes, Richard : Pitsford	203
Dennys, Hugh : Faxton	219
Dobbyns, William : Kingsthorpe	224
Deynton, William : Blisworth	226
Dunkley, John : Crick	250
Dobbins, Richard : Spratton	252
Deynton, Richard : Abington	253
Dawlbie, Robert : Thornby	305
Dowle, Anth : Yardley Hastings	306
Dennett, Alice : Wellingborough	313
Dyneley, Wm : Wick Hammond	323
Dorne, Thomas : Yardley	328
Dawlbie, John : Creaton	329
Downynge, Hy : Yardley Hastings	332
Danyell, William : Norton	344
Durvell, William : Arthingworth	350
„ Edward : Arthingworth	351
Downynge, William : Yardley Hastings	354
Deyntie, Thomas : Loddington	369
Danyell, Isabella : Norton	376

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

Eyton, Richard : Blisworth	6
Eale, John : Hardingstone	10
Eyre, John : Thingdon	36
Earle, Richard : Potterspury	57
Estall, Joanna : Blisworth	61
Elkins, William : Blisworth	65
Earle, William : Woodford	115
Eales, James : Welford	133
Eyre, John : Long Buckby	135
Eale, Robert : Hardingstone	213
Ellyatt, John : Stanwick	220
Eyton, William : Raunds	223
Elderton, Eliz : Northampton	225
Edwards, John : Weston	289
Eales, John : Maidwell	314
Eydon, William : Ashton	368
Empson, William : Scaldwell	371
Emmerton, George : Adstone	373
Freman, Oswald : Irchester	1
Fysher, Richard : Little Houghton	7
French, Martin : Braybrooke	11
Fynton, William : Long Buckby	16
Fyrley, Robert : Paulerspury	16
Fowkes, Robert : Denshanger	43
Fosburie, Roger : Hardingstone	55
Farmars, Edward : Stanford	67
Freeman, Joan : Rothwell	73
Feareman, Richard : Weekley	75
Fracklyn, Rich : Little Bowden	81
Facer, Elizabeth : Duston	89
„ Henry : East Haddon	98
Fynced, Francis : Thingdon	106
Fyrley, John : Paulerspury	113
Fretter, Laurence : Maidford	143
Freman, John : Denford	149
Fyndon, Thomas : Everdon	155
Fawkener, Edward : Barby	179
Flawne, John : Kingsthorpe	190
Fretter, Richard : Stowe	198
Fenn, Ellen : Edgcote	249
Foster, Alice : Braunston	257
Foxy, William : Harpole	260
Foster, William : Northampton	260
Fracklyn, Leonard : Little Bowden	273
Fawkner, Robert : Hellidon	284
Freman, John : Addington	303
Flecknoe, Francis : Little Harrowden	323
French, Richard : Heyford	326
„ Ellen : Heyford	326
Freman, Blasius : Wellingboro'	364
Fynced, William : Wellingboro'	368
Grymsdych, James : Rushden	1
Gee, John : Byfield	15
Greene, Robert : Market Overton	20



**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

Grobie, William : Faxton	30
„ John : Faxton	37
Goodman, William : Braybrooke	39
„ Agnes : Grafton Regis	40
„ John : Grafton Regis	42
Goodwyn, William : Brington	51
Greene, Robert : Blisworth	61
Greves, Thomas : Abthorpe	85
Goodman, Robert : Bradden	87
Grosse, George : Stanford	91
Greene, Thomas : Cransley	117
Gent, Thomas : Floore	120
Gybbyns, John : Wood Burcote	122
Gregorie, Isabella : Pytchley	134
Gyfford, Agnes : Northampton	138
„ Agnes : Northampton	139
Gurry, Christopher : Rushden	141
Greene, James : Kislingbury	160
Gollyver, Thos : West Haddon	165
Gregorie, Silveston : Moulton	167
Greene, Robert : Aynhoe	183
Gardner, Thomas : Gayton	184
Grobie, Thomas : Rushden	186
Glover, John : Hellidon	187
Gylbert, John : Wappenham	190
Geffes, Edward : Kingsthorpe	225
Gylkes, John : Doddington	226
Gyllam, John : Naseby	238
Geffrey, Alice : Weedon Beck	255
Garnett, Jane : Northampton	267
Garratt, Thomas : Walgrave	299
Goodwyn, Thomas : Barnwell	300
Gollyver, Emma : West Haddon	311
Grobie, Barnabas : Kilsby	334
Guy, Edmund : Northampton	335
Gybbens, Thomas : Hinton	340
Granborowe, Simon : Welford	342
German, John : Brampton	344
Grubb, Edw : Ashby St. Ledgers	345
Grobie, John : Whilton	362
Greene, William : Gayton	365
Granborowe, Thos : Kingsthorpe	370
Greene, William : Kilsby	374
Hargrave, James : Rushden	3
Holman, Thos : Hanging Houghton	6
Hance, Elizabeth : Harringworth	24
Henson, Thomas : Weston Favell	26
Hatton, Hugh : Thisleton	27
Hosse, Thomas : Yardley Gobion	27
Hylls, Giles : Cottesbrooke	38
Hoore, Robert : Denshanger	45
Hyll, Robert : Spratton	47
Hopkins, Thomas : Northampton	48
Hallywell, Joan : Harleston	78
Houghton, Ralph : Kingsthorpe	84
Hunt, Thomas : Sudborough	88
Howe, Robert : Warkton	105

**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

Harris, Christopher : Twywell	108
Horpoll, John : Northampton	119
Hyance, John : Farthinghoe	120
Heycocke, John : Barby	133
Hunt, John : Stanwick	137
Hensman, Michael : Ecton	153
Hych, Richard : Burley	156
Hearnige, Robert : Overthorpe	142
Hunt, George : Stanwick	172
Hall, Thomas : Collingtree	187
Hull, Nicholas : East Maudit	189
Hollis, Thomas : Kislingbury	201
Harbert, Ambrose : Harleston	206
Hawford, Lawrence : Clipstone	209
Hardall, Thomas : Barrow	212
Henson, Edmund : Polebrook	215
Hall, Katherine : Barnwell	216
Hidgcocke, William : Chipping	
Warden	242
Hobbes, Richard : Northampton	254
Harborowe, Alice : Weedon Beck	255
Home, Thomas : Cold Ashby	255
Hensman, Rich : Northampton	256
Hypwell, Thomas : Broughton	260
Hayward, Simon : Hardwick	267
Harris, Wm : Middleton Cheney	280
Hackney, Edward : Broughton	280
Hyll, John : Holcot	282
Hygden, John : Geddington	287
Hynckley, Laurence :	
Cottesbrooke	288
Houghton, Robert : Cransley	294
Hollis, Henry : Boughton	294
„ Richard : Boughton	295
„ Henry : Boughton	295
Hall, Alice : Towcester	297
Hinckley, Rich : Ashby St. Ledgers	299
Haddon, William : Creaton	301
Holmes, Thomas : Brampton	304
Hall, William : Raunds	305
Harberd, Thomas : Northampton	306
Heath, William : Towcester	309
Harberd, Alice : Northampton	316
Hawford, Robert : Clipston	318
Hewett, Vincent : Kilsby	330
Harryson, Richard : Hartwell	335
Hasselwoodd, Edward : Maidwell	335
Hayward, William : Harlestone	337
Hall, Richard : Hinton	356
Hensman, Francis : Knuston	362
Harle, Wm : Hanging Houghton	364
Hickman, Henry : Newnham	365
Harris, Thomas : Doddington	377
Hampson, Gilbert : Northampton	378
Harris, Martin : Hannington	379
Ilson, Alice : Uppingham	25
Ireland, Joan : Liddington	47

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

Ingram, Roger : Arthingworth	350
Inglard, Thomas : Braybrooke	274
Ives, Thomas : Langham	360
Johnson, John : Milton	4
Jeffes, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	11
Jackson, Thomas : Blisworth	18
Jeyes, John : East Haddon	32
Jerman, Stephen : Kettering	67
Johnson, Robert : Great Addington	85
Jauway, William : Ravensthorpe	85
Johnson, Richard : Sibbertoft	103
Jones, Thomas : Floore	136
James, Thomas : Thingdon	144
Jerves, John : Middleton Cheney	156
Jones, Robert : Hardingstone	190
" Roger : Ecton	209
Jackson, William : Boddington	212
Jeffes, Edward : Kingsthorpe	225
Jeymes, Thomas : Earls Barton	238
Jones, John : Floore	252
Jeymes, Richard : Earls Barton	274
Judkin, William : Rothwell	279
Jackson, Hugh : Boughton	319
" Christopher : Boughton	322
Jepson, William : Oakham	337
Jerman, John : Brampton	344
Jenyson, Robert : Old	347
Jervis, Juliana : Middleton Cheney	354
Kynnynge, William : Long Buckby	2
Kinge, Hugh : Drayton	37
Knight, Joan : Abthorpe	43
Kent, Ralph : Yardley Hastings	56
Knight, Alfred : Thistleton	72
Kent, Robert : Irthlingborough	89
Keybor, John : Brixworth	145
Kyrbie, John : Peterborough	171
Knight, Joan : Abthorpe	188
Kynd, Henry : Burton Latimer	194
Kent, Agnes : Yardley Hastings	212
Kynnynge, Richard : Floore	227
Kyrke, John : Clapton	249
Knight, Christop : Northampton	255
Kent, William : Potterspury	288
Knight, Richard : Muscott	312
Kinge, Rob : Hanging Houghton	341
Knight, Thomas : Charwelton	366
Kinge, Joan : Hanging Houghton	378
Longstaffe, William : Aynhoe	7
Lee, John : Little Bowden	20
" Edmund : Thornby	25
Lumley, Matthew : Brampton	47
Lowke, William : Ravensthorpe	58
Lummas, James : Burton Latimer	68
Lucke, John : Overstone	85
Langham, Richard : Cold Ashby	94
Lawford, Nicholas : Kettering	104
Ladkins, Thomas : Westthorpe	119

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

Lawrence, Edmund : Boddington	122
Langley, John : Weekley	129
Little, Richard : Stoke Albany	174
Ladd, Nicholas : Kingsthorpe	194
Lambe, William : Wollaston	224
Lawe, Nicholas : Higham Ferrers	235
Lane, Henry : Boughton	226
Lyne, Henry : Long Buckby	263
Lee, John : Northampton	267
Lett, Robert : Ecton	276
Lockey, Christopher : Quinton	285
Lyne, Robert : Cold Ashby	290
" Agnes : Whilton	291
" John : Floore	293
Langton, William : Whilton	300
Ladkins, William : Byfield	306
Lowicke, William : Northampton	346
Lyne, James : Cottesbrooke	358
Langford, William : Milton	358
Liptrate, William : Belton	363
Lychfld, William : Brixworth	368
Lawrence, James : Byfield	371
Lewes, Thomas : Faxton	372
Lovell, John : Chipping Warden	373
Mannynge, Anna : Rushden	3
Mayhoe, Margaret : Sulgrave	4
Morris, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	16
Mayden, John : Tiffeld	24
Morden, William : Welford	30
Mozard, Miles : Naseby	38
Martyn, Robert : Old	55
Meadowes, Richard : Kettering	58
Mortymer, William : Blakesly	88
Marsh, Thomas : Cottesbrooke	103
Moore, William : Welford	107
Mott, Simon : Wellingborough	118
Morley, Prudence : Northampton	118
Markant, Thomas : Oxenden	150
Muscott, William : Abington	161
Mulshoe, Christop : Harrowden	205
Margetts, Thomas : Rushden	217
Marshall, John : Yelvertoft	222
Martyn, John : Creaton	224
Moore, Nicholas : Hannington	233
Martyn, Thomas : Hackleton	243
Marvyn, John : Market Overton	246
Mawdrey, John : Upton	251
Mayhoe, Henry : Dugbrooke	269
Marsh, Peter : Moulton	292
Morton, James : Wootton	301
Murden, Anne : Welford	307
Murkytt, William : Claycoton	312
Murkett, Isabella : Claycoton	315
Mungumbrie, Ralph : Crick	315
More, Roger : Daventry	320
Maulston, Thomas : Egleston	338
Mallard, William : Earls Barton	348
Mayhoe, Isabella : Blakesley	353

## Book V, 1578-89, continued.

Mayott, William : Eydon	361
Marryatt, William : Floore	371
Marvyn, Robert : Cottesbrooke	373
Martyn, William : Spratton	376
Newman, Margery : Titchmarsh	8
Nicolls, Thomas : Great Billing	19
Noone, John : Hellidon	31
Newman, William : Weekley	41
Nerson, Robert : Greens Norton	72
Nyxson, Thomas : Northampton	100
Nowne, Richard : Barby	110
Newman, Thomas : Towcester	123
„ Henry : Chipping Warden	145
Nowne, Elizabeth : Wardley	180
Nutt, William : Farndon	204
Norman, Thomas : Long Buckby	263
Nethercote, William : Thrapston	265
Norman, John : Wellingborough	322
Neale, Robert : Tiffield	364
Overley, Richard : Peterborough	75
Osborne, John : Moulton	92
Ollyver, Mary : Rothersthorpe	225
Odam, John : North Luffingham	243
Old, Matthew : Wootton	272
Orpyyn, Thos : Little Harrowden	349
Peter, George : Broughton	2
Prockter, John : Northampton	6
Peake, Thomas : Middleton	12
Palmer, Thomas : Denshanger	15
Potter, Mark : Farthinghoe	15
Parr, William : Brafield	27
Parrysh, John : Middleton Cheney	31
Ponder, William : Rothwell	33
Peasnole, William : Bugbrooke	52
Pearson, William : Harborough	54
Payne, Robert : Quinton	61
Phynson, Nicholas : Aynhoe	63
Payne, John : Kislbury	64
Pynchbacke, Robert : Irthlingboro'	80
Penburie, Roger : Brixworth	90
Palmer, Edward : Scaldwell	132
Poultney, Nich : Long Buckby	135
Porter, Mark : Kingsthorpe	144
Pyckeringe, Henry : Denford	146
Palmer, William : Bugbrooke	154
Peake, Simon : Gayton	172
Peacham, Rich : Burton Latimer	178
Pynckerd, Thos : Cold Higham	183
Page, Thomas : West Haddon	200
Pryce, Robert : Aynhoe	213
Phillipps, Thomas : Brigstock	232
Pytts, Richard : Newton	239
Pharowe, John : Orlingbury	256
Plowright, Thomas : Little Harrowden	266
Palmer, Thomas : Badby	277
Palmer, William : Rothersthorpe	303

## Book V, 1578-89, continued.

Palmer, Simon : Hollowell	303
Page, William : Wellingborough	327
Peach, Christopher : Corby	338
Parker, Rich : Morton Pinkney	343
Payne, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	355
Pynson, Henry : Kilsby	370
Rands, James : Harrowden	9
Rydge, John : Kingsthorpe	13
Robins, Elizabeth : Caldecote	18
Robts, John : Cold Higham	23
„ William : Blisworth	41
Reve, Thomas : Kettering	44
Rawson, Christopher : Overstone	53
Ruffe, Alice : Chelveston	88
Rouffe, Thomas : Duston	95
Roe, Robert : Quinton	96
Reve, Richard : Irthlingborough	104
Robts, Thomas : Cold Ashby	118
Ryton, Laurence : Kislbury	121
Reynes, John : Langham	142
Robynson, Joan : Harrowden	180
Rydgway, James : Thingdon	195
Rogers, William : Watford	214
Rowell, John : Wilbarston	240
Rennold, Elizabeth : Morcott	244
Reve, Richard : Onley	262
Rainbowe, Robert : Hellidon	264
Rydge, John : Weston Favell	289
Richardesbie, Geo : Northampton	290
Rygbie, Alice : Cosgrove	317
Rawbone, Thomas : Hellidon	322
Rands, Wm : Great Harrowden	328
Reve, William : Yelvertoft	331
Rose, Agnes : Kislbury	334
Syncker, Robert : Little Bowden	2
Smyth, Alice : Claycoton	5
„ John : Moulton	5
Seyton, Nicholas : Farndon	6
Scott, Robert : Ridlington	8
Shelton, Alice : East Haddon	28
Sampson, Thos : Burton Latimer	28
Samwell, William : Kettering	28
Sturges, Roger : Clipstone	33
Seymans, Roger : Wick Hammond	36
Sawford, John : Woodford	38
Stonley, Richard : Crick	40
Smyth, Stephen : Bugbrooke	51
Stear, Robert : Floore	56
Saunders, Richard : Kislbury	64
Smyth, Robert : Maxey	66
Stokes, Agnes : Courteenhall	67
Smart, Henry : Pitsford	82
Stonley, Richard : Crick	96
Sharman, John : Marston Trussell	104
Seymarke, Thomas : Weldon	105
Swanne, Simon : Oakley	106
Smyth, Thomas : Welton	110



Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

Sheppard, Margery : Kingsthorpe	117
Sutton, John : Wood Burcote	122
Smyth, Ralph : Wellingborough	125
Sabyn, Thomas : Watford	126
Spencer, William : Cottesbrooke	130
Smyth, Thomas : Boughton	134
„ John : Pytchley	149
Slawson, John : Brigstock	163
Sheppard, Isabella : Abington	167
Sharpe, Richard : Floore	180
Story, Simon : Northampton	192
Saunders, William : Blakesley	207
Sawsbie, Thomas : Hartwell	202
Stanley, Thomas : Brafield	219
Strynger, Richard : Luffwick	228
Stobley, Robert : Oakley	233
Sharpe, Eustace : Wing	238
Smyth, William : Doddington	241
Symonds, Robert : Bugbrooke	242
„ Richard : Bugbrooke	248
Scott, Emma : Wilbarston	253
Sheppardson, Robert : Faxon	255
Shawe, John : Geddington	262
Smerley, Margaret : Welton	262
Sumpter, Robert : Old	265
Slooth, John : Daventry	273
Sowtham, Thomas : Catesby	277
Smyth, William : Geddington	278
„ Thomas : Boughton	279
„ William : Potterspury	288
„ John : Staverton	293
Shelton, William : Earls Barton	294
Saunders, Alice : Boughton	297
Smyth, William : Pitsford	298
Story, Robert : Northampton	302
Swynford, William : Naseby	308
Stowsburie, Robert : Evenley	316
Smyth, William : Moulton	321
Stevens, William : Brockhall	323
Stowe, James : Whittlebury	327
Shen, William : Maidford	330
Stokes, William : Yelvertoft	331
Spynnythorne, John : Benefield	338
Stockley, John : Culworth	340
Summer, Miles : Sibbertoft	341
Styles, Humphrey : Whiston	345
Smyth, William : Road	349
Sare, William : Brixworth	354
Smyth, John : Preston	355
Stalworth, John : Greatworth	359
Stafford, John : Nortoft	360
Stallam, Richard : Braybrooke	366
Sybthorpe, John : Ashton	368
Sergeant, Thomas : Pytchley	369
Smyth, Richard : Helpstone	373
Spencer, Wm : Wellingborough	377
Taylor, Christoph : Farthinghoe	8
Towley, John : Yelvertoft	12

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

Tanner, Thomas : Boughton	47
Tybbes, Thomas : Bugbrooke	47
Tranlove, Robert : East Haddon	56
Tewe, William : Harpole	80
Tyllywastell, Thomas : Belton	82
Tybbes, Thomas : Bugbrooke	90
Toy, William : Hinton	101
Tyler, Thomas : Morton Pinkney	110
Tyte, George : Boughton	112
Tebbutt, Thomas : Holcot	136
Tewe, William : Eydon	141
Teare, Thomas : Drayton	157
Thompson, Phillip : Stanion	176
Tole, Edmund : Wollaston	183
Titnam, John : Naseby	186
Thompson, Roger : Rothwell	192
Tallant, Joan : Glaston	204
Thornton, Thomas : Hartwell	276
Tole, Alice : Wollaston	287
Tarry, Reginald : Naseby	307
Thurnbecke, Christopher :	
„ Potterspury	325
Tredwell, Thomas : Sulgrave	339
Thompson, Agnes : Long Buckby	348
Tylley, Humphrey : Haselbeech	350
Tombes, John : Fawscote	362
Tyms, John : Whilton	378
Vynter, William : Hardingstone	142
Vawse, Henry : Brixworth	228
Walker, George : Easton Maudit	10
Watts, Agnes : Chipping Warden	19
West, Thomas : Kettering	21
Weymant, Robert : Arthlingworth	22
Wylson, Robert : Stretton	23
Wooddell, John : Shutlanger	25
West, Richard : Towcester	29
White, Richard : Overton	32
Whyte, Thomas : Rothwell	35
Whytinge, William : Harleston	36
Webb, William : Kingsthorpe	39
Warner, Robert : Overton	45
Wickens, John : Stoke Bruerne	45
Wylson, William : Naseby	54
Wooddcroft, William : Peakirk	58
Wooddbridge, Rich: Weston Favell	60
Welch, William : Woodford	68
Warner, Richard : Walgrave	69
Weede, Thomas : Stanwick	69
Wylson, John : Brampton	73
Waslen, Henry : Burton Latimer	74
Wade, Maurice : Naseby	79
Whitworth, Andrew : Kettering	80
Wynters, John : Bugbrooke	81
Welch, Henry : Great Billing	86
Watts, William : Upton	92
Whyte, Robert : Marston Trussell	94
Ward, John : Pitsford	99

**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

Wylmar, Wm: Morton Pinkney	111
Woodfield, Walter: Duncote	112
Ward, Joan: Naseby	112
Wade, Joan: Naseby	116
Wright, John: Thrapstone	121
Welford, Thomas: Houghton	122
Welch, Robert: Boddington	124
Wyatt, Richard: Astrop	124
Westley, Robert: Rothwell	128
Waldinge, William: Long Buckby	154
Welch, William: Naseby	153
Watts, John: Upton	164
Wattell, Thos: Wellingborough	173
Wortley, Agnes: Egleston	177
Wylson, Richard: Floore	178
Watts, Lawrence: Ashby	191
Warner, Agnes: Kettering	196
Watts, Richard: Holcot	197
Warren, John: West Haddon	212
Wytsey, William: Holcot	222
Woodd, Ralph: Sywell	226
Wyatt, William: Aynhoe	231
Wattell, Thos: Wellingborough	234
Walter, John: Drayton	236
Watts, William: East Haddon	239
Wickley, Wm: Irthlingborough	241
Waren, Henry: Raunds	244
Wyndor, Thomas: Northampton	251
Whyte, Thomas: Doddington	257
Whytinge, Henry: Harlestone	265
West, Richard: Towcester	282
Ward, William: Yelvertoft	288
Wytsey, Nicholas: Northampton	291
Whilles, William: Towcester	296

**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

Webb, Richard: Upper Heyford	310
Whyton, William: Wappenham	319
Wyggens, Thomas: Barby	320
Wells, Edward: Westhorpe	324
Whyte, Jane: Marston Trussell	326
Webster, Anne: Lilbourn	330
Wylls, Joan: Watford	331
Ward, Robert: Cold Higham	332
Wylbie, Thomas: Boughton	333
„ George: Boughton	334
Warwicke, John: Blakesley	342
Whyte, Robert: Marston Trussell	346
Warren, Henry: Old	346
Whytinge, Roger: Syresham	348
Waren, Edmund: Warkworth	349
„ Henry: Yardley Hastings	352
Wilkinson, Richard: Pattishall	353
Welch, Edward: Hollowell	358
Wright, John: Stanford	359
Wagstaffe, Henry: Belton	363
Waren, Thomas: West Haddon	367
Westley, Mark: Boddington	370
Whytinge, Augustus: Harlestone	374
Wall, Robert: Potterspury	377

Ybbes, John: Abington	44
Younge, Margaret: Burton Latimer	57
Yngolsbie, William: Crowlton	143
Yeete, William: Burton Latimer	182
Yeomans, Richard: Brampton	222
Yowle, Thomas: Ryhall	261
Yarner, John: Wellingborough	310
Yves, Thomas: Langham	360

**Book W, 1590, 1597 to 1602.**

Allen, Eleanor: Earls Barton	2
Abell, Richard: Kelmarsch	20
Ashbie, Robert: Ashby St. Ledgers	34
Andrewes, Jno: Chipping Warden	43
Allen, Edward: Edgcote	44
Abbott, Thomas: Woodford	47
Althorpe, William: Broughton	51
Atkins, Nicholas: Newbottle	62
Ashbie, John: Brampton	70
Allen, Richard: Spratton	78
Abree, Isabella: Dodford	81
Adams, John: Upper Heyford	98
Avelen, Isabella: Byfield	99
Arre, John: Higham Ferrers	123
Alleley, Thomas: Northampton	129
Allen, William: Drayton	131
Arnold, Thomas: Heyford	167
Aspelen, Owen: Edgcote	194
Allengham, John: Newton	199
Andrewes, Agnes: Brington	203

Austen, Elizabeth: Wilby	237
Ashbie, Thomas: Bugbrooke	255
Andrewes, John: Crick	258
Astell, Thomas: Thornby	262
Andrewes, William: Staverton	265
Atterburie, Thos: Gt. Houghton	325
Ashbie, Edward: Rothwell	326

Burrowe, Thomas: Newnham	5
Bryce, William: Moulton	9
Brownesgrave, Thomas: Heyford	9
Bernard, Alice: Brafild	10
Betts, Richard: Daventry	12
Bilbie, John: Denshanger	12
Barnard, William: Rushden	13
Brandwood, Richard: Drayton	18
Burnett, Thomas: Yelvertoft	24
Ballard, Richard: Claycoton	25
Banes, John: Northampton	27
Britten, Robert: Teeton	32

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

Ball, William : Rushden	32
Baker, Botolph : Cranford	34
Britton, Robert : Moored	35
Bottrell, Richard : Whilton	38
Browne, John : Wollaston	41
Bignell, William : Overthorpe	42
Blewett, Isabella : Barton	46
Bayley, Joan : Heyford	46
Buckerfield, Henry : Boddington	47
Blunte, John : Weston	49
Barrett, John : Desborough	55
Ballard, John : Paulerspury	58
Barrett, Eusebius : Whilton	59
Bett, Michael : Abthorpe	60
Blabie, William : Aynhoe	62
Bayley, William : Stanford	63
Brayfield, William : Rushden	67
Blackwell, Richard : Northampton	68
Bullocke, Agnes : Floore	71
Billingham, John : Brington	80
Broughton, Henry : Easton Maudit	82
Beech, Roger : Farndon	82
Ballard, Wm : Middleton Cheney	86
Blysse, Margaret : Daventry	95
Bacon, Martin : Warkton	96
Baker, Thomas : Woodford	97
Ball, Thomas : Old	101
Bryne, Margaret : Quinton	102
Bird, Robert : Everdon	103
Blysse, James : Crick	104
Beard, William : Potterspury	106
Bull, Isabella : Bugbrooke	113
Bolton, Edmond : Cottesbrooke	116
Bennett, William : Evenley	117
Ball, Thomas : Harrowden	127
Butlyn, John : Naseby	129
Billingsley, Barth : Claycoton	130
Blanne, William : Long Buckby	133
Billinge, John : Drayton	139
Browne, Richard : Ravensthorpe	146
" Thomas : Hargrave	148
Bylton, John : Overton	150
Browne, Henry : Croughton	152
Barrett, George : Arthingworth	162
Basse, Richard : Easton Maudit	164
Boughton, Robert : Paulerspury	168
Bignell, Alice : Overthorpe	172
Berry, Nicholas : Wappenham	173
Bell, John : Pytchley	176
Bendbowe, Richard : Weston	177
Beeton, Thomas : Wellingborough	182
Boone, Arthur : Little Billing	190
Bawson, Edward : Crowton	190
Browne, Richard : Grafton	
Underwood	199
Baxter, Thomas : Lilbourn	208
Blysse, William : Eascote	211
Bayley, Michael : Silverstone	211

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

Barrey, William : Rushden	216
Berrell, Thos : Yardley Hastings	234
Browne, William : Spratton	235
Bethell, John : Boddington	239
Browne, Bryan : Great Houghton	240
Ball, William : Staverton	248
Byshopp, John : Preston	249
Brooks, George : Thingdon	250
Brett, Francis : Welford	255
Bernard, Francis : Abington	258
Blason, Mary : Northampton	263
Berrell, Wm : Yardley Hastings	266
Beamond, Rich : Morton Pinkney	270
Bate, William : Long Buckby	273
Burton, Richard : Moulton	275
Burte, Robert : Milton	277
Ball, Edward : Farndon	286
Buckbie, Thomas : Preston Capes	287
Britten, Richard : Northampton	289
Bosworth, Nicholas : Little	
Harrowden	293
Burnham, William : Staverton	297
Barrett, Ralph : Whilton	301
Bennett, John : Yardley	302
Berry, John : Badby	304
Billinge, Ralph : Sywell	307
Berry, William : Newnham	314
Boys, Thomas : Staverton	319
Clarke, John : Loddington	3
Clerke, James : Denford	11
Cowper, William : Wood Burcote	13
Cleyver, Thomas : Hellidon	13
Carter, Richard : Stanford	14
Clerke, Robert : Moulton	16
Collis, William : Teeton	17
Cawsbie, George : Brampton	21
Chapman, Thomas : Old	27
Cawcott, Edward : Shutlanger	30
Cosbie, Thos : Chipping Warden	34
Clarke, William : Crick	41
Chattell, Henry : Chelveston	44
Colston, John : Towcester	49
Coleman, Simon : Nortoft	49
Cradocke, William : Cottesbrooke	50
Chapman, Edgar : Desborough	52
Collins, Alexander : Blakesley	56
Chamberleine, John : Overstone	58
Cowper, John : Drayton	60
Curtis, Thomas : Syresham	64
Cley, William : Thorpe Malsor	68
Collis, John : Long Buckby	71
Cowper, John : Wellingborough	72
Clerke, William : Brington	94
Cave, George : Kettering	94
Cannell, Richard : Faxton	96
Church, Edmund : Hartwell	98
Cave, Nicholas : Warkton	98
Cradocke, Edward : Northampton	102



## Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.

Charles, John : Oxenden	103
Clerke, Henry : Daventry	109
Cleydon, Thomas : Byfield	111
Crosse, Thomas : West Haddon	116
Cave, Simon : Isham	118
Coles, John : Wellingborough	126
Collins, John : Weston Favell	130
Cocknoe, Jane : Litchborough	131
Cryspe, Augustus : Boughton	135
Coson, Robert : Wellingborough	136
Clyfton, John : Paulerspury	136
Collins, Nicholas : Clapton	137
Cheshire, George : Walgrave	138
Cosbie, Edward : Dallington	139
Coles, Francis : Cottesbrooke	158
Clyfton, Thomas : Isham	161
Coles, George : Moulton	162
Castell, Robert : Yelvertoft	164
Cowper, Eleanor : Wellingboro'	166
Clerke, Richard : Crick	169
Coates, Thomas : Crick	171
Cockerill, Leonard : Blakesley	175
Coldwell, William : Croughton	179
Cowper, John : Heyford	185
Clerke, William : Molton	187
„ William : Courteenhall	196
Cowley, Roger : Kilsby	197
Curtis, Thomas : Deanshanger	197
Chapman, Hen : Burton Latimer	206
Cleydon, John : Byfield	215
Corie, John : Litchborough	215
Carte, Richard : Harlestone	223
Coldwell, Agnes : Northampton	224
Camfield, Nicholas : Kingsthorpe	225
Cowper, William : Woodend	226
Clerke, Margaret : Courteenhall	231
Coles, John : Little Houghton	233
Clare, Eleanor : Weston Favell	236
Chapman, Rich : Burton Latimer	237
Cooke, Richard : Newnham	239
Cleydon, Robert : Byfield	242
Crosborowe, William : Ecton	246
Collis, Simon : West Haddon	254
Custance, Robert : Overstone	254
Coles, Martin : Weedon	256
Cutler, John : Kilsby	261
Cleveley, Richard : Drayton	266
Crooke, Edward : Kelmarsh	267
Cherrey, William : Moulton	272
Clendon, Thos : Wellingborough	276
Cowper, Simon : Wootton	280
Cambers, Ambrose : East Farndon	282
Canell, John : Chapel Brampton	285
Clare, Robert : Weston Favell	287
Church, Alice : Newnham	288
Cocke, Ralph : Cold Ashby	290
Conye, Elizabeth : Sywell	291
Cox, Thomas : Denford	299

## Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.

Cory, Richard : Daventry	309
Corbie, Alice : Walgrave	310
Clinhoe, Robert : Great Billing	311
Copill, Rob : Middleton Cheney	314
Coles, Mary : Little Billing	315
Collin, Richard : Harlestone	315
Drage, Agnes : Lamport	48
Drewell, William : Rushden	72
Dudley, John : Little Brington	91
Drage, Thomas : Wellingborough	93
Denton, John : Blisworth	237
Drage, William : Irthlingborough	270
Deacon, Richard : Maidwell	279
Dyer, Richard : Morton Pinkney	292
Dix, Richard : Arthingworth	303
Deane, Thomas : Lamport	309
Evans, John : Loddington	8
Esam, Edward : Eydon	19
Eydon, Alice : Tiffield	22
Edwen, William : Denford	24
Engram, Edward : Rushden	29
Eydon, Thomas : Hinton	30
Ellyott, Thomas : Northampton	36
Edey, William : Kettering	168
Esson, Thomas : Winwick	174
Ellyott, Thomas : Hannington	177
Eave, John : West Haddon	271
Emerson, Hugh : Cosgrove	286
Earle, Robert : Blisworth	303
Eyre, John : Mears Ashby	310
Fytzhugh, Richard : Brackley	24
Farthingworth, Thomas : Moulton	26
Farthinge, George : Foxton	39
Force, Margaret : Claycoton	43
Foster, Henry : Pattishall	55
Foscott, William : Woodford	59
Facer, Gregory : Duston	60
Freeman, Elizabeth : Wellingboro'	61
„ Christopher : Drayton	73
„ Thomas : Harlestone	76
Franccklin, Richard : Harlestone	76
Fox, Joan : Northampton	99
„ Thomas : Norton	100
Farmer, John : Brafield	120
Farrowe, George : Mears Ashby	135
Farmer, Edward : Brafield	141
Ferres, Richard : Naseby	172
Furley, William : Towcester	176
Fraunce, William : Roade	216
Flecton, Isabella : Lilbourn	226
Flyntam, Mary : Raunds	236
Fretter, Laurence : Stowe	245
Facer, Henry : Rothwell	257
Fowke, Elizabeth : Mears Ashby	274
Facer, John : Yelvertoft	275
Fitzhugh, Richard : Heathencote	294
Fisher, Lydia : Cogenhoe	301

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

Gibbes, John : Earls Barton	1
Goodman, William : Grafton Regis	3
Greenocke, John : Northampton	6
Gybson, William : Moulton	11
Godfrey, William : Deanshanger	15
Grosse, Roger : Maidwell	15
Gybson, Wm : Great Houghton	20
„ Margaret : Moulton	29
Garner, Richard : Kissingbury	34
Glover, Robert : Hellidon	36
Gyddinge, Thos : Burton Latimer	40
Granborowe, Thomas : Holcot	45
Gurry, William : Rushden	54
Geen, Thomas : Byfield	69
Gybbes, Henry : Pytchley	75
Gambrell, Thos : Yardley Hastings	83
Gaybell, Thomas : Greens Norton	86
Gurrey, William : Rushden	97
Greene, Thomas : Mears Ashby	112
Gybbes, John : Welton	113
Grove, Hugh : Wellingborough	125
Grococcke, William : Desborough	126
Greene, Richard : Whittlebury	127
Gibbins, Thomas : Newnham	142
Gollyver, Agnes : West Haddon	151
Gibbons, John : Newnham	155
Garner, Thomas : Long Buckby	185
Garrett, William : Walgrave	186
„ Thomas : Faxton	192
Goodman, Richard : Drayton	206
Gaddesden, Alice : Milton	207
Garner, John : Brington	208
Greenooke, John : Braybrooke	210
Goode, Anthony : Twywell	213
Graye, William : Rothwell	227
Gawthorne, Richard : Walgrave	227
Gambrell, Francis : Yardley	230
Glenne, Martin : Stowe	251
Garfield, Thos : Ashby St. Ledgers	253
Grove, Thomas : Overstone	268
Gryffyn, Thomas : Woodford	276
Grococcke, Joan : Desborough	281
Gybbes, John : Hinton	281
Garner, William : Rushden	289
Garrett, Arthur : Faxton	293
Gray, Thomas : Abthorpe	295
Gybson, William : Moulton	303

Hatton, John : Northampton	1
Hylton, Michael : Brixworth	3
Hollis, Richard : Kingsthorpe	14
Hills, Elizabeth : Kingsthorpe	19
Horsley, Agnes : Northampton	22
Hunte, Margaret : Pytchley	25
Hodge, William : Whilton	29
Hedge, Francis : Whilton	31
Heyley, Isabella : Marston	33
Hooke, Anthony : Lilbourn	37

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

Hill, Robert : Hanging Houghton	39
Heyward, Richard : Sulgrave	45
Hunt, Henry : Wappenham	51
Hopkins, Barth : Morton Pinkney	53
Harberd, Thomas : East Haddon	55
Hickocke, Alice : Silverstone	61
Heyward, Thomas : Claycoton	68
Holmes, Stephen : Bozeat	69
„ Michael : Ecton	72
Hawton, Henry : Morton Pinkney	73
Hatter, John : Northampton	74
Hawford, Henry : Clipston	78
Hall, Katherine : Dodford	79
Humfrey, Matthew : Sibbertoft	79
Hull, Edmund : Wellingborough	80
Hyllyer, Anthony : Piddington	81
Hipwell, Thos : Wellingborough	86
Hall, Eleanor : Collingtree	89
Holder, Jas : Middleton Cheney	109
Hill, John : Hinton	119
Hopkins, Richard : Heyford	121
Harris, John : Welford	122
Holman, John : Cold Ashby	132
Hill, John : East Haddon	146
Hunte, William : Clipstone	152
Houghton, Rich : Little Billing	165
Hollys, John : Kissingbury	166
Hipwell, Richard : Cransley	166
Hicks, Robert : Tansor	178
Harwoode, William : Wootton	182
Henman, William : Boughton	193
Haddocke, Edmund : Blakesley	173
Hackney, Robt : Wellingborough	194
Hoe, Hugh : Upton	199
Hall, Richard : Edgcote	203
Hooton, John : Blisworth	205
Hodges, Thomas : Silverstone	207
Harris, Matthew : Woodford	209
Hollywell, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	215
Hall, John : Heathencote	218
Hanwell, William : Watford	221
Hoyte, Gregory : Broughton	226
Howes, William : Tiffield	245
Hinton, Alice : Marston	252
Houghton, Clement : Coton	256
Humfrey, Agnes : Sulgrave	257
Heinesworth, Isabella :	

Northampton	259
Hunt, John : Woodford	261
Hart, John : Everdon	275
Howlett, William : Kilsby	295
Haunch, Rich : Wellingborough	298
Hicks, Roger : Abthorpe	298
Hayes, Edward : Hazeibeech	299
Hooton, Richard : Little Billing	302
Houghton, William : Cransley	302
Hedge, Thomas : Newnham	305
Hunt, Henry : Earls Barton	308

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

Haywood, John : Ecton	312
Harbert, Richard : Crick	314
Harris, Richard : Staverton	314
Ingram, Francis : Moulton	43
„ Richard : Rothersthorpe	100
Isham, John : Creaton	186
Ingram, Edward : Rushden	29
Janaway, Richard : Scaldwell	17
Jole, Henry : Pitsford	20
Johnson, John : Old	30
Jeffrey, Henry : Pattishall	42
Joyes, Martin : Hardwick	52
Jackson, Richard : Kingsthorpe	75
James, Robert : Doddington	103
Johnson, Margaret : Milton	113
Jole, John : Milton	141
„ Alice : Pitsford	171
Johnson, Henry : Lilbourn	196
Judkyn, Owen : Brixworth	196
Johnson, James : Great Houghton	202
Jennings, John : Northampton	225
Johnson, Elizabeth : Northampton	235
Jones, William : Farthingstone	253
Johnson, William : Bugbrooke	292
Knight, Harold : Syresham	29
Keyber, William : Spratton	50
Kinshead, Thomas : Wollaston	57
Knight, Robert : Doddington	70
Kynnye, Agnes : Farndon	76
Kennynge, Thomas : Culworth	182
Kent, John : Ecton	228
Kylworth, Eliz : Little Houghton	238
Knowles, Richard : Cold Ashby	279
Kynnye, Jno : Little Hannington	280
Kyrbie, John : Desborough	291
Kent, William : Ecton	310
Kell, George : Cold Ashby	317
Lyle, Patrick : Brackley	5
Lucas, Alexander : Thornby	31
Lyne, William : Long Buckby	40
Lucke, Baldwin : West Haddon	49
Lewes, Richard : Rothwell	50
Lee, William : Kilsby	63
Lyne, John : Floore	65
Lovell, Thomas : Hardingstone	77
Lyne, Margaret : Floore	77
Langton, Thomas : Bozeat	78
Lamprey, Hugh : Muscott	85
Lychfield, William : Hollowell	88
Lovill, John : Bugbrooke	90
Langton, Robert : Whilton	100
Licorish, Joan : Orlingbury	100
Lumley, Edward : Brington	129
Langley, Wm : Little Addington	146
Lambert, John : Weston Favell	153
Lucke, William : Overstone	163

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

Lelaune, Thomas : Brixworth	169
Lee, William : Spratton	177
Langley, Edward : Bozeat	180
Leeson, Alice : Abthorpe	181
Lyne, Henry : Long Buckby	184
„ Elizabeth : Badby	201
Lucas, Roger : Cold Ashby	216
Lovell, Alexander : Guildsborough	217
Lawrence, Elizabeth : Brampton	219
Lynnell, Thomas : Whilton	238
Lyne, Thomas : Long Buckby	241
Love, Elizabeth : Preston	244
Lovell, Thomas : Spratton	251
London, Cecilia : Castle Ashby	252
Lyllie, Elizabeth : Orlingbury	262
Lannden, William : Moulton	269
Lawe, Anne : Castle Ashby	283
Lee, William : Cold Ashby	284
Lovell, Thos : Chipping Warden	305
Ladkins, Richard : Byfield	315
Maryott, William : Towcester	7
Makernes, Richard : Ravensthorpe	20
Mawbie, Lambert	22
Marryatt, Agnes : Lamport	23
Marsh, Richard : Claycoton	25
Marryott, John : Spratton	26
Maycocke, William : Kilsby	29
Marsh, William, Chipping Warden	39
Middleton, Thomas : Courteenhall	47
Muscott, John : Hartwell	49
Moore, Henry : Wilbarston	57
Mannynge, John : Brafield	66
Meadowes, Isabella : Warkton	82
Marshall, Margaret : Ringstead	83
Myners, William : Whilton	84
Mannynge, James : Northampton	85
Makernes, Richard : Thingdon	87
Morris, John : Ecton	87
Martyn, George : Cottesbrooke	89
Moole, Alice : Middleton Cheney	111
Morrell, John : Byfield	120
Mountgomery, Henry : Barby	121
Mewe, Simon : Pattishall	133
Martyn, William : Whilton	139
Meadowes, Alice : Kettering	144
Moore, Eustace : Little Addington	149
Mey, Margaret : Rushden	159
Mawbie, John : Yelvertoft	165
Medburne, George : Braybrooke	190
Mutton, Hen : Chapel Brampton	197
Meadowes, Emma : Cranford	198
Medborowe, Thos : Earls Barton	198
Moore, Henry : Walgrave	212
Miller, Richard : Northampton	213
Meykins, Thos : Greens Norton	220
Makernes, Joan : Thingdon	232
Miller, George : Greatworth	248



Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

Miller, Ambrose : Kislingbury	250
Manley, Lawrence : Spratton	255
Mounford, Richard : Hazelbeeche	257
Marven, John : Cottesbrook	261
Miller, Joan : Old	267
Mason, Nicholas : Wellingboro'	269
Makernes, Richard : Thingdon	270
Mannynge, Anna : Little Billing	277
Murden, Agnes : Northampton	278
Mannynge, William : Braunston	279
Muscott, Anthony : Woodford	283
Moore, Thomas : Northampton	283
Marson, Henry : Brington	284
Miller, Wm : Chipping Warden	288
Maryott, John : Wick Dyve	293
Makepeace, Abel : Chipping Warden	306
Mayer, Elizabeth : Syresham	312
Newnham, Richard : Newnham	86
Newham, Nicholas : Denford	91
Norman, Alice : Chacombe	110
Newbie, Katherine : Towcester	138
Neale, Elizabeth : Tiffield	177
Newett, Mary : Thorpe Malsor	188
Neale, Christopher : Cogenhoe	201
Newnham, William : Newnham	204
Norton, Joan : Quinton	220
Olde, Robert : Coton	1
Orlibere, Edw : Little Billing	19
Orlingbury, John : Little Billing	29
Olyver, Edward : Bugbrooke	122
Odams, Richard : Cranston	232
Peacham, Thos : Burton Latimer	11
Pettyver, Rich : Middleton Cheney	12
Purrier, Richard : Denshanger	15
Propp, John : Cogenhoe	19
Pickmer, Robert : Kingsthorpe	24
Pell, Clement : Burton Latimer	25
Parsons, Ralph : Slapton	34
Pryce, John : Ravenshorpe	43
Pydyfatt, Leonard : Cold Ashby	54
Parker, John : Stanford	62
Palmer, Elizabeth : Warkworth	69
Parsons, Anthony : Slapton	71
Page, Thomas : Rothwell	73
Pettytt, Elizabeth : Ringstead	74
Perryn, Maurice : Cottesbrooke	74
Pratt, Robert : Naseby	76
Painter, Richard : Evenley	79
Phill, John : Culworth	90
Perwicke, Ralph : Winwick	93
Propp, John : Cogenhoe	106
Pell, William : Hannington	115
Peacham, John : Cransley	124
Phipps, Thomas : Litchborough	132
Parker, William : Ashton	133

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

Page, John : Knoston	136
Parson, William : Long Buckby	147
Parker, Margaret : Cranford	148
Potter, Richard : Northampton	158
Parks, William : Newton	175
Packer, Thomas : Heyford	183
Packwoodde, Rob : Hardingstone	186
Pendleton, Rich : Northampton	191
Pygney, Thomas : Rushton	193
Poole, Thomas : Piddington	200
Pye, Edward : Rothwell	200
Page, William : Wellingborough	208
Pickeringe, Edward : Bugbrooke	212
Pratt, William, Everdon	236
Paybodie, William : Blakesley	242
Peake, Edward : Higham Ferrers	245
Pease, Richard : Potterspury	246
Page, Richard : Welford	253
Ponder, John : Rothwell	258
Pritty, Richard : Cottesbrook	266
Phipps, William : Brington	271
Packe, Reginald : Wollaston	272
Perry, Henry : Northampton	275
Pickeringe, Alice : Bugbrooke	276
Pell, Thomas : Milton	296
Pill, Thomas : Maidford	300
Palmer, Richard : Boughton	304
Packe, Paul : Wollaston	307
Paybodie, Robert : Sibbertoft	308
Perry, Margaret : Northampton	311
Pulver, Thomas : Broughton	317
Rogers, Ellis : Cransley	15
Reve, Maria : Irthlingborough	16
Reynolds, Augustus : Raunds	33
Ryppon, Edmund : East Haddon	45
"  Joan : East Haddon	53
Robinson, Thomas : Spratton	72
Reve, John : Kettering	81
Richardson, Elizabeth : Milton	84
Robins, Elizabeth : West Haddon	95
Robinson, Thomas : Grendon	119
Randle, Robert : Farndon	127
Richardson, Robert : Dallington	130
Rands, Joan : Grendon	135
Robins, Richard : Brington	141
Ryddie, John : Potterspury	142
Roberts, George : Yelvertoft	147
Rogers, Robert : Mears Ashby	151
Robins, William : Moulton	164
Reynolds, William : Weedon Beck	170
Roughhead, John : Kislingbury	172
Rogers, John : Kingsthorpe	180
"  Simon : Wellingborough	190
Reave, Richard : Claycoton	210
Robinson, Caroline : Denton	228
Reynolds, Humphrey : Welford	229
Roffe, Dorothy : Harpole	235
Ryton, Robert : Kislingbury	247

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

Robinson, George : Northampton	284
Reade, Agnes : Courteenhall	284
Ragsdale, Mary : Rothwell	288
Rooper, John : Heyford	290
Robins, John : Abthorpe	299
Sympson, Thomas : Quinton	7
Smyth, William : Moulton	11
Sapcott, Thomas : Moulton	26
Swayne, Alice : Aldwinckle	27
Stanford, Isabella : Wootton	30
Spencer, William : Towcester	32
Seare, William : Little Houghton	35
Sturman, Robert : Hollowell	39
Spencer, John : Sibbertoft	42
Smyth, Wm : Chipping Warden	44
„ Margery : Boughton	45
„ Thomas : Paulerspury	48
Story, John : Harleston	50
Stokes, Edward : Denton	63
Sylbie, William : Raunds	63
Sumpter, Thomas : Broughton	64
Smyth, Richard : Cottesbrooke	66
Scropon, John : Isham	73
Smyth, Edward : Faxton	74
Stanton, William : Duston	77
Spencer, John : Middleton Cheney	87
Skylman, Richard : Aynhoe	89
Smyth, Thomas : Hulcote	91
„ Robert : Brockhall	94
Shropshire, Roger : Overstone	101
Symonds, Richard : Bugbrooke	104
Saunders, John : Paulerspury	107
Sanfeld, Thomas : Spratton	109
Saunderson, George : Rushden	110
Symons, Emme : Grafton	112
Stormer, James : Dallington	115
Sampson, Eliz : Irthlingborough	124
Swynford, Thomas : Naseby	125
Skyunner, Agnes : Wellingborough	126
Smart, Alice : Floore	128
Smyth, Bartholomew : Hardwick	128
Sybbott, Robert : Northampton	140
Symth, Edward : Thorpe Malsor	140
Shawe, Cuthbert : Woodford	143
Styles, Anthony : Wootton	143
Symons, Alice : Northampton	146
Sclatier, Richard : Towcester	150
Stevens, John : Abthorpe	156
Symonds, Richard : Bugbrooke	157
Sabyn, Robert : Crick	159
Skyrrowe, Ursula : Duncote	160
Smalbon, William : Badby	160
Somersbie, Francis : Welford	178
Sylbie, Thomas : Broughton	188
Sutton, Thomas : Wollaston	189
Stamper, Leonard : Wick Dyve	196

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

Scott, Henry : Overstone	197
Swayne, Richard : Grimscote	197
Stowe, William : Paulerspury	202
Sylbie, Robert : Isham	217
Smyth, Robert : Hinton	218
„ Stephen : Kettering	221
Stanton, John : Preston Capes	221
Shresburie, John : Plumpton	233
Shawe, Thomas : Byfield	240
Storer, Richard : Northampton	247
Sharpe, Edward : Fawsley	249
Sherwyn, Alex : Northampton	250
Sutton, Robert : Little Bowden	263
Sparrowe, Thomas : Kettering	264
Sharman, Rich : Thorpe Malsor	265
Stanley, Alice : Brafield	268
Sylbie, Margaret : Maidwell	271
Symonds, Bartholomew : Moulton	273
Smart, John : Grendon	274
Scroxson, Thomas : Harpole	274
Smyth, Thomas : East Haddon	296
Symonds, Richard : Bugbrooke	310
Stormer, Ambrose : Harlestone	313
Smalbone, Agnes : Badby	313
Scryvener, Richard : Potterspury	316
Tue, Edward : Blisworth	4
Travell, Robert : Aldrington	6
Townesend, Richard : Chacombe	21
Tawbott, Richard : Rothwell	22
Tue, William : Norton	32
Turvey, Richard : Denshanger	37
Tagg, Henry : Lilbourn	37
Tebbutt, Henry : Desborough	41
Taylor, Geo : Weston-by-Weedon	52
Taylor, Dorothy : Overstone	56
Toye, John : Byfield	64
Tobie, John : Welton	67
Tebbutt, Edward : Dallington	80
Taylor, Matthew : Burton Latimer	83
Tue, Elizabeth : Eydon	112
Twygger, Edward : Yelvertoft	115
Towler, Henry : Ashby	117
Tomlynson, Robt : Stoke Bruerne	128
Toates, William : Denshanger	140
Tybbes, John : Eastcote	155
Tapp, Edmund : Rushden	183
Thompson, John : Foscote	219
Townson, Gilbert : Rothwell	228
Tebbutt, Margery : Moulton	277
Tue, Elizabeth : Northampton	281
„ Nicholas : Eydon	282
Tarry, Richard : Brington	285
Thompson, John : Blisworth	295
Tebbutt, Lucas : Little Harroden	309
Taylor, Richard : Little Bowden	318
Underwood, Arthur : Denton	227

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

Whitsey, Anthony : Hartwell	1
Wells, Alice : Kelmarsh	2
Wright, Richard : Dallington	9
Watts, Joan : Upton	10
Worlich, William : Burton Latimer	18
Wright, John : Desborough	18
Waple, Richard : Eastcote	21
Watton, William : Whilton	22
Wheatley, Robert : Hanging Houghton	38
Welford, John : Duston	40
Warner, John : Dallington	49
Waple, John : Harpole	53
Warren, Gregory : Gayton	65
Webb, Margery : Stene	71
Waighte, Thomas : Potterspury	79
Webster, Thomas : Brampton	84
West, Alice : Claycoton	93
Warren, John : Sulgrave	94
West, Stephen : Warkton	95
Watts, Robert : Crick	98
Wyngrave, Francis : Higham Ferrers	99
Wade, Robert : Hazelbeech	105
Wyseman, John : Roade	106
Wills, Thomas : Morcott	107
„ Richard : Preston Deanery	108
Whitney, William : Stoke Bruerne	114
Wilkins, Joan : Hinton	124
Wright, Laurence : Naseby	124
Welch, John : Ashby St. Ledgers	129
Whitsey, Nicholas : Hulcote	131
Welton, Edward : East Haddon	140
Watson, Henry : Ashby	144
Watkin, Eliz : Thorpe Malsor	153
Witsey, Nicholas : Northampton	159
Wotton, Richard : Brington	163
„ Tristram : Brington	164
Watts, William : Milton	167
White, Wm : Marston Trussell	168
Wayte, Nicholas : Blakesley	174
Walker, George : Daventry	174

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

Ward, Richard : Stoke Bruerne	176
Webb, Elizabeth : Heyford	182
Wilmer, Thomas : Sywell	185
Walters, Henry : Rushden	188
Wickens, Henry : Shutlanger	189
Wallis, Richard : Thingdon	191
Wright, John : Wellingborough	193
Webb, Elizabeth : Wick Dyve	197
Welch, Alice : Naseby	198
Watts, Richard : East Haddon	200
Walesbie, Thos : Morton Pinkney	204
Wattell, Wm : Wellingborough	204
Walter, Roger : Braybrook	205
Walkott, John : Abthorpe	207
Wrosse, Wm : Irthlingborough	209
Wells, John : Stanford	212
Warcust, Elizabeth : Lois Weedon	220
Wallis, Edward : Thingdon	222
Wharley, Henry : Northampton	229
Weaver, William : Towcester	231
Whorlett, Wm : Yardley Gobion	234
White, Fulke : Grendon	238
Wakelyn, Joan : Crowlton	241
Wiggins, Mary : Brafeld	242
Woodd, John : Kettering	251
Watts, Arkinold : Great Billing	259
„ Richard : East Haddon	260
Wickin, Robert : Stoke Bruerne	264
Webb, John : Northampton	268
Woodward, Hy : Little Harrowden	272
Wade, Richard : Pitsford	280
Webster, Michael : Claycoton	283
Wade, Richard : Cold Ashby	292
Ward, Wm : Middleton Cheney	295
West, Thomas : Hulcote	300
Waples, Richard : Paulerspury	305
Watts, Richard : Northampton	307
Wale, George : Spratton	314
Walker, Thomas : Northampton	317
Watts, Thomas : East Haddon	329
Yorke, John : Thorpe Malsor	4

## Book X, 1602, 1603, 1609, 1610.

Atkins, Richard : Paulerspury	15
„ Thomas : Long Buckley	17
Archibold, Ursula : Grimscott	36
Ashby, Robert : Bugbrooke	39
Astell, Edward : Boughton	41
Austin, James : Spratton	90
Allen, Thomas : Dodford	96
Allibone, William : Thenford	108
Amyere, Jane : Boddington	128
Amyere, George : Norton	151
Brian, Richard : Everdon	5
Bullifant, William : Northampton	6
Bannister, William : Northampton	12
Barrett, John : Hinton	14
Billinge, John : Moreton Pinkney	16
Batteson, Thos : Great Houghton	26
Bosworth, Helen : Pytchley	30
Barrengbam, Elizabeth : Wollaston	33
Billinge, Randolph : Sywell	43
Barnarde, John : Walgrave	44
Bate, Agnes : Long Buckley	46
Binson, Alice : Brackley	49
Burrin, Christopher : Wollaston	53
Bennett, Michael : Hardingstone	58
Burton, Thomas : Paulerspury	64



Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, *continued.*

Blaxley, Joan : Lamport	65
Bishopp, Thomas : Rothwell	68
Bennett, Robert : Welford	70
Brian, John : Yelvertoft	81
Berrill, Richard : Coton	85
Bett, John : Earls Barton	86
Browne, Thomas : Easton Maudit	94
Billingham, Thomas : Brington	96
Baxter, Joseph : Sibbertoft	100
Barrett, Agnes : Whiston	105
Balgrave, John : Northampton	108
Signall, Mark : Denshanger	124
Bolton, Alice : Moulton	125
Berrye, William : Irthlingborough	134
Blunt, Nicholas : Wootton	136
Brerton, John : Greatworth	137
Browell, John : Sibbertoft	144
Brickleye, John : Rushden	146
Barnes, Margaret : Brafield	150
Bateman, George : Braunston	158
Browne, Alexander : Hinton	166
Blore, Ralph : Doddington	189
Browne, John : Yardley Gobion	185
Bickleye, George : Towcester	187
Bull, Richard : Slapton	188
Beere <i>als.</i> Symons, Alice : Bugbrooke	161
Coxe, Robert : Braunston	1
Clare, John : Bugbrooke	4
Chapman, Tobias : Rothwell	9
Cartte, Stephen : Ravensthorpe	14
Cockins, William : Northampton	19
Chappell, William : Byfield	22
Clarke, Thomas : Ravensthorpe	29
Clarke, William : Irthlingborough	50
Craddocke, Joan : Marston	
Trussell	51
Caswell, Richard : Weedon Beck	67
Chappell, Rob : Chipping Warden	76
Crayne, William : Floore	83
Crawley, William : Whilton	89
Craddocke, Arthur : Norton by Daventry	115
Coleman, Nicholas : Stanford	117
Clarke, John : Chapel Brampton	118
Cross, John : West Haddon	122
Coleman, Thomas : Long Buckby	130
Cooper, Thomas : Earls Barton	134
Curtis, Ursula : Rothersthorpe	140
Caldecote, Jno : Stowe 9 Churches	155
Creaton, Henry : Little Brington	172
Clarke, Robert : Spratton	179
Cowper <i>als.</i> Smyth, Cuthbert : Bugbrooke	139
Dolton, Wm : Weedon Pinkney	37
Daye, Thomas : Helmdon	58
Dixon, Henry : Pattishall	64

Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, *continued.*

Driver, Martin : Broughton	97
Dunckley, John : Welford	107
Dukes, Robert : Northampton	141
Dunckley, Joan : Weedon Beck	189
Eyton, Thomas : Raunds	55
Fitzhugh, Edward : Shutlanger	7
Farre, Richard : Northampton	28
Ferye, Clement : Grendon	61
Fall, Peter : Moreton Pinkney	66
Foxott, Thos : Great Addington	98
Flawne, Edward : Little Preston	126
Floyde, Griffith : Ashby St. Ledgers	132
Fowke, William : Hulcott	135
Freeman, Francis : Irchester	153
Fisher, Henry : Kettering	165
Freman, Christopher : Higham Ferrers	174
Garrarde, William : Scaldwell	47
Grene, John : Holdenby	57
Gabell, Agnes : Tiffeld	66
Gooseye, Edward : Naseby	69
Gallard, William : Maidford	73
Grene, Katherine : Arthingworth	91
„ Joan : Syresham	91
Griffin, William : Harlestone	92
Goodman, William : Braddon	105
„ John : Newnham	119
Geery, John : Rushden	120
Gardiner, William : Gayton	125
Gilbert, Alexander : Guildsbrough	127
Gillet, John : Cogenhoe	154
Gaskett, Elizabeth : Upton	155
Grome, William : Irthlingborough	158
Gorey, Richard : Rushden	159
Gwin, Griffith : Barton Seagrave	167
Guy, William : Sulgrave	168
Hewett, Edwd : Newton Bromshold	3
Howse, Thomas : Aynhoe	3
Harding, William : Whilton	9
Harris, Thomas : Northampton	45
Hodge, Robert : Harlestone	46
Holmes, William : Northampton	48
House, William : Tiffeld	53
Hawford, Giles : Clipston	72
Hockhall, Richard : Abington	74
Hickman, John : Pitsford	75
Hancock, Isabell : Collingtree	111
Hobbs <i>als.</i> Hobson, Robert : Stoke Bruerne	114
Hardwick, Thomas : Rushden	115
Hill, Katherine : Moulton	118
Hipwell, Isabell : Cransley	163
Ives, Robert : Mears Ashby	68
Irons, Jane : Badby	121

## Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, continued.

Jeyes, Isabell : East Haddon	127
Jervis, John : Ashton-le-Walls	132
Johnson, Thomas : Naseby	144
Jackson, Robt : Yardley Hastings	2
Knight, John : Thorpe Mandeville	102
Kimberly, John : Potterspury	135
Kendall, Symon : Bozeat	189
Lyne, John : Long Buckby	35
Ladkins, Ann : Boddington	44
Lumney, Thomas : Harlestone	57
Latch, Edward : Aynhoe	43
Lane, Thomas : Pitsford	69
Lambert, Richard : Silston	77
Lynnell, Roger : Whilton	101
Langford, John : Paulerspury	103
Lee, Margaret : Spratton	114
„ Richard : Kilsby	129
Lamborne, Jerome : Everdon	168
Marriott, Edw : Church Brampton	186
Muscott, John : Denton	4
Marriott, Humfrey : Arthingworth	11
Mulsho, Thomas : Wellingborough	21
Mason, Ambrose : Crick	60
Mathew, William : Byfield	77
Moses, Mary : Wollaston	87
Mawson, Alice : Marston Trussell	88
Miller, John : Greens Norton	90
Manning, John : Wollaston	104
Marshe, George : Rushden	106
Maydbury, Thos : Earls Barton	143
Macock, Katherine : Yelvertoft	110
Marriot, John : Gayton	152
Miller, John : Hannington	159
Martin, Anne : Cottesbrooke	160
Mayor, Henry : Brackley	172
Norton, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	13
Norwood, William : Northampton	34
Nethercote, Thomas : Isham	69
Newman, John : Raunds	120
Nicholls, Thos : Grafton Under-wood	157
Neale, Edmund : Northampton	180
Oliver, Walter : Daventry	50
Okeley, Luke : Raunds	109
Orred, William : Great Creaton	169
Orwin, John : Wellingborough	181
Pampion, Henry : Abington	5
Peake, Roger : Heathencote	8
Piddington, Edward : Badby	20
Paynter, Rich : Moreton Pinkney	52
Pattison, Margaret : Wilby	55
Percivall, Thomas : Overstone	56
Payntor, John : Church Brampton	91
Perrin, Lawrence : Cottesbrooke	116
Percivall, Thomas : Towcester	118

## Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, continued.

Poulton, John : Warkworth	146
Pinkard, John : Pattishall	153
Payne, Vincent : Rothersthorpe	160
Pickering, John : Bugbrooke	162
Penne, Edward : Middleton Cheney	184
Payne, William : Rothersthorpe	188
Peroe, als. Umbrey, Peter : Blisworth	190
Richardson, Robert : Naseby	8
Rands, Elizabeth : Rushton	16
Robins, Robert : Watford	25
„ Thomas : West Haddon	28
Rockhall, Elizabeth : Moulton	38
Robins, George : Little Houghton	40
Rushall, Margery : Badby	62
Reeve, William : Barton Seagrave	74
Robinson, Alice : Northampton	75
Rowell, Anthony : Kingssthorpe	135
Reynolds, John : Towcester	140
Reeve, Agnes : Grafton	151
Roe, Thomas : Northampton	169
Robinson als. Bull, Robert : Towcester	171
Russell, Fermin : Towcester	190
Smeeton, John : Marston Trussell	10
Saunders, Thomas : Rushden	20
Stacye, Edmund : Thorpe Malsor	25
Savedge, John : Syresham	26
Sneathe, John : Newnham	27
Smith, Wm : Norton by Daventry	37
Sharrock, Giles : Crick	42
Slatyar, William : Byfield	45
Smith, Robert : Brockhall	67
Seywell, William : Grafton Regis	71
Stephenson, John : Middleton Malsor	92
Smith, Nich : Middleton Cheney	109
„ Richard : Rushden	111
Saunderson, Edward : Higham Ferrers	131
Skylman, George : Hinton	139
Smith als. Cowper, Cuthbert : Bugbrooke	139
Smith, Dorothy : Lilbourne	145
Silverson, Jeffrey : Wellingborough	157
Symons als. Beere, Alice : Bugbrooke	161
Swinford, Agnes : Guilsborough	169
Sewell, Thomas : Byfield	178
Symon, Elizabeth : Staverton	187
„ Thomas : Staverton	188
Toolie, Thomas : Yelvertoft	31
Taylor, John : Northampton	32
Trowell, John : Northampton	79
Tebbot, Mary : Dallington	89
Traslour, Thomas : East Haddon	123

## Book Y, 1591 to 1594; 1601; 1604; 1610 to 1615.

Allen, William : Doddington	2	Bate, Jerome : Welford	241
Ayre, Richard : Murcott	20	Baldwin, Robert : Brackley	242
Ash, Richard : Sywell	25	Billing, John : Weedon Beck	245
Ashby, Thomas : Naseby	29	Beacham, Thomas : Cosgrove	249
Archer, William : Deanshanger	29	Burnham, William : Barby	249
Ashly, Nicholas : Rowell	31	Bugley, John : Naseby	251
Astell, Roger : Cold Ashby	34		
Allen, Robert : Brampton	37	Chambers, John : Broughton	12
Astell, Thomas : Eydon	58	Cable, John : Maidwell	26
Almond, Elizabeth : Easton Maudit	69	Clarke, John : Braunston	37
Allen, Richard : Rowell	119	Corey, Robert : Litchborough	40
Allingham, Henry : Newton		Carr, Robert : Church Brampton	61
	Bromshold	Cory, John : Flore	64
Askew, John : Kettering	128	Croxon, Thomas : Isham	67
Aldrich, Richard : Yelvertoft	184	Cooke, John : Syresham	99
Aman, John : Hardingstone	201	Chaplin, Cicely : Pattishall	105
Addams, Thomas : Farthinghoe	202	Carvell, Thomas : Great Brington	111
Addis, William : Helmdon	230	Coles, Henry : Weston	111
		Clarke, Thomas : Lilburne	115
Browne, Thomas : Kilsby	5	Chapman, Thomas : Doddington	141
Bird, Isabell : Northampton	24	Chichely, Thos : Higham Ferrers	152
Blundell, George : Cold Higham	25	Cane, John : Thorpe Malsor	155
Bastian, Henry : Syresham	26	Checkly, Richard : Hinton	156
Basley, William : Hellidon	26	Carte, Agnes : Overston	163
Brett, Edward : Kelmarsch	46	Clarke, Thomas : Irthlingborough	167
Bayly, Edmond : Chacombe	51	Caporn <i>als.</i> Fitzhue, William :	
Buckminster, William : Irthlingboro'	55		Towcester 168
Bliss, George : Gayton	55	Coles, Barnaby : Upton	172
Browne, Robert : Rushden	60	Clarke, Thomas : Braybrooke	182
Bolton, John : Moulton	66	Clockes, Humphrey : Charwelton	191
Barker, Richard : Hinton	73	Crane, ..... : Hardingstone	204
Bett, Thomas : Earls Barton	80	Chinner, William : Byfield	205
Bennet, Crescent : Overthorpe	81	Cradock, Robert : East Farndon	231
Braine, Agnes : Flore	86	Clarke, Anthony : Courteenhall	244
Balderson, Richard : Spratton	86	Coldman, Francis : Braybrooke	82
Bateman, Thos : Moreton Pinkney	92		
Bridgwater, Jno : Weedon Pinkney	95	Drury, John : Kettering	17
Bateman, Joan : Barton Seagrave	110	Dawkins, William : Edgcote	74
Bearne, William : Overton	154	Davies, John : Newnham	79
Bream, Richd : Chipping Warden	157	Dunckley, Richard : Duston	82
Bread, William : Old	165	Dolton, John : Middlethorpe	95
Bentham, Reynold : Towcester	167	Dunckly, Wm : Great Brington	103
Beck, William : Walgrave	170	Davies, Thomas : Northampton	126
Bull, Thomas : Rowell	173	Duffin, John : Towcester	130
Barret, Thomas : Sulgrave	173	Dale, Jeffery : Boughton	180
Browne, Robert : Chelston	176	Dennis, William : Oundle	212
Bosene <i>als.</i> Fitzhue, Richard : Stoke		Drydon, George : Adston	224
	Bruerne		
Bawdwin, John : Harrowden	189	Ellyott, Thomas : Hartwell	19
Bull, John : Weedon Pinkney	197	„ John : Stanwick	56
Bennett, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	198	Eyresworth, John : Northampton	185
„ Francis : Welford	206	Emmerson, Christopher : Cosgrove	200
Barker, Anthony : Ecton	215	England, Stephen : Syresham	208
Burnell, Agnes : Falcott	217	Eckins, Thomas : Blisworth	162
Bycheno, John : Northampton	228	England, Richard : Welton	53
Burley, Richard : Welford	228		
Barret, Lancelot : Brackley	229	Fosbrook, Ralph : Cranford	
Bletso, Hugh : Irchester	239		St. Andrew 1
		Fery, Thomas : Hardingstone	18



Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4; 10-15, *cont.*

Fowke, Matthew : Mears Ashby	28
Franklin, John : Dallington	40
Fawkner, John : Foscott	91
Fleckno, Clement : Helmdon	98
Faux, John : Ashley	101
Fisher, Edmond : Wollaston	143
Fitzhue <i>als.</i> Caporn, William :	
Towcester	168
Farrow, Hugh : Earls Barton	163
Fitchue <i>als.</i> Bosene, Richard :	
Stoke Bruerne	179
Freebody, William : Whittlewood	
Forest	107
Flowers, Richard : Charlton	222
Farmer, Jerome : Burcott	223
Fowkes, Robert : Passenham	236
Giffard, Roger : Northampton	2
Gardner, John : Nortoft	8
Good, John : Denford	22
Gent, Edward : Old	32
Gardner, Richard : Chacombe	45
Garrett, Mary : Faxton	48
" Thomas : Milton	53
Galing, William : Syresham	73
Grime, William : Hartwell	112
Gray, William : Wood Burcote	160
Goodman, John : Everdon	183
Gambell, Wm : Yardley Hastings	197
Garrett, Richard : East Haddon	140
Hull, William : Doddington	1
Haywood, Thomas : Spratton	6
Harris, Thomas : Weedon Pinkney	9
Humfry, Thomas : Woodford	19
Harris, Thomas : Chipping Warden	30
Heyward, Thomas : Spratton	44
Hulland, Richard : Rothwell	47
Harrington, Daniel : Old	54
Hutchen, William : Watford	58
Hollis, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	60
Humfry, John : Isham	68
Houghton, Richard : Hardwick	69
Heritage, John : Wootton	97
Holman, Edmond	99
Hobercroft, William : Syresham	100
Henson, Robert : Slapton	128
Hind, Richard : Newnham	140
Holmes, Robert : Wellingborough	150
Harris, George : Tiffeld	161
Hensman, John : Northampton	178
Hunt, John : Irchester	182
Holmes, Agnes : Northampton	196
Hutton, William : Grendon	203
Hunt, John : Oxendon	206
Harriott, Austin : Helmdon	210
Irons, John : Chipping Warden	59
Ingrom, Richard : Stanwick	71
Izard, Thomas : Stanford	76
Ingrom, John : Stanwick	125

Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4; 10-15, *cont.*

Jeffs, John : Byfield	39
Jackson, Richard : Marston	77
Jesson, John : Daventry	141
Jennings, Richard : Northampton	117
Johnson, Thomas : Broughton	123
Jeffs, John : Byfield	160
Joyce, John : Hargrave	187
Jenewey, Richard : West Haddon	194
Johnson, Robert : Naseby	194
Knight, Agnes : Muscott	56
Knighton, Thomas : Raunds	61
Keepe, Thomas : Sywell	63
" Thomas : Stanwick	96
Killsby, Robert : Dodford	149
Knight, William : Pytchley	181
Leeson, John : Farthingstone	3
Lumley, John : Clipston	12
Ladd, Edward : Orlingbury	62
Ley, William : Thorp	74
Leach, John : Aynhoe	83
Lucas, Henry : Old	83
Lovell, Thomas : Plumpton	97
Luck, Richard : Thorpe Malsor	123
Lawe, Thomas : Ashby Davy	127
Long, William : Northampton	148
Longley, Thomas : Harrowden	171
Luck, Thomas : Moulton	181
Lowe, Margery : Kilsingbury	207
Mott, Nich : Cranford St. John's	5
Martin, Hugh : Boughton	6
Marriott, Thomas : Lamport	27
Middleton, Thos : Upper Heyford	43
Medow, Elizabeth : Kettering	65
Mills, George : Wappenham	77
Miller, William : Greatworth	103
Mariage, John : Staverton	106
Mund, Richard : Kettering	136
Mansell, Henry : Walgrave	145
Marshall, Thomas : Ringstead	158
Mulsho, William : Pytchley	177
Meridale, Thomas : Towcester	186
Manning, John : Little Billing	195
Mariott, Thomas : Clay Coton	207
Mallord, Richard : Wollaston	214
Mottershed, John : Kingsthorpe	218
Manning, John : Billing	246
Miller, John : Hannington	87
Norman, John : Ravensthorpe	17
Nunes, Stephen : Easton Maudit	80
Norton, John : Hinton	103
Odam, Richd : Ashby St. Ledgers	10
Ockeley, John : Kilsby	169
Orra, Hugh : Pitsford	213
Pooley, Grace : Higham Ferrers	1
Pearcy, Robert : Cogenhoe	5
Parker, Agnes : Morton	7

Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4; 10-15, *cont.*

Porter, Thomas : Hardingstone	21
Priest, William : Cransley	27
Palmer, Robert : Thrupp	50
Pretty, John : Kingsthorpe	60
Plant, Nicholas : Marston	90
Perin, Agnes : Middlethorp	102
Payne, William : Kislingbury	103
Paybody, Marrell : Stanford	106
Palmer, John : Creaton	113
Perot, Michael : Whitfield	133
Page, William : Kettering	135
Prewes, Wm : Chipping Warden	146
Preston, Robert : Brampton	163
Perkins, Richard : Mears Ashby	170
Phillips, Thomas	172
Pallady, Richard : Irthlingborough	176
Pearch, Thomas : Great Houghton	186
Percevall, Philip : Bugbrooke	200
Pendred, Richard : Brafield	215
Penn, Edwd : Middleton Cheney	230
Prowse, Eliz : Chipping Warden	199
Quinton, Hugh : Higham Ferrers	63
Reade, Thomas : Cogenhoe	11
Revis, Thomas : Northampton	107
Risly, Richard : Newton	120
Robinson, Elinor : Wollaston	121
Reve, William : Irthlingborough	135
Ridge, Nicholas : Strixton	190
Ragg, Joan : Northampton	204
Roughhead, John : Cosgrave	212
Richardson, Marg : Northampton	218
Rainbeard, Nicholas : Harlestone	223
Rawson, William : Northampton	225
Stevenson, Susan : Little Houghton	4
Smith, John : Staverton	10
„ Nicholas : Holdenby	16
Steward, Jane : Pattishall	28
Smith, Richard : Holdenby	28
„ John : Wellingborough	29
Sparkes, Henry : Higham Ferrers	50
Squirrell, William : Brackley	58
Smith, Henry : Newnham	65
„ Robert : Naseby	79
Simpson, Anyes : Higham Ferrers	75
Spencer, Edward : Dingley	81
Sallock, Thomas : Duston	89
Story, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	93
Skortny, Richard : Higham Ferrers	95
Simonds, William : Collingtree	118
Shepherd, Thos : Wood Burcote	119
Stobley, Robert : Little Oakley	122
Silby, Mark : Wellingborough	137
Stonly, William : Braunston	138
Smith, John : Weekley	164
Streton <i>als.</i> Webster, Alexander : Warkton	168
Smith, William : Ravenshorpe	169

Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4; 10-15, *cont.*

Smith, Henry : Abington	173
Simpson, Thos : Great Houghton	174
Seaton, William : Maidford	188
Squirrell, Alice : Brackley	196
Skiner, John : Harrowden	214
Smith, John : Marston Trussell	219
„ Richard : Welton	233
„ Thomas : Only, Barby	250
Thompson, Robert : Roade	18
Trussler, John : East Haddon	18
Thomas, Agnes : Syresham	24
Trotter, William : Stoke Bruerne	34
Thompson, Jno : Ashby St. Ledgers	49
Tibbott, Robert : Sywell	62
Toller, Wm : Hanging Houghton	143
Taylor, Thomas : Faxton	147
Tarry, Edward : Welford	187
Taylor, Percival : Helmdon	205
Trueman, Richard : Northampton	213
„ Elizabeth : Northampton	216
Towle, Robert : Irchester	240
Warnam, William : Walgrave	198
Woodcock, Alexander : Croughton	3
Wiggins, John : Litchborough	8
Wakelin, Wm : Cranford St. Andrew	13
Whittingham, John : Doddington	32
Warner, Philip : Desborough	33
Welford, John : Wootton	35
Wood, John : Woodend	36
Watson, Anthony : Cosgrove	39
Watts, William : Syresham	45
Wing, Richard : Warkworth	52
Wilkins, ..... : Aynhoe	63
Walter, Robert : Higham Ferrers	89
Wolf, Matthew : Syresham	91
Ward, John : Stanford	104
Winckles, Elizabeth : Eastcote	105
Weede, Anthony : Stanwick	107
Wotton, Thomas : Darescott, Pattishall	109
Wager, Ambrose	110
Warren, Robert : Clifton	113
White, James : Grafton	121
Watts, Thomas : Whitfield	133
Wills, Robert : Upton	138
Wilkinson, Richd : Northampton	139
Watson, Richard : Braunston	142
Woodward, John : Rushden	147
Wood, Thomas : Clay Coton	151
Wright, Margaret : Weston	153
Warring, John : Yardley Gobion	160
Warren, Thomas : Old	165
Wills, Thomas : Lois Weedon	183
Watts, Richard	192
West, Thomas : Woodford	192
Warren, William : Walgrave	193
„ Richard : Kislingbury	209

Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4, 10-15, *cont.*

Welch, Richard : Hazelbeech	217
Woodham, George : Newton	
Bromshold	233
Willows, John : Northampton	235

Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4, 10-15, *cont.*

West, Thomas : Cotton End	247
Wiseman, John : Bozeat	251
Webster <i>als.</i> Streton, Alexander :	
Warkton	168

## Book Z, 1604 to 1612.

Adams, John : Braunston	130
Annis, Richard : Braybrooke	81
Aris, Nicholas : Culworth	72
Austin, Thomas : Denton	80
Alman, George : Easton Maudit	166
Adam, Thomas : Floore	40
Alderman, Giles : Desborough	8
Areis, Edmund : Hellidon	103
Archbold, Richard : Grimscoate	168
Ann, Stephen : Orlingbury	90
Arnold, William : Scaldwell	23
Abbott, Thomas : Stanwick	69
Archer, Lawrence : Sibbertoft	133
Andrewes, Richard : Staverton	160
„ Thomas : Staverton	163
„ William : Long Buckby	193
Ayre, Agnes : Watford	48
Bett, John : Abington	36
Birrell, Joan : Castle Ashby	155
Battison, Sibill : Castle Ashby	9
Ball, John : Castle Ashby	73
Birrell, Thomas : Castle Ashby	144
Browne, Joan : Boughton	162
Bettle, Richard : Bozeat	56
Berrill, Christopher : Bozeat	55
Bate, George : Church Brampton	188
Barnes, Richard : Brafield	71
Ball, Robert : Brington	137
Basely, Thomas : Braunston	147
Brichford, Nicholas : Cranford	43
Brett, Robert : Cransley	68
„ Richard : Cransley	178
Baselie, William : Charwelton	112
Batten, Thomas : Dallington	61
Bostock, John : Daventry	124
Ball, Richard : Ecton	15
Basely, Joan : Everdon	175
Brame, Alice : Everdon	65
Bayselie, Simon : Farthingstone	76
Byrd, Henry : Greens Norton	99
Broome, Henry : Harlestone	48
Basely, Robert : Hellidon	157
Burt, William : Heyford	176
Barby, John : Nether Heyford	115
Batman, Thomas : Isham	50
Barker, Elizabeth : Kingsthorpe	47
Bradshaw, Henry : Lamport	149
Browne, Henry : Lilbourne	155
Banbury, Edward : Maidwell	110
Banes, Arthur : Northampton	7

Bilton, Thomas : Overton	67
Bull, William : Overthorpe	75
Bennett, Thos : Middleton Cheney	95
Brigstock, Ellen : Little Oakley	88
Boughton, Henry : Pattishall	185
Basse, Richard : Piddington	162
Bunch, Thomas : Rushden	164
Braunson, John : Staverton	8
„ Alice : Staverton	144
Blisse, Joan : Stowe	54
„ William : Stowe	150
Bland, Edmund : Stowe	150
Bray, John : Sulgrave	53
Bluck, Edward : Sywell	44
Billing, Henry : Tiffeld	106
Burges, Nicholas : Warkton	7
Baggott, Agnes : Wellingborough	203
Barker, Oliver : Weston Favell	86
Brawne, Thos : Yardley Hastings	93
Butcher <i>als.</i> Gurry, John : Rushden	35
Chapman, John : Cold Ashby	83
Coxe, John : Mears Ashby	36
Cannell, John : Chapel Brampton	198
Conquest, William : Brixworth	63
Coleman, John : Braybrock	27
Cause, Christopher : Clipstone	10
Clarke, Agnes : Courteenhall	195
Carvell, Thomas : Coton, Guils-	
borough	83
Cooper, John : Denton	37
Crosse, William : Doddington	179
Cawkett, James : Farthingstone	134
Cater, John : Harpole	74
Church, Mary : Hartwell	119
Cowley, Richard : Helmdon	174
Corby, Giles : Little Houghton	41
Crosse, William : Kingsthorpe	198
Clark, Agnes : Loddington	157
Cooper, Thomas : Easton Maudit	29
Comgrove, Thos : Northampton	174
Coldwell, George : Northampton	194
Cleaton, Roger : Orton	108
Cowper, Thomas : Overstone	156
Clare, Alice : Rushden	89
Cosford, George : Watford	167
Cropps, Christopher : Warkton	49
Cleuelie, John : Weedon Beck	155
Church, Nicholas : Yardley Gobion	145
„ Richard : Yardley Hastings	147
Chapman, Thomas	144



*Book Z, 1604-12, continued.*

Draper, John : Barby	140
Dunnckly, Margaret : Cogenhoe	6
Dunckly, Guy : Crick	179
"    Robert : Earls Barton	1
Day, Richard : Easton Maudit	39
Dawes, John : Ecton	57
Drabb, Robert : Irthlingborough	76
Dunges, Robert : Whiston	170
Edmonds, John : Chadson, Castle Ashby	108
Esson, Alice : Doddington	151
Eyre, Thomas : Farthingstone	2
England, Stephen : Heyford	122
Evans, Henry : Quinton	127
Egleston, William : Rothwell	25
Eaton, Thomas : Woodford	124
Foster, Margaret : Catesby	169
Fennell, John : Cransley	107
Frost, Hugh : Daventry	100
Fradswall, Richard : Hackleton	160
Freeman, George : Irchester	31
Faucer, William : Northampton	26
Foster, Thomas : Great Oxenden	92
Fawlkner, William : Rothwell	43
Foxe, Anthony : Sulgrave	97
Fennell, John : Wollaston	63
Garnett, Thomas : Castle Ashby	124
Goodman, John : Badby	33
"    William : Badby	153
Gilbert, William : Long Buckby	184
Greene, Rowland : Clipstone	78
Garratt, Alexander : Creaton	87
Griffith, William : Farthingstone	102
Grosse, Katherine : Maidwell	180
Goade, John : Milton	145
Gibbins, Edward : Pattishall	127
Gurrey <i>als.</i> Butcher, John : Rushden	35
Goodfellow, Thomas : Scaldwell	129
Gibbs, Richard : Spratton	142
Gaskell, William : Upton	84
Garrett, John : Walgrave	82
Gees, William	163
Hull, Thomas : Castle Ashby	180
Hunt, Edward : Brackley	112
Howgood, Wm : Chapel Brampton	171
Hancock, Samuel : Brafield	101
Hollis, Thomas : Brafield	96
Hooke, William : Clipstone	34
Hilliar, William : Courteenhall	172
Hendyman, Robert : Cransley	68
Hine, Richard : Crowlton	39
Herbert, Thomas : Crowlton	65
Hodgkin, Stephen : Desborough	52
Hackney, William : Drayton	113
Holman, James : Denshanger	80
Henseman, Thomas : Ecton	20

*Book Z, 1604-12, continued.*

Henseman, Alice ; Ecton	133
Houghton, Oliver : Easton Maudit	48
Hull, Anthony : East Farndon	146
"    Richard : East Farndon	107
Hancock, John : Greatworth	96
Harris, Richard : Harpole	59
Hopkins, Thomas : Horton	79
Harris, Richard : Harleston	199
Holland, Agnes : Kettering	47
Healy, George : Horton	199
Hodges, Henry : Roade	3
Harbert, John : Staverton	163
Harwood, Edward : Staverton	126
Hobbs, John : Silverstone	3
Humfrey, William : Sulgrave	34
Hawkins, Rich : Stoke Bruerne	169
House, Isabel : Rothersthorpe	156
Hoe, Richard : Upton	171
Hill, John : Upton	98
Hoite, William : Walgrave	164
Hickman, Nicholas : Watford	48
Hopkins, John : Weston Favell	27
Hall, John : Weston Favell	99
Hawkins, John : Yardley Hastings	48
Jakes, Robert : Abington	89
Jeffery, Thomas : Astcote	128
James, William : Castle Ashby	186
"    Edward : Earls Barton	20
Jackson, Lawrence : Ecton	75
Jeffery, Francis : Farthingstone	138
Judd, William : Middleton Cheney	139
Jeffery, Henry : Morton Pinkney	72
"    William : Piddington	192
Jackson, Richard : Rothwell	137
Joyce, Robert : Rushden	13
Jeffery, Henry : Wootton	198
Knighton, Leonard : Crowlton	37
Key, Thomas : Everdon	164
Kingston, Agnes : Morton Pinkney	154
King, John : Newbottle	103
Knight, Thomas : Norton	141
Litchfeild, John : Castle Ashby	81
"    Margaret : Castle Ashby	24
Lane, Alice : Earls Barton	91
Lowett, John : Earls Barton	168
Leaper, John : Brackley	160
Langton, Robert : Long Buckby	182
Litchfeild, Hen : Burton Latimer	79
Lockwood, William : Desborough	12
Lyne, Elizabeth : Everdon	9
Luffnam, Giles : East Haddon	94
Ladd, Thomas : Harleston	124
Lee, John : Kilsby	99
"    Thomas : Northampton	159
Loverich, Richard : Stanwick	202
Lattimer, Alice : Woodford	131
Leach, Richard : Thorpe Malsor	65

Book Z, 1604-12, *continued.*

Martindale, Isabel : Castle Ashby	29
Morris, Robert : Brockhall	32
Manton, John : Cottesbrooke	5
Mabbs, Ewardie : Cogenhoe	24
Mason, John : Crick	84
Milles, John : Crick	22
Middleton, Beatrice : Floore	145
Manning, John : Hartwell	187
Margarets, Rob : Higham Ferrers	71
Marchand, Hen : Higham Ferrers	192
Middleton, Hugh : Higham Ferrers	201
Masser, William : Kettering	172
Mayho, Humfrey : Kingsthorpe	59
Meane, Maurice : Loddington	170
Morton, Richard : Naseby	140
Manley, John : Northampton	148
Miller, Henry : Old	132
Martin, Edmond : Pitsford	3
Morton, John : Ringstead	165
Munne, Richard : Rothwell	44
Margetts, Thomas : Rushden	70
Moole, John : Stoke Bruerne	136
Merriwall, Richard : Watford	135
Morcott, John : Watford	153
Nottingham, Wm : Easton Maudit	20
Nicholls, Alice : Chipping Warden	73
Newett, Richard : Rothwell	37
Nicholson, William : Stowe	116
Naseby, William : Watford	200
Odam, Thomas : Braunston	117
Osborne, Elizabeth : Hackleton	58
Onley, Agnes : Stanford	180
Oger, Robert : Thingdon	51
Palmer, Lettice : Badby	177
„ Manasseh : Badby	37
Payne, Richard : Little Billing	83
Pudsey, Margaret : Catesby	4
Perritt, Francis : Cottesbrooke	144
Prescott, Ann : Culworth	182
Powers, John : Denton	184
Penn, Agnes : Ecton	87
Palmer, Wm : Grafton Underwood	118
Pinckard, Henry : Grimscote	117
Packwood, Alice : Hardingstone	189
Powers, William : Helmdon	193
Pooley, Ralph : Higham Ferrers	68
Pickering, Thomas : Isham	110
Plant, Crescent : Marston	143
Pratt, Nicholas : Mears Ashby	18
Penne, Christian : Middleton	
Cheney	13
Paris, Ursula : Middleton Cheney	53
Poole, William : Greens Norton	126
Phipps, Joan : Northampton	97
Pearce, Thomas : Overston	94
Pilgrim, John : Pattishall	78
Parker, John : Piddington	28
Packe, Alice : Rushden	148

Book Z, 1604-12, *continued.*

Pemberton, Robert : Rushden	106
Pearson, Richard : Spratton	152
Pitchley, Thomas : Wellingboro'	61
Parson, John : Wick Dyve	70
Pearson, Richard : Wootton	54
Pack, Richard : Wollaston	183
Robbins, John : Great Brington	134
Richardson, William : Dallington	125
Rowell, Ralph : Loddington	151
Rowse, Rich : Middleton Cheney	142
Raunds, Henry : Orlingbury	123
Robins, John : Rothwell	174
Richards, George : Scaldwell	62
Russell, Richard : Whitfield	90
„ William : Yardley Hastings	170
Symonds, Isabel : Little Addington	118
Smyth, Ralph : Barby	52
Slater, Agnes : Braybrook	137
Symonds, William : Cranford	31
Stanton, William : Duston	55
Stormer, Winifred : Harlston	87
Sutton, Richard : Helmdon	105
Sibley, Thomas : Holcot	109
Simpson, Agnes : Great Houghton	11
Sharman, Thos : Irthlingborough	95
Simpson, William : Kettering	41
Stokden, William : Kislingborough	10
Scott, Robert : Lilbourn	177
„ Agnes : Loddington	160
Shelswell, Thomas : Middleton	
Cheney	109
Sutton, Thomas : Newnham	108
Smith, William : Northampton	191
Sharman, William : Orton	197
Seebey, Henry : Syresham	105
Symco, Ralph : Sywell	45
Snoxall, William : Wick Dyve	49
Short, Alice : Woodford	131
„ John : Woodford	1
Smith, Thomas : Welton	5
Slough, Thomas : Welton	122
Slye, John : Welton	186
Travell, Richard : Alderton	14
Trigg, John : Castle Ashby	176
Thornton, Bennett	122
Tomkins, Richard : Braunston	176
Taylor, William : Little Bowden	189
Twigden, John : Creaton	161
Taylor, Anne : Faxton	7
Tallis, Dionisius : Faxon	46
Tebbutt, John : Hannington	199
Townley, Peter : Maidwell	75
Travell, John : Roade	115
Tompson, Christopher : Rothwell	100
Tyars, John : Rushden	151
Talbot, Edward : Thorpe Malsor	51
Tomlin, John : Whilton	30

*Book Z, 1604-12, continued.*

Vause, William : Crick	85
Warden, George : Great Billing	86
Wooddams, Richard : Boddington	161
Williamson, Alice : Bozeat	80
Walter, Robert : Braybrook	198
Wright, Thomas : Brafeld	114
Warley, William : Brington	29
Wakelyn, John : Cranford	67
Williamson, William : Cottesbrooke	6
Whitmell, Edward : Deanshanger	126
Willis, Anne : Duston	101
Welford, Robert : Earls Barton	107
White, Agnes : Grendon	52
Wright, Thomas : East Haddon	152
Walker, Richard : West Haddon	19
Wright, Richard : Harpole	1
Wood, Robert : Hackleton	41

*Book Z, 1604-12, continued.*

Woodward, Gilian : Gt. Harrowden	42
Warwick, Nicholas : Heyford	166
Whitton, John : Helmdon	138
Wood, John : Kettering	25
Welch, John : Kislingbury	77
Wright, Thomas : Maidwell	188
Wanley, Henry : Northampton	30
Ward, Richard : Naseby	141
Wootton, Richard : Pattishall	64
„ Agnes : Pattishall	196
Wright, Thomas : Pitsford	97
„ Alice : Pitsford	143
Watts, Isabel : Whitfield	123
Wright, Thomas : Wollaston	123
Walding, Thomas : Wootton	182
Yeates, William : Overstone	176
Yeat, Gregory : Thorpe Malsor	79

*Book X Y Z, 1610 and 1611.\**

Allin, Robert : Brixworth	15
Burton, Margaret : Paulerspury	8
Bradshawe, Thomas : Long Buckby	22
Bazely, Stephen : Charwelton	30
Bignell, Thomas : Overthorpe	32
Bett, Margaret : Abington	38
Burnham, Richard : Kilsby	40
Boyes, William : Ashby St. Ledgers	46
Bill, Mary : Ringstead	47
Britton, Mary : Teeton	49
Browne, Robert : Bozeat	50
Bryan, Anne : Northampton	51
Bosworth, John : Little Harrowden	59
Battman, Edward : Yelvertoft	75
Byngley, Peter : Ashley	80
Baynes, Nicholas : Ecton	81
Burnham, Edward : West Haddon	90
Bottom, John : Higham Ferrers	91
Bree, Dorothy : Braunston	96
Clarke, George : Braunston	8
Cox, Agnes : Brixworth	9
„ Richard : clerk, Naseby	14
Clarke, Henry : Hartwell	17
Cox, Francis : Welford	18
Clifton, William : Sywell	25
Chesledine, George : Doddington	44
Cocker, Richard : Greens Norton	60
Clifton, Thos : Middleton Cheney	64
Clarke, Richard : Welton	76
Corbey, William : Northampton	82
Childe, Thomas : Ecton	99
Dolphin, James : Higham Ferrers	16
Dod, Robert : Grafton Underwood	29
Dadford, John : Culworth	31
Dixon, Richard : Earls Barton	85
Dallington, John : Spratton	86

Eedes, Walter : Sulgrave	12
Elkinton, Richard : Lilbourne	25
Eastwood, John : Grendon	50
Earnst, Henry : Yardley Hastings	65
Elson, George : Sywell	78
Eyle, Joan : Hardingstone	93
Fretton, William : Stowe	3
Foscott, Mary : Great Addington	26
Foote, John : Paulerspury	55
Fasson, Barth : Morton Pinkney	62
Greene, Christopher : Scaldwell	1
Goodfellowe, William : Cranford	13
Gawderne, John : Wicken	21
Goode, Robert : Ringstead	33
Godbeard, Thomas : Daventry	39
Greensmith, Thomas : Towcester	40
Goosie, Francis : Towcester	68
Greene, Thomas : Blisworth	84
Harris, Joyce : Harpole	12
Huson, Thomas : Great Addington	20
Hodgkins, Richard : Kislingbury	25
Hacksall, George : Moulton	32
Hodges, Thomas : Wellingborough	50
Hall, William : Byfield	62
Heyward, Augustin : Doddington	63
Haryson, Richard : Helmdon	65
Hall, Oliver : Weston Favell	66
Harris, Ellen : Woodford	69
Jackson, Isabella : Upton	36
Kellet, Stephen : Wellingborough	6
Knight, Dorothy : Pytchley	45
Killingworth, Clement : Ringstead	45
Kyslyngburye, George : Silverstone	88
Langham, Thomas : Cold Ashby	4
Langton, John : Long Buckby	41
Lee, Robert : Northampton	48



Book X, Y, Z, 1610-11, *continued*.

Lord, Richard : Towcester	74
Lane, Henry : Earls Barton	93
Lee, Eliza : Northampton	94
Maior, William : Brackley	9
Marriott, James : Harrowden	10
Marchant, Henry : Stanwick	22
Morgan, Anthony : Heyford	26
Marriott, Peter : Floore	35
" Robert : Floore	35
" Alice : Towcester	51
Norris, William : Byfield	41
Neale, John : Wollaston	71
Odams, William : Braunston	57
" John : Long Buckby	61
Pitman, Peter : Northampton	5
Poley, Nicholas : Higham Ferrers	19
Palmer, Agnes : Hollowell	24
Pendred, Elizabeth : Brafield	44
Prettie, Avice : Dallington	79
Perkins, Paul : Higham Ferrers	87
Pack, Amy : Wollaston	95
Queeny, Mary : Dodford	2
Richardson, Thos : Old Stratford	11
Rookes, Henry : Alderton	39
Rawlins, Thomas : Greatworth	48
Rogers, Simon : Ringstead	49
Rivett, Stephen : Grafton Under- wood	51

Book X, Y, Z, 1610-11, *continued*.

Smith, Francis : Thingden	4
Skilman, Thomas : Sulgrave	10
Symons, Edward : Ashenne*	34
Smith, Jno : Marston St. Lawrence	53
" Edward : Blisworth	56
" Ralph : Braunston	57
Stanton, Nicholas : Preston Capes	58
Saye, Augustine : Doddington	66
Saunders, Mary : Sibbertoft	69
Sturges, Robert : Faxton	91
Stokes, Andrew : Denton	94
Smith, Simon : Welton	95
Tynswick, Edw : Wick Hammond	13
Toler, John : Castle Ashby	24
Turner, Richard : Morton Pinkney	78
Trigge, John : Castle Ashby	92
Turner, William : Barby	38
Wright, Richard : Towcester	7
" Jane : Naseby	16
Woodruff, Thomas : Weedon Beck	19
Wilby, Richard : Burton Latimer	23
Warren, Richard : Raunds	26
Wright, Ellen : Brafield	37
" Margery : Braunston	42
Weston, Henry : Kingsthorpe	43
Weede, William : Higham Ferrers	63
Ward, Geo : Cranford St. John's	66
Wilbie, Mary : Boughton	77
Walpole, Edward : Hazelbeach	89
Westfield, Michael : Islip	96

\* Probably Ashton near Roade, where testator was buried.

## Book AE, Part I. 1602, 1603, 1617 to 1620.

Arch, William : Burton Latimer	30
Brewett, George : Irchester	3
Bett, Silvester : Abington	8
Bedle, Julian : Nether Heyford	9
Boulton, Hen : Middleton Cheney	10
Baynton, Nicholas : Wood End	11
Barrow, John : East Pury	12
Bower, William : Aynho	15
Bignell, William : Passenham	26
Boughton <i>als.</i> Smith, William : Yardley Gobion	27
Collins, Isabell : Heyford	3
Cosbrooke, William : Boddington	9
Cleaver, Alice : Harlestone	19
Cooper, Peter : Abthorpe	32
Coles, John : Coton, Guilsborough	33
Dukeson, Katherine : Northampton	5
Dobbs, Richard : Rushden	7
Elliott, John : Greens Norton	15
Farrand, William : Brackley	11
Fowler, John : Drayton	13
Flavell, Richard	31

Garnet, Nicholas : Milton	4
Geary, John : Helmdon	7
Howse, Thomas : Aynhoe	4
Harris, Thomas : Woodford	17
Heywood, John : Norton	22
Hopkins, Thomas : Northampton	24
Heacock, Elizabeth : Culworth	27
Haynes, Robert : Nether Radston	28
Harris, John : Middleton Cheney	33
Henshaw, Thomas : Ravensthorpe	6
Jones, Edward : Barby	14
Knatt, Elizabeth : Blisworth	23
Knight, Robert : Charwelton	25
Kilby, Robert : Culworth	33
Lyne, John : Long Buckby	20
Leach, Thomas : Long Buckby	34
Ley, John : Thorpe Malsor	30
Martin, Mary : Chapel Brampton	18
Moddiman, Edward : Staverton	18
Malcher, Richard : Middleton Cheney	19

**Book AE, Pt. I. 1602-3, -1617-20, *cont.***

Mayo, Nicholas	26
" Thomas : Woodford	29
Medborne, William : Yelvertoft	30
Minton, John : Brackley	31
Marriott, Francis : Moulton	32
Osborne, Richard : London	1
Ponder, Richard : Helmdon	4
Pole, John : Flaxton	5
Paine, Thomas : Duncote	21
Parsons, Miles : Marston Trussell	24
Penne, Rich : Middleton Cheney	27
Plesto, Miles : Lower Boddington	35
Reeve, Thomas : Whilton	7
Richardson, Thomas	9
Raunds, William : Long Buckby	9
Ragdale, Francis : Broughton	23
Rushall, Winifred	31
Richardsøn, Anne : Dallington	32
Selby, Thomas : Raunds	3
Swaine, Robert : Grimscothe	8

**Book AE, Pt. I. 1602-3, 1617-20, *cont.***

Stringer, Nicholas : Harpole	17
Smith, Joan : Yardley Gobion	29
" Richard : Rowell	32
Spick, John : Crick	34
Smith, Margaret : Doddington	35
Saunderson, Robt : Higham Ferrers	36
Tebbutt, Samuel : Desborough	17
Twiltwick, Simon : Irchester	24
Thoughte, Elizabeth : Deanshanger	35
Twichwood, Edward : Sulgrave	36
Vickers, Nicholas : West Haddon	24
West, Jno : Far Cotton, Hardingstone	5
Waldo, Alice : Daventry	14
Wythiford, Isabell : Badby	20
Watts, Emma : West Haddon	21
Wigson, Robert : Culworth	25
Watson, Elizabeth : Byfield	26
Woode, Wm : Middleton Cheney	35
Walker, Lawr : Yardley Hastings	36

**Book AE, Part II. 1637 to 1639.**

Ashby, Robert : Kislingbury	39
Allen, Thomas : Towcester	64
Ashby, Katherine : Yelvertoft	87
Adderson, Thomas : Naseby	95
Alloway, Mary : Paulerspury	103
Blewit, John : Wellingborough	12
Blunt, James : Hardingstone	22
Burgis, Thomas : Wellingborough	24
Burt, William : Towcester	25
Bate, Robert : Whilton	27
Bosworth, Thomas : Rothwell	35
Bunker, John : Paulerspury	34
Basse, Elizabeth : Doddington	38
Brett, John : Thornby	42
Burges, John : Wellingborough	43
Butlin, John : Braunston	47
Blisse, George : Daventry	48
Barefoot, Humphrey : Eydon	48
Ball, Philip : Wellingborough	52
Britten, Thomas : Deanshanger	115
Bedford, Simon : Heyford	119
Bate, Nicholas : Milton	76
Burge, widow : Rushden	76
Bletsho, John : Rushden	77
Biggs, Robert : Duston	78
Butler, Alice : East Haddon	79
Booth, Robert : Rothwell	80
Bletsoe, Edward : Irthlingborough	80
Buckby, Mary : Great Everdon	89
Browne, Francis : Woodford	91
Boswell, Lucy : Olney	93
Bayly, Richard : Higham Ferrers	96
Bate, John : Piddington	99

Clarke, John : Crick	2
Cowley, William : Weston	10
Curtis, Henry : Stanwick	14
Clarke, Jane : Crowlton	16
" Anthony : Courteenhall	19
Cowper, Thomas : Newnham	25
Cheltam, William : Bugbrooke	33
Curtis, John : Barby	47
Carnell, Robert : Harlestone	48
Church, Edward : Catesby	50
Curtis, Elizabeth : Hardingstone	115
Clifton, John : Paulerspury	54
Cattell, John : Watford	56
Cox, Thomas : Denford	57
Cooleman, Margaret : Chipping	58
Warden	58
Coles, John : Thingdon	60
Clarke, Robert : Harlestone	62
Coale, Robert : Maidwell	84
Collis, Ursula : Northampton	86
Coales, Thomas : Moulton	87
Clements, Thomas : Moulton	92
Cooke, Alice : Kingsthorpe	95
Cannell, William : Boughton	97
Clerke, Thomas : Braunston	110
Clarke, Robert : Irthlingborough	114
Dawnes, Lawrence : Rothwell	19
Draughton, Robt : Irthlingborough	25
Daye, Henry : Brafield	27
Drye, William : Blisworth	37
Dale, Thomas : Wollaston	51
Dawes, William	81
Dingley, John : Long Buckby	112

Book AE, Part II. 1637-39, *continued*.

Ekins, Thomas : Stanwick	14
Eare, Robert : Isham	31
Ekins, Richard : Isham	47
England, Elizabeth : Welton	52
„ John : Harlestone	56
„ Elizabeth : <i>Relict of John</i> Harlestone	60
Edey, Thomas : Kettering	79
Esson, Thomas : Creaton	98
Franklin, Robert : Desborough	26
Freeman, Thomas : Cranford	28
Follwell, Dorothy : Floore	49
Freeman, Edward : Farthinghoe	50
Fennell, Richard : Long Buckby	53
Fisher, Alice : Harlestone	75
Flintan, Joan : Raunds	77
Flanders, Wm : Wellingborough	91
Farrowe, Robert : Earls Barton	100
Feary, Richard : Great Addington	96
Grone, Edward : Mears Ashby	20
Goasse, Isabel : Floore	35
Giles, Edward : Castle Ashby	35
Geary, Mary : Rushden	44
Gibbins, John : Astcote	51
Griffin, Thos : Grafton Underwood	59
Greene, Agnes : Moulton	56
Gibbins, Edward : Evenley	64
Gardner, Robert : Kislingbury	85
Greene, William : Wellingborough	90
Gilbert, Bridget : Hazelbeech	102
Gulliver, John : West Haddon	113
Hilton, Robert : Brackley	15
Hawkes, Thos : Appletree, Aston	31
Hales, Edward : Floore	31
Hawes, William : Braybrook	36
Hearne, Henry : Hardingstone	36
Hodge, Robert : Newnham	41
Harris, Edmund : Paulerspury	44
Haddon, Thomas : Charwelton	48
Hickman, Sarah : Moulton	49
Hackleton, Ann : Kettering	116
Hills, Simon : Ringstead	117
Henfrey, Agnes : Thornby	118
Hackney, Elizabeth : Kettering	60
Hitchcock, Thomas : Grafton Underwood	64
Hill, Edward : Great Creaton	83
Hall, Richard : Ilinton	88
Haddon, Robert : Creaton	92
Hickman, John : Winwick	94
Hinkes, George	98
Harris, William : Earls Barton	106
Heritage, William : Braunston	110
Hipwell, Richard : Stanford	112
Hedges, James : Daventry	114
Hipwell, Thomas : Stanford	114

Book AE, Part II. 1637-39, *continued*.

Iliffe, Robert : Desborough	18
Ingram, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	29
„ James : Easton Maudit	84
Jarvis, John : Spratton	1
James, Richard : Barby	1
Jones, John : Astcote	17
Jarvis, Edward : Spratton	43
Jeffery, John : Moreton Pinkney	55
Jordon, William : Crick	85
Jewett, Dorothy : Deanshanger	101
Keaber, Thomas : Cold Higham	119
Lucas, Robert : Watford	17
„ Katherine : Silverstone	18
Lillyman, Alexander : Ringstead	42
„ Thomas : Ringstead	43
Lucas, Thomas : Cold Ashby	44
Ladkins, Joan : Upper Boddington	48
Linnell, Edith : Weedon Beck	48
Lawford, Thomas : Kettering	51
Leeke, John : Harpole	68
Lane, Elizabeth : Courteenhall	70
Lumney, Ellen : Great Brington	70
Langley, James : Wootton	71
Leeke, Mary : Harpole	73
Lucas, William	90
Lacie, Hugh : Brampton	104
Lucas, Richard : Hazelbeach	106
Lyne, Henry : Farndon	113
Mobbs, Bartholomew : Lois Weedon	30
Middleton, Thomas : Syresham	33
Morris, Robert : Farthingworth	40
Miller, Thomas : Helmdon	53
Mann, Anthony : Boughton	116
Merrivale, Jno : Middleton Cheney	118
Mayo, Thomas : Evenley	63
Morris, Robert : Arthingworth	65
Meadowes, Thomas : Weston	75
Marriott, Richard : Spratton	88
Noble, Roger : Badby	66
Norton, Edward : Ravensthorpe	84
Prat, Augustine : Wilby	22
Pilkinson, Thos : Northampton	23
Pinckard, John : Grimscoate	40
Pattison, Leonard : Cransley	46
Parrott, John : Whitfield	50
Pickering, John : Isham	62
Paine, Agnes : Duncote	62
Packer, Thomas : Raunds	67
Partridge, Thomas : Brackley	72
Porter, Anne : Northampton	78
Plowman, William : Blisworth	82
Poole, Francis : Moulton	82
Pallett, John : Foster's Booth	105



Book AE, Part II. 1637-39, *continued*.

Robinson, William : Denton	22
Rainsford, Richard : Isham	35
Rushall, Margaret : Newnham	42
Rand, Nicholas : Brackley	118
Rickard, John : Scaldwell	108
Reeve, Robert : Wood Burcote	108
Sommerly <i>als.</i> Burgois, Thos : Great	
Doddington	11
Smyth, Jane : Easton Maudit	11
Stanford, Michael : Towcester	20
Symond, Robert : Grafton Under-	
wood	40
Smith, Henry : Spratton	44
" John : Kingsthorpe	44
Shepard, Elizabeth : Abthorpe	45
Smith, Richard : Evenley	54
Saunders, Anne : Winwick	61
Smith, Richard : Nether Heyford	66
Stratford, John : Silverstone	71
Sutton, Jane : Daventry	83
Smith, Henry : Quinton	98
" Michael : Northampton	108
Sandford, Margaret : Hanley,	
Towcester	109
Stiffe, James : Braunston	111
Slater, Alice : Brampton	111
True, John : Kettering	26
Talbut, Alice : Orlingbury	45
Tims, Thomas : Greatworth	52
Thorne, George : Passenham	115
Tucker, Richard : Plumpton	58

Book AE, Part II. 1637-39, *continued*.

Twigden, John : Northampton	74
Tempest, Thomas : Towcester	100
Truman, Richard : Northampton	105
Tooby, Thomas : Braunston	109
Vincent, Richard : Thingden	26
Vyce, Blaze : Marston Trussell	94
Ward, Edward : Yelvertoft	2
Wills, John : Lilbourne	3
Watkins, Anne : Thorpe	3
Warwick, John : Wood End	13
Whitlaw, William : Ringstead	15
Wallsworth, Richd : Long Buckby	21
Webb, George : Preston Capes	21
Whittering, Edward : Rothwell	30
Webster, John : Northampton	34
Wright, Arthur : Little Houghton	39
Woodruffe, Wm : Great Addington	49
Wine, William : Pitchley	50
Wright, Thomas : Creaton	57
Wickins, Richard : Paulerspury	60
Wine, Katherine : Faxton	63
Wise, John : Kilsby	68
Ward, Maurice : Cransley	69
Wright, Richard : Milton	77
Watts, Susan : Byfield	81
Wadesworth, Thos : Little Creaton	83
Watson, Katherine : Crick	93
Welch, Ellen : Cold Ashby	99
Walding, William : Long Buckby	104
Wilson, William : Naseby	108

## Book AV, 1621 to 1628.

Adds, Robert : Helmdon	6
Aileworth, Robert : Pytchley	21
Allen, Robert : Tiffeld	31
Andrew, Thomas : Welton	49
Allicocke, Thomas : Sibbertoft	65
Addams, Raphael : Langhams Mill	98
Austin, Wm : Chipping Warden	102
Asland, Isabel : Denford	117
Addington, Edward : Potterspury	120
" Thomas : Potterspury	121
Ashby, Elizabeth : Yelvertoft	124
Arnold, Agnes : Boddington	142
Atkins, Thomas : Newbottle	145
Alderman, John : Thorpe	177
Athey, Emanuel : Little Billing	203
Ayre, Robert : Farthingstone	210
Atkins, William : Cold Higham	216
Allen, Elizabeth : Spratton	241
Astell, John : Weston	278
Atkens, Thomas : Boughton	304
Askam, Thomas : Raunds	310
Addams, Henry : West Haddon	316
Atkins, Agnes : Guilsborough	316

Atterbury, John : Courteenhall	328
Ashe, Thomas : Duston	336
Andrew, John : Daventry	348
Ashlie, Edmund : Kettering	352
Addams, John : Woodford	356
Allibone, Thos : Brington Great	338
Bland, Elizabeth : Overstone	7
Bletsoe, Margaret : Irchester	7
Brise, Edmund : Courteenhall	8
Browne, Oliver : Towcester	10
Burnell, Walter : Kingsthorpe	11
Bett, Francis : Ecton	14
Brayfeild, William : Blisworth	16
Braine, William : Irchester	20
Bett, Joan : Harrowden	29
Boyce, John : Dallington	33
Burte, Richard : Milton	34
Bate, Rowland : Norton	40
Butlin, William : Hollowell	43
Biddle, Agnes : Floore	43
Batteson, Thomas : Great Creaton	48
Bateman, Ralph : Daventry	59



Book AV, 1621-28, *continued*.

Chapman, Edward : Thingdon	271
Clifton, Margaret : Byfield	279
Corbie, Elizabeth : Old	283
Corby, Thomas : Old	283
Clarke, Alice : Old Stratford	284
Cranefeild, Hugh : Brington	288
Curtis, Thomas : Pitsford	299
Chapman, Phineas : Moulton	305
Cartmell, Nicholas : Guilsborough	309
Cane, William : Yelvertoft	312
Curtis, Richard : Rothersthorpe	315
Clapton, Eleanor : Ashton	317
Christian, Robert : Everdon	325
Collis, Richard : Hollowell	328
Cleaton, Margery : Orton	357
Clarke, Henry : Rushden	362
„ George : Stratford	280
„ Edmund : Great Oxenden	281
Child, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	329
Cowley, Margaret : Courteenhall	99
Denshire, Anthony : Milton	31
Daye, John : Thingdon	42
Dickenson, Richard : Kingsthorpe	79
Doint <i>als.</i> Thorne, Wm : Old Stratford	171
Doge, John : Overstone	186
Dobbs, Thomas : Mears Ashby	236
Dadley, Sara : Dallington	245
Dix, Francis : Higham Ferrers	268
Dawes, Thomas : Thingdon	281
Dunsford, Richard : Brackley	282
Deacon, John : Maidwell	309
Downinge, John : Ashby	339
Dunkley, Thomas : Moulton	323
Easton, Edmund : Ashton	10
Elkinton, David : Ashton	25
Elwards, John : Blisworth	51
Eyre, George : Farthingstone	113
Eiles, Nicholas : Braunston	147
Eyler, Robert : Naseby	167
Elliott, Edward : Pytchley	267
Esson, John : Kingsthorpe	276
England, Robert : Syresham	294
Elmes, Thomas : Cransley	305
Elmor, George : Whilton	341
Elmes, George : Paulerspury	344
French, Henry : Heyford	2
„ John : Bugbrooke	16
Flavell, Andrew : Kilsby	29
Foster, Francis : Northampton	50
Fowkes, John : Helmdon	52
Foscott, John : Irthlingborough	59
Findon, Thomas : Badby	63
Foxley, Emma : Blakesley	74
Farvoe, William : Mears Ashby	80
Farmer, Richard : Daventry	103
Francis, Richard : Daventry	112
French, Gawin : Arthingworth	123
„ Thomas : Barby	141

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued*.

Franklin, Thomas : Dallington	143
Fayreman, Dinis : Wollaston	152
Fawckner, John : Daventry	157
Forman, John : Gayton	158
Fawkner, Joan : Drayton	177
Fisher, Edward : Rushton	202
Farmer, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	228
Falwell, Richard : Little Everdon	262
Freeman, Anne : West Haddon	262
Fowler, Richard : Moulton	272
Freeman, John : Denford	288
„ Faith : Wilby	302
„ Joan : Daventry	307
Fowkes, Robert : Deanshanger	343
Farmer, John : Daventry	345
Freeman, Alice : Denford	350
Farthinge, James : Faxton	351
Grobie, Philip : Faxton	2
Goodman, Thomas : Silverstone	5
Gibbons, Anne : Towcester	24
Glouer, Anne : Moulton	25
Godbeare, Ursula : Daventry	30
Gee, Eleanor : Lilbourn	41
Garrett, Richard : Yelvertoft	42
Grubbe, Alice : Welton	46
Gibbes, Thomas : Cold Ashby	47
Gubbins, William : Fawsley	74
Goodree, Henry : Little Harrowden	77
Granger, Alice : Nortoft	89
Gutteridge, Wm : Weston Favell	116
Groome, Richard : Cranford	118
Gumbrill, Hugh : Yardley Hastings	122
Greene, John : Arthingworth	123
Gardner, Richard : Nortoft	137
Garfeilde, Thomas : Cold Ashby	152
Glase, John : Edgcott	158
Gilberd, Grace : Kislingbury	166
Girlinge, John : Grendon	179
Gardner, Richard : Culworth	185
Gamble, Thomas : Whiston	186
Greenewood, Robert : Woodford	191
Geffery, Edward : Morton Pinkney	208
Goodfellowe, John : Houghton	211
Gunthropp, Elizabeth : Cosgrave	217
Gullion, William : Kingsthorpe	219
Grene, John : Overstone	220
Gifford, Francis : Northampton	224
Gilloe, Thomas : Denton	229
Goodman, Richard : Everdon	236
Gregory, Matthew : Moulton	237
Glover, Robert : London	251
Groobie, Joan : Preston	271
Garrett, Nicholas : Crick	271
Groobie, John : Daventry	273
Grey, John : Greens Norton	281
Greene, Joan : Abthorpe	314
Good, Margaret : Croughton	320
Greye, Wm : Middleton Cheney	323
Gyles, John : St. James' End	324



Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

Griffin, Margaret : Irthlingboro'	326
Gubbins, William : Long Buckby	334
Gurlinge, Richard : Wollaston	353
Goodwyn, Edward : Irchester	360
Houghton, Hugh : Holcot	7
Hull, Robert : Hardingstone	15
Holt, Edward : Denton	20
Hayes, Thomas : Rothwell	21
Hornesey, Thomas : Ecton	32
Howgood, Wm : Chapel Brampton	33
Hudson, William : Eydon	40
Hinde, Alice : Badby	44
Hodgkins, Francis : Barton	46
Houghton, Thomas : Kettering	53
Hubbins, Richard : Wellingborough	55
Harrison, Elizabeth : Roade	72
Halford, Daniel : East Farndon	72
Humphrey, Anne : Northampton	75
Hodgkin, Elizabeth : Barton	76
Hull, Robert : Yardley Hastings	80
Harris, John : Great Billing	82
Hutchinson, George : Grafton	91
Hanwell, Isabel : Long Buckby	93
Hill, John : Welton	100
Harris, Lazarus : Great Creaton	111
Howlett, Alice : Kilsby	125
Hawkes, Catherine : Gayton	126
Hodges, Thos : Chapel Brampton	127
Humphrey, Raphael : Northampton	128
Hilton, William : Morton Pinkney	135
Hopkins, John : Silverstone	144
Hutchins, Richard : Pattishall	150
„ John : Pattishall	150
Hall, Robert : Litchborough	151
Hamon, Thomas : Rushton	156
Halliwell, John : Northampton	157
Homes, Richard : Burton Latimer	171
Hollis, William : Brayfield	173
Hunt, Tobias : Braybrooke	174
Hooton, Richard : Little Billing	180
Hall, John : Isham	199
Hull, Reginald : Yardley Hastings	218
Hornesey, Anthony : Ecton	224
Harris, Robert : Higham Ferrers	255
Hollington, Henry : Rowell	260
Hopkins, Jane : Silverstone	266
Huthwell, William : Kettering	267
Hall, Edward : Abthorpe	275
Haddon, Jarrett : Kettering	284
Hipwell, Thomas	285
Hawgood, William : Welton	297
Hornett, Eleanor : Great Oxenden	308
Haselwood, William : Kettering	309
Hipe, Richard : Ringstead	320
Hopkins, Eleanor : Farthingstone	336
Hatton, Richard : Earls Barton	338
Heaward, Thos : Chapel Brampton	340
Horne, Thomas : Isham	354

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

Isham, Barbara : Lamport	3
Ingram, John : Wellingborough	109
Infeild, John	236
Ingram, Samuel : Rushden	326
Judd, William : Althorpe	11
Johnson, Robert : Melton	33
James, John : Burton Latimer	63
Judkin, Richard : Spratton	90
Judkins, Richard : Weedon Beck	179
Jolley, Thomas	251
Jefferne, Robert : Great Houghton	270
James, Augustus : Duston	292
Jarvice, Margery : Cranford	301
Jeames, Edmund : Earls Barton	309
Jarvis, William : Crowlton	328
Jeffery, Henry : Morton Pinkney	340
King, Martin : Pitsford	6
Kirton, William : Heyford	13
Keye, Edward : Wootton	57
Knight, John : Muscott	66
Knighton, Wm : Irthlingborough	184
Ketch, John : Preston Capes	193
Kerbie, Robert : Kettering	204
Kislingberry, Grace : Silverstone	236
Kilsbye, Robert : Byfield	241
Kelsey, Gilbert	317
Kemshead, Richard : Wollaston	322
Knott, John : Northampton	341
Kirke, John : Grafton	356
Knight, John : Thorpe	357
Keepe, Anne : Sywell	19
Lambe, Francis : Pitsford	7
Larke, William : East Haddon	9
Linnit, Edward : Naseby	10
Leicester, Elizabeth : Brixworth	18
Langdale, Richard : Broughton	22
Litchfeild, Elizabeth : Lamport	24
Lord, John : Deanshanger	55
Langton, William : Whilton	56
Lawe, William : Kislingbury	61
Loseby <i>als.</i> Bland, Nich : Rothwell	61
Ladd, Mary : Faxton	87
Licoris, Thomas : Sywell	89
Lane, Ambrose : Oxendon	100
London, George : Blakesley	118
Lee, Edmund : Kilsby	127
Lacey, Thomas : Wellingborough	136
Lipstonne, Jane : Northampton	138
Lennell, Robert : Weedon Beck	156
Lawndon, Thomas : Pitsford	168
Lyne, John : Brington	210
Lucas, Thomas : Silverstone	226
Lightfoote, Rich : Stoke Bruerne	253
Lee, Mary : Winwick	258
Leedes, Richard : Barby	270

**Book AV, 1621-28, continued.**

Lyne, Thomas : Floore	285
Lawford, Rowland : Kettering	291
Lovell, Alexander : Daventry	329
Lucas, John : Coton	340
Larrett, Caroline	349
Leeson, Thomas : Great Brington	336
Lucke, Clement : West Haddon	359
Lewes, Jeremiah : Northampton	361
Ladkins, Roger : Sulgrave	148
Malster, Isabella : Weedon Beck	4
Marrett, Humphrey : Harpole	8
Mason, Thomas : Crick	29
Melton, Henry : Northampton	32
Man, John : Northampton	35
Marriott, John : Heyford	39
Mabbott, Thomas : Scaldwell	41
Marriott, John : Clay Coton	55
Maybancke, Edward : Syresham	58
Masson, Joan : Irchester	69
Marriott, Elizabeth : Horton	71
Margetts, Nicholas : Towcester	85
Mabbutt, Edward : Walgrave	86
Murden, Jerome : Welford	88
Malyn, Simon : Arthingworth	92
„ Richard : Paulerspury	98
Mold, Anne : Northampton	102
Moule, Margaret : Stoke Bruerne	141
Moore, William : Northampton	149
Mayo, William : Gayton	153
Moreton, Alice : Ringstead	161
Mabbott, Edward : Abington	174
Martyn, Thomas : Harpole	175
Murton, Thomas : Yelvertoft	181
Moore, Katherine : Brackley	182
Macocke, John : Yelvertoft	192
Mason, Richard : Burton Latimer	195
Mayor, Richard : Preston	220
Miller <i>als.</i> Mason, Thos : Brackley	221
Malyn, Leonard	222
Marritt, Richard : Holcot	223
Munden, Alice : Moulton	226
Myles, Richard : Sibbertoft	241
Martin, Robert : Hackleton	250
Marshall, Matthew : Higham	
„ Ferrers	255
Murcott, Elizabeth : Clay Coton	256
Mayoe, Alice : Eydon	256
Marriot, Terah : Crick	259
Munsie, John : Raunds	271
Morgan, John : Long Buckby	288
Moulden, Thomas : Hartwell	293
Marchant, Ellen : Higham Ferrers	293
Marritt, John : Woodford	294
Morris, John : Ecton	303
Mathewe, John : Charwelton	308
Muscott, Richard : Floore	311
Mayo, Thomas : Milton	318
Mallery, William : Rushden	321

**Book AV., 1621-28, continued.**

Marriott, Eleanor : Foxley	327
Mitchell, William : Brixworth	331
Mayoe, Thomas : Sulgrave	352
Munn, Ralph : Braybrooke	353
Mason, John : Marston Trussell	355
Mawbe, John : Crick	355
Mawson, Richard : Little Bowden	360
Norman, Richard : Milton	17
Nyles, Elizabeth : Northampton	58
Norman, Simon : Hardingstone	112
Newman, Sibilla : Raunds	137
Newell, William : Catesby	161
Norman, Richard : Whilton	214
Norbury, Anne : Grendon	229
Nicholls, Dorothy : Chipping	
„ Warden	257
Nippinge, Thomas	287
Norbury, John : Ellesenharn (?)	294
Norton, Robert : Helmdon	323
Newett, Thomas : Rothwell	363
Olliver, Roger : Collingtree	36
Osbaston, Thomas : Rushden	68
Oadam, John : Braunston	94
Owen, David : Yardley Hastings	114
Osborne, William : Moulton	196
„ John : Towcester	201
Onely, William : Stanford	260
Ousley, Jasper : Hartwell	293
Osborne, Richard : Everdon	321
Pincketh, Elizabeth : Ecton	3
Pinkard, John : Towcester	5
Packe, Martin : Grafton Underwood	44
Penbury, James : Brixworth	45
Pacie, Richard : Blisworth	51
Pickford, John : Long Buckby	56
Patricke, Wm : Little Addington	77
Peirson, Joan : Rothwell	79
Propp, Richard : Cogenhoe	84
Parker, Basilaus : Wellingborough	91
Page, Henry : West Haddon	97
Parsons, Robert : Slapton	106
Pettifere, John : Morton Pinkney	114
Purvier, Martin : Ecton	116
Pasheler, John : Hargrave	130
Pimson, Saml : Ashby St. Ledgers	142
Pare, Ralph : Brafield	144
Paynter, William : Northampton	187
Pearson, Thomas : Spratton	195
Phillipps, John : Chipping Warden	206
Patch, William : Yelvertoft	221
Pearlsoyle, John : Doddington	228
Percivall, Thomas : Hardingstone	230
Palladay, John : Irthlingborough	231
Palmer, William : Duston	270
Pilgrim, Jonas : Braunston	274
Panter, Thomas : Desborough	276
Peach, John : Wellingborough	282

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

Page, Thomas : Overthorpe	289
Panter, Edward : Towcester	291
Philpot, Thomas : Morton Pinkney	301
Perkins, Edwd : Little Harrowden	313
Plant, Mirian	315
Pooley, Richard : Little Addington	351
Parsons, Anne : Rothwell	351
Ponson, Joan : Crick	358
Pratte, Cresside : Doddington	361

Rocke, John : Cottesbrook	12
Renis, George : Broughton	38
Russell, William : Ashton	49
Richards, Henry : Kettering	60
Robinson, Robert : Kingsthorpe	78
Reene, Richard : Irthlingborough	85
Rogers, John : Higham Ferrers	96
Richardson, John : Sulgrave	101
Robinson, John : Cosgrave	108
Rushall, Ursula : Badby	108
Reane, Anthony : Wellingboro'	134
Randall, John : Piddington	136
Reynolde, Alban : Doddington	166
Rogers, John : Sywell	213
" Thomas : Daventry	215
Reenely, Edward : Higham Ferrers	229
Roberts, William : Floore	255
Richards, Alice : Hannington	270
Roote, Isabella : Whittlebury	276
Rawlins, Richard : Wellingboro'	277
Reynolde, Richard : Desborough	291
Robartes, Thomas : Overstone	306
Rowse, Ralph : Hardwick	354
Rogers, Isabella	359
Roe, Thomas : Braybrooke	360

Spencer, Simon : Greens Norton	9
Smalebone, Henry : Badby	18
Sallocke, Edmund : Harpole	20
Spencer, Christopher : Stanwick	23
Smith, John : Overthorpe	36
Sutton, Alice : Newnham	37
Smith, Richard : Cransley	37
Simpson, Nicholas : Cold Higham	46
Shortland, Robert : Irchester	70
Stockley, William : Charwelton	125
Steeres, Richard : Wappenham	126
Smith, Henry : Northampton	131
" William : Irchester	140
Stephens, Mary : Grafton	140
Smith, Nicholas : Hackleton	142
Spokes, George : West Haddon	158
Shoare, Thomas : Canons Ashby	159
Stones, Thomas : Bugbrooke	159
Scott, Isabella : Hulcote	160
Saant, Francis : Hanging	
Houghton	167
Smith, William : Arthingworth	178

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

Smith, <i>als.</i> Cooke, John : Middleton	
Cheney	178
Sutton, Thos : Middleton Cheney	189
Savadge, William : Northampton	193
Symes, Stephen : Winwick	199
Stephens, William : Cranford	225
Sparrowe, Edmund : Kettering	202
Stephens, William : Isham	230
Scholler, Isabella : Northampton	245
Short, William : Woodford	247
Sibthorpe <i>als.</i> Butcher, Thomas :	
Floore	248
Shepperd, Edmund : Walgrave	257
Skinner, Matthew : Pitsford	267
Silbsie, William : Harleston	270
Staples, Edmund : Thrapstone	273
Stoakes, John : Courteenhall	284
Smith, Richard : Ravensthorpe	289
" Francis	293
" Edward : Morton Pinkney	296
" George : Staverton	297
Stoakes, Richard : Courteenhall	302
" William : Courteenhall	311
Smith, Jane : Daventry	312
" Catherine : Cransley	313
Sturdy, Thomas : Coton	324
Sanfeild, William : Hargrave	330
Symonde, Jasper : Naseby	331
Smith, William : Braunston	338
Slynne, Nathan : Horton	342
Smith, John : Cold Ashby	342
" Thomas	345
Skirrell, John : West Haddon	347
Sheareman, Robert : Foxton	352
Skyunner, Edmund : Pitsford	358
Tansor, John : Thingdon	23
Tebbett, Ralph : Doddington	39
Tomes, William : Braden	54
Tracelove, Alice : Ravensthorpe	92
Tue, John : Yardley Hastings	101
Twigger, John : Braunston	108
Taylor, Ursula : Wappenham	115
Thorne <i>als.</i> Doint, Wm : Old Strat-	
ford	171
Tymcocks, Thomas : Culworth	162
Tyner, Richard : Towcester	189
Tue, John : Eydon	190
Turner, James : Chapel Brampton	287
Trist, Agnes : Maidford	295
Thumbocke, William : Ashby	347
Turland, Robert : Hannington	353
Thornton, Matthew : Newnham	176
Twigden, James : Gayton	215
Underwood, Anthony : Irthling-	
borough	209
Valentine, Richard : Hackleton	22
Vials, Lawrence : Braybrooke	146



**Book AV, 1621-28, continued.**

Vials, Robert : Braybrooke	212
West, John : Towcester	5
Waite, Nicholas : Paulerspury	9
Watts, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	11
Wilmott, Thomas : Wootton	13
Whitton, Alice : Wappenham	17
Watts, Mary : Blakesley	27
Warner, William : Dallington	35
Walton, William : Welford	47
Warwicke, Richd : Little Brington	49
West, John : Clay Coton	62
Walker, Thomas : Yardley Hastings	74
Wilkinson, Thomas : Towcester	81
Woodcocke, Martin : Harleston	82
Wadsworth, Wm : Long Buckby	82
White, George : Grendon	83
Warwicke, Thomas : Blakesley	83
Weedon, Eleanor : Rushden	96
Whaley, John : Grafton	99
Wynne, Edward : Whittlebury	111
Wolson, Thomas : Walgrave	117
Whitton, Edmd : Morton Pinkney	119
Whiston, Talbot : Irchester	122
Walker, Anne : Byfield	130
Winckles, Amy : Sulgrave	155
Watson, John : Braunston	160
Windmill, Nich : Grafton Regis	169
Warren, Catherine : Cottesbrooke	171
Watts, Francis : Dodford	179
Wright, Henry : Long Buckby	182
Wigson, Richard : Everdon	183
Wood, William : Lilbourn	189
Wymont, Ralph : Overton	190
Worthington, Richard : Brixworth	196
Waite, Christopher : Paulerspury	198
Wigson, William : Culworth	200
Wyat, Thomas : Evenley	224
Warner, James : Burton Latimer	226
Woodcocke, Richard : Everdon	228
Warner, Richard : Higham Ferrers	232

**Book AV, 1621-28, continued.**

Warde, John : Chipping Warden	244
Warren, Robert : Kislingbury	247
Walters, Thos : Little Harrowden	248
Winter, Robert : Bugbrooke	250
Watts, Daniel : Culworth	255
Whitlocke, Elizabeth : Brackley	258
Ward, Elizabeth : West Haddon	261
West, William : Clay Coton	265
Wellfer, William	267
White, Thomas : Norton	268
Watts, Thomas : Culworth	268
Woolse, Agnes : Braunston	272
Watson, George : Desborough	277
White, John : Wellingborough	279
Weale, Richard : Spratton	280
Wells, James : Welford	286
Webb, Henry : Barby	289
Walseby, Edward : Moreton	296
Wright, Thomas : Dallington	309
West, Elizabeth : Cransley	309
Warner, Richard : Badby	317
Walker, Thomas : Easton	319
Willer, John : Long Buckby	322
Walker, Richard : Raunds	324
„ William : Raunds	325
Wyne, Thomas : Wellingborough	326
Willes, Alice : Long Buckby	327
Wigson, Titus : Everdon	339
Wakelyn, Richard : Cranfield	343
Waters, John : Eastcote	347
Ward, Anne : Stanford	348
Whitehead, Richard : Crick	349
Watts, Thomas : Hardingstone	362

Younge, Thomas : Sulgrave	3
„ Margaret : Denton	26
Yeomans, Thomas : Spratton	127
Yeomanson, Richard : Towcester	198
Yorke, John : Rothersthorpe	246
„ John : Old	341

**Book OE, 1626 to 1630.**

NOTE.—The wills in this book are originals, and not copies, as in the preceding ones and in Book EV which follows.

Allin, William : Burton Latimer	20
Adkins, James : Duston	21
Allibon, William : Astrop	31
Abbott, Thomas : Crick	60
Avery, John : Braybrooke	109
Adkins, William : Wappenham	284
Allen, John : Chipping Warden	285
Atkins, Henry	297
Ayre, Edward : Kettering	326

Burgesse, Richard : Warkton	3
Barnes, Giles : Kislingbury	6

Bawdon, Michael : Wappenham	19
Brice, William : Piddington	30
Bignell, Richard : Overthorpe	33
Burgis, Ferdinand : Braybrook	35
Beech, Mary : Charwelton	48
Barnard, William : Northampton	72
Blewett, Edmund : Earls Barton	73
Bolney, Thomas : Great Addington	81
Bonner, Thomas : Great Oxendon	121
Bromfeilde, John : Wollaston	136
Brookes, Thomas : Staverton	149
Burton, Nicholas : Burton Latimer	150

Book OE, 1626-30, *continued.*

Baker, John : Kettering	165
Brayfeild, John, the elder : North-	
ampton	167
Burnell, John : Kingsthorpe	184
Brampton, John : Grafton	
Underwood	190
Ballard, Anne : Whittlebury	204
Brownwicke, Simon : Chipping	
Warden	245
Boys, John : Ashby St. Legers	261
Britten, Robert : Stoke Bruerne	258
Brown, Thomas : Hargrave	276
Barrell, Nicholas : Brackley	315
Baylie, Thomas : Hartwell	320
Bracegirdle, James : Little Billing	321
Baylie, Fulke : Chacombe	323
Blowfeilde, Thos: Higham Ferrers	325
Butlyn, Alice : East Haddon	342
Coles, William : Wick Dyve	32
Cooper, Agnes : Dallington	57
Corby, Thomas : Northampton	70
Chapman, Thomas : Wollaston	107
Clarke, Thomas : Brackley	116
Cooper, Mary : Blakesley	120
Clendon, Thomas : Wellingboro'	124
Cobb, Thomas : Horton	135
Coxe, William : Crick	168
Crane, Anthony : Flore	265
Caswell, William : Rushden	287
Checkley, Edward : Whilton	292
Carvell, Thomas : Little Creaton	294
Clarke, Thomas : Crick	304
Chamberlayne, Robert : Maidford	202
Denby, John : Towcester	162
Daintie, Thomas : Rothwell	253
Dimbleby, George : Rothwell	259
Duram, Thomas : Dodford	268
Danford, Robert : Spratton	279
Davye, Catherine : Rothwell	286
Darlowe, Luke : Hinton	322
Evans, John : Wootton	68
Ekins, John : Raunds	201
Eyden, Thomas : Tiffield	218
Evans, George : Lois Weedon	319
Ferrye, Thomas : Grendon	29
Feary, William : Harpole	95
Fletcher, George : Slapton	108
Frost, Thomas : Braybrooke	123
Freeman, Fergus : Northampton	138
Flecknoe, Wm : Little Brington	163
Furnis, James : Holdenby	172
Freeman, Augustine : Wellingboro'	227
Fener, Francis : Kettering	289
Gubbins, Ann : Long Buckby	39
Gaye, Thomas : Hartwell	40

Book OE, 1626-30, *continued.*

Gutteridge, Ann : Little Harrowden	54
Gardner, William : Guilsborough	56
Goodman, Mary : Badby	59
Greenehill, Margaret : Brixworth	106
Gregory, William : Great Everdon	129
Gibbs, John : Eydon	134
Gough, William : Floore	153
Goodwyn, Robert : Kettering	161
Gill, Richard : Kettering	216
Goode, Nicholas : Earls Barton	229
Gunion, Alice : Kingsthorpe	246
Goodman, Henry : Newnham	262
Groome, Thomas : Irthlingborough	305
Harretts, Thomas : Little Everdon	16
Harris, Richard : Braunston	44
Hines, Thomas : Westrop	45
Hodges, James : Earls Barton	47
Huthwett, William : Kettering	80
Hobbes, William : Wick Dyve	83
Harbed, William : Yelvertoft	93
Hardinge, William : Whilton	94
Horne, Richard : Newnham	126
Hawkins, William : Alderton	127
Hopkins, Lettise : Horton	137
Hill, Nicholas : Brackley	140
Hanwell, Edward : Hulcott	169
Holland, Ann : Northampton	228
Hills, Ralph : Walgrave	263
Halford, Robert, jun. : Clipston	271
Henman, Henry : Northampton	295
Hill, Margaret : Passenham	307
Horne, Ann : Farthingstone	341
Jeffery, Robert : Yardley Hastings	97
Jenoway, William : Weston Favell	203
Judkins, John : Towcester	243
Knight, John : Spratton	233
Lanckford, Nathaniel : Milton	5
Luck, Elizabeth : Moulton	38
Lyne, Richard : Long Buckby	43
Letts, William : Barby	55
Line, John : Brixworth	84
Litchfield, John : Lamport	105
Lacy, Thomas : Yardley Hastings	117
Lucas, Joan : Farthinghoe	147
Lea, Richard : Yelvertoft	183
Lovell, Thomas : Lilbourne	247
Lewis, Elizabeth : Northampton	258
Lyne, John : Little Brington	281
Marriott, Edward : Harpole	46
Merrill, Richard : Woodford	119
Monsell, Edward : Denford	128
Makernes, William : Thingdon	170
Mason, Thomas : Radston	171
Mattens, Anthony : Sywell	217
Maye, John : Thorpe Mandeville	231

Book OE, 1626-30, continued.

Morris, Robert : Everdon	256
Mayne, Katherine : Northampton	257
Marston, Richard : Little Bowden	308
Muddyman, William : Staverton	324
Norman, Robert : Wellingborough	159
Norton, Bartholomew : Marston	
Trussell	199
Newham, John : Raunds	254
Orwin, Robert : Wellingborough	96
Perkins, Robert : Hartwell	7
Preston, Henry : Blakesley	18
Paine, Francis : Sulgrave	58
Pinckerd, Richard : Grimscothe	104
Page, Henry : Kettering	160
Pell, John : Milton	185
Paine, John : Collingtree	189
„ Alfred : Handley, Towcester	190
Porter, John, the elder : Ringstead	264
Peake, John : Paulerspury	269
Parker, John : Raunds	278
Palladie, Valentine : Irthlingboro'	296
Payne, Robert : Isham	327
Peake, Richard : Rushden	335
Russell, Richard : Piddington	28
Robinson, Anthony : Middleton	
Cheney	85
Ranley, Edmund : Rothwell	118
Richardson, Thomas	139
Renis, Alice : Little Houghton	288
Rushbrooke, Robt : Northampton	333
Sabin, William, the elder : Watford	4
Shackspeare, Edward : Syresham	36
Saunders, Henry : Helmdon	41
Steakes, Richard : Roade	82
Stanley, Francis : East Haddon	148
Swetnam, Thomas : Aynhoe	151
Simpson, John : Kettering	164
Smith, Elizabeth : Crick	179

Book OE, 1626-30, continued.

Skerowe, Richard : Foxley	188
Skinner, Bridget : Pitsford	215
Steffe, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	219
Sandon, Wm : Wyke Hammond	235
Smith, Thomas : Cottesbrooke	244
„ William : Wellingborough	255
Sanger, Edmund : Kettering	270
Stockwell, Richard : Northampton	306
Smith, Vincent : Kettering	318
Stiffe, William : Wollaston	332
Touley, Ursula : Wappenham	125
Triste, William : Dodford	205
Tarry, Robert : Brington	230
Turland, Alice : Hannington	314
Wilbee, Gilbert : Cottesbrooke	1
Weekeley, Rich : Little Addington	2
Walbancke, Richard : Northampton	15
Westerne, Joan : Elkington	17
Whitney, Anis : Yardley Hastings	34
Worne, John : Church Brampton	37
Waples, John : Paulerspury	69
Walton, Richard : Lilburne	71
Wright, John : Towcester	92
Willes, Annis : Little Brington	122
Wright, Richard : Cold Higham	166
Wolfe, Thomas : Floore	175
Wade, Edward : Clipston	187
Watts, John : Milton	200
Wake, Edward : Northampton	206
Wood, John : Denford	220
Warren, William : Cottesbrooke	242
Worlidge, Thomas : Wellingboro'	256
Watkyn, Thomas : Watford	272
Williams, George : Preston	274
Worley, Richard : Moulton	316
Woolford, Edwd : Canons Ashby	331
Younge, Margaret : Old	317
Yeomans, John : Culworth	334

Book EV, 1634 to 1636.

Atkins, Thomas : Sulgrave	203	Burge, George : Higham Ferrers	10
Ashoe, Christopher : Northampton	235	Bishop, William : Harrowden	18
Agutter, Thomas : Wollaston	256	Baines, Christian : Earls Barton	26
Ager, Thomas : Blisworth	309	Barneiam, Humfrey	28
Agutter, Nathaniel : Higham		Burges, Joan : Northampton	39
Ferrers	332	Bartlet, Thomas : Brixworth	53
Allen, Francis : Crick	387	Baker, William : Preston Capes	103
Astell, Ralph : Rothwell	407	Broadshoe, Robert : Rothwell	125
Allen, James : Brixworth	419	Barker, Henry : Irthlingborough	137
Allibone, Joan : Brington	421	Burgis, Edward : Kilsby	138
Alleyn, Stephen : Spratton	500	Boughton, Alice : Litchborough	154
Adkins, John : Harlestone	542	Burnewell, Ann	168
Alderman, Richard : Thorpe	546	Bettle, William : Bozeat	199
Ashby, John : Yelvertoft	556	Burger, Thomas : Ecton	218



Book EV, 1634-36, *continued.*

Brookes, Joseph : Brixworth	221
Brittaine, Richard : Rushden	232
Bunch, William : Shutlanger	233
Buckle, Robert : Piddington	242
Broughton, John : Raunds	261
Blackmore, William : Hollowell	268
Brasegirdle, James : Church Brampton	278
Basely, John : Hellidon	287
Beby, Elizabeth : Gt. Addington	294
Barnes, Margaret : Brackley	302
Bilton, Thomas : Orton, Overton	303
Browne, John : Hargrave	326
Barwicke, Christop : Shutlanger	317
Brooke, Joseph : Brixworth	366
Bond, Thomas : Courteenhall	379
Browne, Eliz: Yardley Hastings	398
Barford, Richard : Raunds	403
Boughton, Peter : Silverston	418
Bernard, Thomas : Cogenhoe	433
Bull, John : Isham	503
Bletsho, Thomas : Rushden	567
Boffeaille, John	531
Bennit, John : Yardley Hastings	543
Britten, Richard : Norton	580
Buckstone, William : Paulerspury	589
Baker, Robert : Woodford	590
Bennet, William : Eydon	596
Cornish, William : Yelvertoft	5
Carr, John : Kissingbury	24
Cart, Lyon : Borton	31
Clarke, Margery : Gt. Houghton	55
Crisp, John : Naseby	63
Crick, George : Wollaston	95
Crompton, Henry : Lilbourne	134
Clarke, Hugh : Gt. Brington	136
Capell, Ann : Long Buckby	146
Cox, Thomas, jun. : Kettering	159
Cooper, Thomas : Northampton	111
Carter, Thos : Middleton Cheney	215
Crane, Thomas : Blisworth	224
Cheese, Richard : Higham Ferrers	239
Chambers, Thos : Thorpe Malsor	248
Curtis, John : Raunds	292
Colson, Anthony : Ringstead	291
Clifton, Robert : Horton	306
Coales, William : Hellidon	342
„ Ann : Finedon	347
Cheshire, John : Clipston	357
Calmfeild, George : Harleston	367
Chater, Francis : Harpole	388
Chapman, Henry : Ecton	392
Cliffe, Nicholas : Crick	412
Chapman, William : Long Buckby	415
Cannard, John, sen. : Ringstead	415
Coleman, John : Ashton	436
Crane, William : Northampton	433

Book EV, 1634-36, *continued.*

Cowpar, Cicely : Earls Barton	506
Clarke, Simon : Irchester	516
Cowpar, Nicholas : Denton	521
Collins, William : Charwelton	522
Chapman, Robt : Burton Latimer	544
Cowper, Francis : Yardley Hastings	603
Clendon, William : Wellingborough	579
Day, Thomas : Brafield	7
Darling, Thomas : Wellingborough	39
Darlow, Joan	61
Downing, Mary : Yardley Hastings	72
Denton, Robert : Blisworth	75
Davis, William : Barby	117
Dexter, John : Wellingborough	154
Dix, Leonard : Kelmars	257
Drope, Thomas : Aynhoe	318
Deny, Thomas : Hellidon	342
Draye, William : Irthlingborough	85
Davis, Humfrey : Barby	385
Drawater, Richard : Kettering	396
Ellyott, James : Little Houghton	177
Eason, John : Faxton	253
Edmunde, Edmund : Wollaston	405
Freeman, Edward : Holcot	70
Facer, William : Boughton	216
Freeman, Ellen : Wellingborough	269
Franklin, Joseph : Rothersthorpe	383
French, Emanuel : Byfield	399
Fisher, Robert : Gt. Houghton	442
Freeman, William : Canons Ashby	440
Farmer, Edward : Welford	438
Flecnoe, Susanna : Charwelton	512
Freebody, Anne	587
Forman, Edward : Eydon	597
Goodman, William : Gt. Everdon	13
Goldson, Thomas : Wellingborough	25
Griggs, Richard : Maidwell	72
Gardner, Wm : Thorpe Mandeville	127
Goodwin, Thomas : Irchester	142
Garrard, Robert : East Farndon	161
Gregory, Joan : Everdon	162
Gutteridge, Thos : Northampton	222
Gibson, Thomas : Moulton	247
Gough, William	312
Granborne, Richard : Hellidon	313
Goward, Robert : East Farndon	362
Gileat, Thomas : Whiston	375
Gobby, Thomas : Hannington	417
Goodman, George : Cranford	465
Gutteridge, Thomas : Northampton	468
Greene, Catherine : Blisworth	520
Griggs, William : Braybrooke	530
Gubbins, Richard : Byfield	547
Gent, Henry : Preston Capes	548
Glover, Mary : Northampton	559

Book EV, 1634-36, *continued.*

Harris, Anne : Higham Ferrers	1
Hedges, Richard : Roade	4
Hastings, John : Towcester	29
Haines, William : Kettering	99
Hopkins, Francis : Holcot	165
Hoare, Robert : Greens Norton	119
Hodges, William : Brockhall	124
Hall, Mary : Kilsby	135
Hopkins, Humfrey : Duston	140
Hoare, Edmund : Greens Norton	143
Hooke, Ambrose : Blakesley	133
Hopkins, Cornelius : Pinkney*	115
Hall, Thomas : Roade	172
Hackleton, Robert : Spratton	196
Homan, Thomas : Barby	245
Hills, Richard : Wellingborough	254
Honis, John : Castle Ashby	259
Harris, Thomas : Castle Ashby	330
Hatton, Thomas : Grendon	333
Harbeard, Thomas : Hellidon	423
Haddon, Richard : Charwelton	447
Hill, Henry : Dallington	519
Houghton, John : Hulcott	534
Hackleton, Thomas : Kettering	540
Herriot, Robert	552
Ingram, Vincent : Great Billing	15
James, John : Draughton	106
Johnson, Botolph : Lilbourne	237
Jackson, John : Northampton	285
Jeffery, Anthony : Pattishall	368
James, Thomas : Earls Barton	445
Johnson, Thomas : Lilbourne	539
Kinning, John : Dallington	19
Kellison, Martin : Burton Latimer	194
Knight, Thomas : Piddington	311
Kirk, Thomas : Hackleton	251
Kellison, Matthew : Burton Latimer	444
Lacy, Robert : Castle Ashby	16
Lad, Samuel : Broughton	20
Litwood, Francis	36
Lightwood, William : Roade	38
Lawndon, Thomas : Brixworth	118
Lewis, Arthur : Brixworth	208
Lenton, John : Cranfield	212
Lyne, William : Eversdon	270
Langford, John : Helmdon	271
Lamb, Robert : Chelverston	333
Lewes, Arthur : Brixworth	356
Linnett, Alice : Naseby	390
Lewes, Robert : Orton	509
Langton, William : Whilton	536
Lee, Andrew : Ravensthorpe	582

Book EV, 1634-36, *continued.*

Man, William : Westrop	46
Mande, Alice : Byfield	101
Milton, Dorothy : Northampton	108
Mutton, John : Long Buckby	133
Martin, John : Paulerspury	166
Marriot, William : Crick	206
Macock, Crescent : Marston	
St. Lawrence	209
Mare, Richard : Farndon	228
Michell, John : Raunds	241
Myles, John : Rushden	246
Martyn, Elizabeth : Northampton	263
Mayo, Richard : Eydon	266
Mattson, Ellen : Spratton	275
Marriott, Wm : Ashby St. Ledgers	276
May, John : Rushden	316
Markes, John : Gayton	323
Manninge, Henry : Moulton	371
Martyn, Mary : Hackleton	422
Marriott, William : Crick	462
Mayoe, Nicholas : Farndon	459
Mosse, Nicholas : Boddington	458
Marriott, John : Brafield	451
Margetts, Jane : Towcester	449
Miller, Edward : West Haddon	442
Martin, Richard : Cottesbrooke	510
„ Elizabeth : Cottesbrooke	512
„ Thomas : Cottesbrooke	518
Mason, Mary : Irchester	524
Mulsho, Joan : Mears Ashby	527
Matson, John : Spratton	549
Makerne, Thomas : Thingdon	576
Newson, Richard : Cogenhoe	37
Newall, Henry : Culworth	297
Newton, Thomas : Daventry	533
Newbery, Alex : Preston Capes	555
Negoose, John : Yelvertoft	558
Newman, Henry	592
Orlibeere, William : Wellingboro'	98
Osborne, Wm : Chipping Warden	541
Phillips, Zachary	51
Pacy, William : Upton	74
Plumpton, John : Naseby	76
Parsons, Dorothy : Slapton	97
Packe, Margery : Grafton	132
Purrier, Helen : Wellingborough	174
Prescote, John : Sulgrave	190
Palmer, Ralph : Warkworth	198
Pudsy, William : Catesby	294
Pinkard, John : Grimston	262
Pitchly, Francis : Great Billing	290
Palmer, Ralph : Kettering	290
Peasnell, William : Bugbrook	307

\* No such place as "Pinkney". There is Morton Pinkney, and there was a Weedon Pinkney, but the latter name is obsolete.—Ed.

## Book EV, 1634-36, continued.

Peeke, Reginald : Wollaston	381
Pabody, John : Marston Trussell	384
Phillipps, John : Croughton	402
Perkyns, Richard : Collingtree	463
Pittman, Hugh : Sulgrave	466
Pinchester, John : Catesby	514
Pratt, Thomas : Mears Ashby	551
Puddivant, Edward : Wellingboro'	554
Parker, Joan : Raunds	591
Rudd, Robert : Higham Ferrers	9
Rooks, John : Helmdon	57
Rowse, Thomas : Culworth	59
Roughton, John, sen. : Rushden	75
Robins, Richard : Long Buckby	91
Ramsford, Joseph : Isham	130
Robinson, John : Doddington	147
Randall, Edward : Scaldwell	152
Ruff, William : Chelston	210
Renolds, John : Mears Ashby	219
Rawbone, John : Hellidon	370
Reignolde, Edward : Braden	377
Reignold, Robert : Thorpe	400
Roe, Robert : Blisworth	401
Robinson, Thomas : Ashby	
St. Ledgers	500
Reisly, Thos : Newton Bromshold	532
Rushall, Emma : Everdon	537
Roane, Elinor : Wellingborough	606
Smith, Anne : Irchester	2
„ Thomas : Loddington	11
Stainer, Isabell : Isham	12
Sherly, William : Loddington	14
Smith, James, sen. : Brafield	33
„ Henry : Maidford	68
Sabine, Richard : Brackley	128
Simons, Alice : Newnham	156
Starmer, Robert : Collingtree	163
Saxby, William : Bugbrook	170
Simpson, Anthony : Welford	182
Seridge, William : Bozeat	201
Smith, Thomas : Staverton	226
Staining, Matthew : Higham	
Ferrers	284
Scriven, Richard : Lilbourne	315
Smith, Thomas : Crick	351
Southam, Margaret : Church	
Brampton	414
Shackleton, Abraham : Towcester	464
Sutton, John : Newnham	456
Smart, Elizabeth : Heyford	455
Saunders, William : Thorpe Malzor	452
Stockley, Charles : Evenley	502
Sherlye, William : Woodford	510
Spokes, John : West Haddon	513
Smith, Thomas : Potterspury	530
Shaw, Clement : Byfield	538

## Book EV, 1634-36, continued.

Smyth, Mary : Preston Capes	610
„ John : Preston Capes	612
Smith, John : Preston Capes	577
„ John : Badby	593
„ Thomas : Newnham	593
Saunders, Thomas : Alderton	574
Stannley, Nicholas : Potterspury	584
Smith, William : Kettering	585
Tue, Thomas : Woodford	42
Talbot, George : Broughton	21
Tue, John : Blisworth	22
Tanner, Cave : Stanford	205
Thompson, Thomas : Rothwell	240
Travell, John : Harleston	245
„ Alexander : Harleston	515
Tailour, William : Bozeat	545
Tresham, Thomas : Newton	571
Thomason, Henry : Farthingstone	586
Vinter, John : Hardingstone	22
Vicars, William : Burton Latimer	335
White, William : Wellingborough	4
Willis, Matthew : Welford	48
Worley, Elizabeth : Gt. Brington	49
Watts, Matthias : Northampton	65
Wolston, Thos : Yardley Hastings	67
Wright, Jone : Brockhall	104
Watts, Lawrence : Aynhoe	148
Williamson, Thos : Deanshanger	167
Watson, Wm : Ashby St. Ledgers	180
Warren, Richard : Rushden	199
Welson, Anthony : Potterspury	240
Woodford, Robert : Strixton	264
White, Edward : Rothwell	274
Watson, Thos : Ashby St. Ledgers	304
Warner, Richard : Kettering	340
Willson, John : Floore	345
Ward, Sibill : Stanford	364
Waple, John : Eastcote	410
Wade, Edwd : Church Brampton	427
Warde, Francis : Middleton	
Chency	453
Wellford, William : Earls Barton	517
Wallis, Thomas : Thingdon	525
Willkins, Mary : Norton	529
Whitworth, Wm., sen. : Earls	
Barton	541
Whistle, John : Wellingborough	553
Woodward, John : Shutlanger	557
Wright, Thos : Lower Boddington	602
Ward a/s. Bound, Wm : Stoke	
Bruerne	609
Woodford, Robert : Old	575
Wodson, John : Great Addington	599
Yorke, Dorothy : Kettering	17



# SECOND SERIES. ORIGINAL WILLS.

1610 to 1644.

NOTE.—The preceding series of volumes contained registered copies of wills, with the exception of Book OE, which consisted of originals. The series which now commences partly overlaps the one now finished, as will be seen by comparing the wills in Book EV with those which follow. It contains original wills collected in volumes which, like the First Series, are distinguished by the letters of the alphabet, and as the Third Series also is similarly distinguished, it must be remembered in referring to a will in the Northampton Registry that the series should be given. Unlike the First Series, the volumes of the Second have no separate indexes, but two general ones which are here combined. It should be observed that in the following list the reference is to book and folio, while the date which precedes each entry is the date of the probate. In the case of a few wills, the reader will notice that the references are to File 1a and File 2a. According to a note in the manuscript calendar these wills were proved by commission and not included in the books to which this index refers, but were placed upon separate files. These, unfortunately, do not appear to be extant.

'13 Abbott, Robert : Brafield	V. 60	'33 Agutter, John : Wollaston	J. 148
'14 „ Giles : Lit. Addington	R. 136	'34 „ Thomas : Wollaston	J. 173
'15 Abby, Thomas : Roade	R. 138	'37 „ James : Wollaston	G. 189
'14 Aburne, Henry : Kettering	R. 137	'39 Akerman, Geo : Welford	A. 217
'16 Abbott, Thos : Little		'13 Allam, Thos : Easton Maudit	R. 132
	Addington Q. 6	'12 Allen, Robt : Earls Barton	V. 1
'18 „ Henry : Barby	P. 64	'13 „ Thomas : Braunston	R. 131
'16 „ Robert : Clipstone	M. 8	'14 „ Robt : Little Bowden	S. 57
'27 „ John : Woodford	N. 102	'15 „ Richard : Crick	T. 80
'21 Abearne, Wm : Irchester	P. 123	'11 „ Robert : Brixworth	T. 1
'17 Aburge, John : Knoston	P. 5	'12 „ Mary : Norton	S. 2
'18 Aborne, Wm : Chelverston	Q. 174	'11 „ Richard : Spratton	R. 3
'18 Achurch, George : Rushden	Q. 183	'15 Allevant <i>als.</i> Allebon, Thos :	
'20 Acton, Giles : Milton	File 2a 8		Great Billing R. 133
'14 Adams, John : Farthinghoe	T. 82	'14 Alliley, Mary : N'thampton	R. 130
'14 „ Rich : Farthinghoe	R. 135	'32 Alderman, William : Orton	H. 13
'11 Addams, Valentine : Hard-		'35 „ Rich : Thorpe Malsor	H. 104
	ingstone R. 1	'39 „ Eleanor : Thorpe	
'13 „ Joan : Moulton	T. 83		Malsor A. 214
'14 Adkins, William : Greens		'22 Allan, Thomas : Moulton	M. 246
	Norton R. 134	'35 Allebone, Joan : Broughton	H. 175
'17 Addams, Elizabeth : Floore	M. 4	'16 „ Henry : Little Billing	Q. 4
'21 „ John : Quinton	M. 225	'19 Allen, Joan : Earls Barton	Q. 181
'29 „ Edward : Welton	O. 168	'35 „ James : Brixworth	C. 1
'37 Adderson, Thos : Naseby	K. 152	'28 „ Matthew : Long	
'33 Addington, Eliz : Harding-			Buckby N. 101
	stone J. 159	'35 „ Francis : Crick	K. 103
'20 Adkins, Francis : Greens		'42 „ Bethshua : Crick	H. 95
	Norton Q. 185	'19 „ Henry : Daventry	P. 63
'36 „ John : Harleston	C. 146	'17 „ Hugh : Cottesbrooke	Q. 5
'33 „ Joyce : Morton Pink-		'18 „ Thomas : Hackleton	Q. 179
	ney F. 101	'20 „ Robert : Lamport	Q. 176
'35 „ Thomas : Sulgrave	J. 218	'23 „ John : Naseby	N. 48
'30 „ John : Weston by		'19 „ John : Spratton	Q. 178
	Weedon O. 170	'36 „ Stephen : Spratton	K. 106
'19 Adnett, Jeffrey : Hanging		'38 „ Roger : Spratton	A. 156
	Houghton Q. 182	'19 „ Rich : West Haddon	Q. 180
'17 Adds, Lawrence : Irthling-		'38 „ Thomas : Towcester	D. 157
	borough M. 3	'26 Allison, Christopher :	
'17 Agard, Stephen : Cransley	P. 4		Deanshanger N. 82
'34 Ager, Thos : Blisworth	H. 99	'38 Almey, Alice : Badby	L. 107
'34 Agutter, Nathaniel : Hig-		'39 Alloway, Mary : Paulerspury	A. 47
	ham Ferrers H. 101	'17 Almey, Wm : Northampton	M. 5

- '10 Amise, Jane : Boddington R. 5  
 '13 Andrew, Hy : Lit. Brington T. 79  
 '14 „ Henry : Cransley R. 129  
 '13 Andrewes, Robert : Newton S. 56  
 '15 „ John : Northampton V. 59  
 '15 „ John : Welton R. 128  
 '17 „ William : Abthorpe M. 7  
 '27 „ William : Cranford  
                     St. Andrews M. 263  
 '41 „ Elizab: Daventry File 1a 39  
 '16 „ Jno: Hasleboro' Lodge M. 6  
 '31 Ansell, Freeman : Hartwell I. 68  
 '12 Archpole, John : Drayton T. 2  
 '15 Arris, Joan : Hellidon V. 58  
 '20 Archer, Thomas : Eydon Q. 177  
 '38 Archibald, Anne : Grimscott B. 87  
 '21 Archer, William : Crick D. 155  
 '39 Aris, Samuel : Everdon A. 186  
 '18 „ Wm : Weedon Beck Q. 175  
 '17 Arkwright, Thomas : Little  
                     Billing P. 3  
 '31 Arlack, Walter : Charlton L. 70  
 '18 Arnold, John : Lower Bod-  
                     dington O. 25  
 '31 „ John : Syresham L. 68  
 '18 Arthur, Wm : Farthingstone Q. 173  
 '18 „ Thos : Rothersthorpe F. 60  
 '14 Ash, William : Denton V. 56  
 '14 Ashburnam, John : Bozeat R. 124  
 '14 Ashby, Thos : Mears Ashby S. 55  
 '13 „ Elizabeth : Bugbrooke R. 125  
 '13 „ Edward : Duston R. 126  
 '15 „ John : Yelvertoft V. 55  
 '13 „ Agnes : Denford S. 54  
 '13 Ashwell, Thomas : Rothwell T. 78  
 '12 Astell, Edward : Eydon R. 6  
 '15 „ Henry : Isham R. 122  
 '36 Asbourne, Wm : Chipping  
                     Warden E. 34  
 '17 Ash, Margery : Denton Q. 3  
 '23 „ Agnes : Duston N. 47  
 '17 Ashby, Richard : Bugbrooke P. 2  
 '16 „ John : Naseby Q. 1  
 '19 „ Edwd : Litchborough L. 205  
 '37 „ Robert : Kisingbury G. 14  
 '39 „ Elizabeth : Ringstead B. 142  
 '36 „ John : Yelvertoft E. 32  
 '36 „ Alice : Yelvertoft H. 244  
 '37 „ Katherine : Yelvertoft H. 276  
 '33 Ashley, John : Denford J. 164  
 '41 „ Katherine : Denford L. 165  
 '41 Ashton, Jno : Little Everdon B. 148  
 '17 Ashon, Wm : Wicken File 2a 4  
 '27 Asser, Thos : Arthingworth P. 168  
 '32 Astell, Anne : Duston J. 79  
 '29 „ Edmond : Maidwell O. 172  
 '35 „ Ralph : Rothwell H. 164  
 '28 „ Richard : Rothwell M. 262  
 '14 Athill, James : Heyford R. 123  
 '12 Atkins, Robt : Chelverston R. 2  
 '15 Atkins, William : Harleston T. 81  
 '12 Aton, Nich : Cottesbrooke S. 3  
 '16 Athey, John : Little Billing O. 1  
 '29 „ Simon : Little Billing B. 135  
 '31 Atterby, Wm : Lit. Houghton J. 41  
 '17 Atkins, John : Chelverston Q. 2  
 '19 „ John : Heyford M. 106  
 '20 „ Francis : Greens  
                     Norton Q. 184  
 '38 „ George : London L. 108  
 '27 Atkinson, John : Farthing-  
                     stone N. 100  
 '13 Austen, Rich : Gt. Billing T. 76  
 '13 Austrell, William : Byfield T. 77  
 '40 Ausop, Francis : Welford A. 281  
 '41 „ Margery : Oxendon K. 150  
 '32 Awlcott, Wm : W. Haddon F. 3  
 '33 Ayre, John : Murcott J. 170  
 '30 Bacon, Eliz: Burton Latimer O. 178  
 '31 Basford, Jas: Burton Latimer K. 94  
 '29 Bagley, Anne : Silverstone N. 201  
 '34 Baines, Christian : Earls  
                     Barton F. 140  
 '40 Baker, Augustine : Byfield E. 271  
 '30 „ Joice : Helmdon P. 208  
 '35 „ Wm : Preston Capes C. 15  
 '35 „ Robert : Woodford J. 252  
 '18 Balderson, John : Isham Q. 205  
 '27 Baldwin, Wm : Harrowden M. 269  
 '40 „ Henry : Syresham A. 285  
 '38 Ball, John : Northampton O. 221  
 '42 „ Marg : Northampton L. 195  
 '16 „ Wm : Wellingborough P. 12  
 '37 „ Wm : Wellingborough G. 188  
 '20 „ Wyborough : Castle  
                     Ashby M. 120  
 '30 Ballard, John : W. Haddon N. 199  
 '31 Bamford, Wm : Lamport K. 91  
 '40 „ William : Scaldwell A. 248  
 '29 Banbury, Elizabeth : Ashby  
                     St. Ledgers N. 200  
 '22 „ Agnes : Crick M. 248  
 '31 „ Thomas : Welton J. 53  
 '40 Barber, Edw : Clay Coton A. 164  
 '17 Barefoote, John : Eydon O. 5  
 '37 „ Humphrey : Eydon C. 271  
 '35 Barford, Richard : Raunds C. 24  
 '38 Barker, Thomas : Barby A. 44  
 '36 „ John : Earls Barton E.  
 '21 „ John : Grafton Under-  
                     wood M. 219  
 '27 „ John : East Haddon P. 175  
 '36 „ John : East Haddon C. 144  
 '35 „ Hen : Irthlingborough H. 177  
 '19 „ Thomas : Milton P. 72  
 '35 Barnard, Thos : Cogenhoe C. 4  
 '34 Barniam, Humph : Higham  
                     Ferrers J. 210  
 '23 Barnes, Daniel : Ashton N. 52

- '34 Barnes, Margaret : Brackley J. 175  
'17 " Abraham : Chacombe M. 22  
'41 " Wm : Ravensthorpe A. 254  
'26 Barnett, James : Hinton N. 85  
'35 Barnwell, Anne : Welling-  
borough C. 12  
'17 Barrett, John : Collingtree Q. 27  
'17 " Joan : Brackley P. 11  
'41 " Edward : Crick D. 146  
'41 " Sylvester : Woodford H. 96  
'29 Barry, Rich : Rushden File 1a 47  
'31 Bartlett, Thomas : Little  
Brington K. 88  
'17 " Rich : East Haddon P. 10  
'34 " Thos : Brixworth File 1a 33  
'35 Barwick, Christopher :  
Shutlanger F. 246  
'26 Barzey, William : Helmdon O. 162  
'39 Basely, Wm : Charwelton P. 254  
'34 " John : Hillidon J. 174  
'21 Basse, William : Brafeld N. 5  
'37 " Elizabeth : Denton E. 108  
'28 Bassett, Mary : Evenley N. 110  
'16 Bate, Robt : Long Buckby Q. 29  
'19 " Wm : East Haddon O. 32  
'41 " William : Grafton  
Underwood A. 309  
'38 " Nicholas : Milton A. 91  
'38 " John : Piddington A. 1  
'19 Bates, John : Rushden Q. 204  
'20 " Francis : Rushden P. 70  
'37 Bate, Robert : Whilton B. 79  
'28 Batmen, Kath : Whittlebury M. 268  
'27 Batten, Marg : Dallington N. 109  
'19 Battison, Francis : Castle  
Ashby M. 119  
'19 " Elizabeth : Hackleton Q. 203  
'17 Battom, Robert : Cogenhoe Q. 30  
'18 Bawe, Robt : Wellingboro' O. 31  
'30 Baxter, Elizab : Sibbertoft L. 12  
'38 Bayly, Rich : Higham  
Ferrers B. 95  
'40 " Thos : Higham Ferrers E. 264  
'20 " William : Kettering M. 118  
'20 " Thomas : Newnham M. 116  
'40 " Elizab : Northampton K. 162  
'17 Beacham, Anne : Broughton M. 21  
'22 " Christop : Cosgrave M. 247  
'16 Beale, Richard : Maidford Q. 25  
'22 Beby, John : Gt. Addington N. 29  
'34 " Eliz : Gt. Addington G. 65  
'38 " John : Gt. Addington E. 138  
'31 " James : Gt. Addington J. 56  
'16 Beck, Richard : Greatworth M. 20  
'39 Beckett, Robt : Kingsthorpe E. 256  
'21 Beech, William : Wootton N. 4  
'16 Beedle, Dennis : Chipping  
Warden Q. 26  
'33 Beeson, Wm : Brackley File 1a 34  
'17 Belcher, Henry : Kettering Q. 27  
'20 " Margaret : Kettering M. 117  
'30 Bell, Thomas : Astcote P. 207  
'18 Bellase, Isabel : Welling-  
borough P. 69  
'39 Bennett, John : Chacombe O. 217  
'36 " William : Eydon E. 28  
'38 " Francis : Welford A. 136  
'38 " John (a servant) :  
Welford A. 153  
'38 " John : Welford A. 154  
'36 " John, jun. : Yardley  
Hastings G. 177  
'19 Benson, John : Burton  
Latimer Q. 202  
'32 Bent, Thos : Castle Ashby F. 57  
'33 " John : Grafton Under-  
wood G. 59  
'19 Benyon, Henry : Overstone Q. 198  
'17 " Elizabeth : Towcester M. 19  
'33 Bernard, Thomas : Evenley F. 128  
'32 Berne, Jno : Wellingboro' G. 29  
'27 Berridge, William : Hinton P. 10  
'41 " Thomas : Westrop L. 194  
'17 Berrill, Mabel : Floore and  
Coton Q. 22  
'20 " Alice : Yardley  
Hastings Q. 201  
'40 " Sarah : Yardley  
Hastings L. 109  
'41 " Jno : Yardley Hastings B. 141  
'37 " Thomas : Yardley  
Hastings File 2a  
'24 Besson, Anne : Marston  
St. Lawrence N. 51  
'21 Bett, Francis : Ecton P. 125  
'17 Bettie, John : Bozeat M. 16  
'17 " William : Bozeat M. 18  
'32 " Robert : Bozeat H. 14  
'35 " William : Bozeat H. 200  
'21 Biddle, George : Braunston M. 218  
'41 " Anne : Braunston A. 297  
'19 Bigges, Wm : Culworth M. 114  
'38 " Robert : Duston A. 92  
'17 " Thomas : Eydon M. 15  
'18 " Margery : Eydon M. 115  
'19 " Alice : Eydon Q. 200  
'21 Bignell, Judith Q. 199  
'36 Bill, Henry : Ringstead A. 118  
'23 Billing, Philip : Litchboro' P. 153  
'33 " Robert : Stowe Nine  
Churches L. 79  
'31 " Edm : Weedon Beck K. 86  
'17 Billingham, Wm : Kettering Q. 23  
'34 Bilton, Thomas : Orton H. 105  
'18 Bird, Anne : Potterspurpy P. 68  
'17 Bishop, Anthony : East  
Haddon P. 9  
'34 " Wm : Harrowden F. 143



- '17 Bishop, Thomas : Spratton M. 14  
 17 Blackwell, Crescent : Mid-  
     dleton Cheney Q. 21  
 '27 Blason, Rich: East Haddon N. 108  
 '39 " Isabell : East Haddon E. 212  
 '38 " Ambrose : Naseby A. 152  
 '38 Bletso, Lewes : Barton Sea-  
     grave B. 89  
 '16 " Thos : Irchester File 2a 1  
 '38 " Edw : Irthlingborough B. 101  
 '36 " Thomas : Rushden B. 1  
 '38 " John : Rushden A. 134  
 '19 Blewett, Alice : Chapel  
     Brampton Q. 195  
 '37 " Jno : Wellingborough G. 294  
 '22 Blincoe, Wm : Marston  
     St. Lawrence P. 139  
 '30 " Crescent : Marston  
     St. Lawrence O. 177  
 '31 Blisse, John : Courteenhall J. 62  
 '37 " George : Daventry C. 262  
 '31 " Rich : Lower Heyford L. 66  
 '17 " John : Little Preston Q. 20  
 '31 " John : Stowe L. 64  
 '23 Blofield, Amy : Easton  
     Maudit M. 250  
 '18 " Wm : Irthlingborough Q. 196  
 '26 Blomley, Agnes : St. James'  
     End N. 84  
 17 Blundell, John : Walgrave Q. 19  
 '19 Blunt, Ishmael : Roade M. 113  
 '37 " Philip : Roade E. 61  
 '37 " James : West Coton H. 248  
 '30 Bolney, Jno : Gt. Addington N. 198  
 '31 " Alex : Gt. Addington J. 54  
 '38 " Rich : Stanwick A. 88  
 '27 Bolno, Gabriel : Denford P. 174  
 '37 " Thomas : Ringstead H. 251  
 '18 Bolton, Jno : Aston le Walls Q. 193  
 '20 " Edward : Boughton M. 112  
 '32 " Robert : Broughton J. 90  
 '19 " Wm : Cottesbrooke Q. 194  
 '26 " Agnes : Cottesbrooke N. 83  
 '17 Boman, Robert : Raunds M. 17  
 '35 Bond, Thos : Courteenhall G. 94  
 '29 Bonefield, Thos : Towcester P. 206  
 '27 Bonham, Josiah : Byfield P. 170  
 '16 Boone, Anne : Little Billing Q. 18  
 '22 Boote, Nicholas : Byfield N. 28  
 '28 " Hugh : Byfield N. 107  
 '38 Booth, Robert : Rothwell D. 40  
 '19 Bostock, Marg : Daventry P. 67  
 '36 Bosvile, John : Spratton K. 159  
 '38 Boswell, Lucy : Olney D. 28  
 '21 Bosworth, Eliz : Braybrooke N. 3  
 '16 " John : Clipston Q. 15  
 '19 " Mary : Rothwell N. 50  
 '23 " Thos : Rothwell File 1a 35  
 '36 " Elizabeth : Spratton H. 241  
 '28 " John : Yelvertoft M. 266  
 '19 Bosworth, Wm : Rothwell M. 110  
 '30 Bothomly, Thos : Evenley P. 205  
 '27 Boughton, Jane : Eastcote P. 173  
 '35 " Alice : Litchborough C. 18  
 '28 " John : Potterspury M. 265  
 '30 " Wm : Potterspury P. 204  
 '35 " Peter : Silverstone H. 198  
 '17 " Wm : Yardley Gobion P. 8  
 '21 " a/s. Smith, Wm :  
     Yardley Gobion P. 135  
 '17 Bounch, Simon : Stoke  
     Bruerne Q. 12  
 '19 Bourne, Wm : Floore M. 111  
 '19 Boyes, Geo : Ashby  
     St. Ledgers Q. 191  
 '39 " Margaret : Stayerton E. 235  
 '27 Bozar, Edward : Finedon N. 106  
 '19 Bradley, Roger : Welford M. 107  
 '17 Bradnock, Martin : Whittle-  
     bury Q. 17  
 '17 Bradshaw, Thos : North-  
     ampton Q. 16  
 '38 Bradwell, Thos : Courteen-  
     hall E. 187  
 '28 Braggews, Thos : Woodend P. 172  
 '19 Brampton, Anth : Warkton P. 66  
 '34 Brasgirdle, James : Church  
     Brampton H. 98  
 '19 Bratford, Robt : Castle  
     Ashby Q. 192  
 '29 Braybrooke, Richard :  
     Thorpe Malsor P. 203  
 '31 Brayne, Martin : Dalscote L. 13  
 '32 Bree, Robert : Braunston H. 42  
 '37 " Joan : Braunston C. 242  
 '19 Breton, John : Teeton O. 34  
 '31 Brett, Richard : Spratton L. 67  
 '37 " John : Thornby G. 204  
 '18 Brewster, Edw : Welford Q. 190  
 '37 " Roger : Welford File 1a 36  
 '23 Brickhill, Edmund : Cottes-  
     brooke O. 105  
 '39 Bridges, Robt : Towcester D. 65  
 '40 Briggs, Richard : Pitsford A. 299  
 '16 Brightwen, Henry : Byfield Q. 14  
 '33 " Wm : Hardingsstone J. 137  
 '33 " John : Wootton J. 145  
 '16 Brill, Thomas : Duston P. 6  
 '17 Brimley, Thomas : Stowe M. 13  
 '21 " Alice : Stowe M. 217  
 '40 " Richard : Stowe B. 126  
 '33 Bringest, Thomas : Faxon F. 96  
 '35 Brittain, Rich : Rushden H. 199  
 '36 Britten, Richard : Norton B. 39  
 '38 " Thos : Deanshanger L. 180  
 '35 Broadshoe, Robt : Rothwell C. 7  
 '35 Brookes, Joseph : Brixworth F. 250  
 '16 " John : Kingshorpe Q. 13  
 '17 " Wm : Kingshorpe M. 12  
 '20 " Eliz : Wellingborough P. 65

- '27 **Brooksby**, Thos : Finedon P 171  
 '19 **Brothero**, John : Daventry M. 109  
 '32 **Broughton**, Gabriel : Faxton F. 1  
 '34 " John : Raunds H. 107  
 '29 **Browne**, Thomas : Bozeat M. 318  
 '18 " Nicholas : Daventry Q. 188  
 '30 " Henry : Denton O. 176  
 '40 " James : Dodford D. 118  
 '28 " Thos : Easton Maudit N. 105  
 '40 " Nicholas : Easton Maudit A. 301  
 '16 " John : Hardingstone Q. 11  
 '42 " Alice : Hardingstone K. 157  
 '34 " John : Hargrave H. 108  
 '19 " John : Helmdon P. 7  
 '28 " Gooddeth : Lilbourn M. 267  
 '31 " Wm : Northampton L. 63  
 '20 " Eusebius : Orlingbury Q. 189  
 '39 " Abigail : Paulerspury E. 229  
 '17 " Rich : Ravensthorpe Q. 9  
 '38 " Richard : Ringstead K. 160  
 '32 " Thomas : Towcester G. 41  
 '40 " Robt : West Coton B. 134  
 '16 " William : Wollaston M. 9  
 '30 " Jno : Yardley Gobion P. 202  
 '35 " Eliz : Yardley Hastings F. 253  
 '20 **Brownsett**, Francis : Badby Q. 187  
 '33 **Brownsword**, Thos : Gayton H. 54  
 '27 **Bryan**, Jno : Whittlebury N. 104  
 '39 " Elizabeth : Yelvertoft D. 79  
 '39 " Richard : Yelvertoft E. 210  
 '27 **Buckby**, Jno : Gt. Everdon N. 103  
 '38 " Mary : Gt. Everdon E. 199  
 '40 **Buckingham**, Gabriel : Silverstone D. 117  
 '34 **Buckler**, Robt : Piddington F. 145  
 '32 **Buckley**, Henry : Hackleton F. 43  
 '40 **Bucknall**, Susan : Crick D. 100  
 '36 **Buckston**, Wm : Paulerspury E. 27  
 '20 **Bull**, Simon : Clipstone Q. 186  
 '18 " John : Helmdon M. 105  
 '32 " Thomas : Isham J. 116  
 '36 " John : Isham B. 41  
 '17 " Wm : Morton Pinkney M. 10  
 '17 " William : Radstone M. 11  
 '18 " Richard : Thorpe M. 108  
 '32 **Bullock**, Wm : Kettering H. 17  
 '33 **Bunch**, John : Rushden J. 142  
 '35 " Wm : Shutlanger C. 21  
 '36 **Bunning**, Thos : Lamport E. 30  
 '27 **Bunting**, William : Steane M. 264  
 '19 **Burbery**, Eliz : Catesby O. 28  
 '34 **Burge**, George : Higham Ferrers H. 103  
 '39 " Ellen : Irchester M. 317  
 '30 " John : Rushden M. 316  
 '38 " widow : Rushden A. 3  
 '32 " Rich : Wellingborough J. 72  
 '32 " John : Wellingborough J. 111  
 '37 **Burges**, Jno : Wellingboro' H. 269  
 '16 **Burgesse**, Richard : Wellingborough Q. 10  
 '37 " Thomas : Wellingboro' C. 231  
 '33 " Richard : Braybrook F. 90  
 '35 " Thomas : Ecton F. 254  
 '16 " Robert : Irchester Q. 8  
 '35 " Edward : Kilsby G. 149  
 '21 " William : Raunds N. 1  
 '21 " John : Ringstead M. 216  
 '34 **Burgins**, Joan : Northampton K. 155  
 '37 **Burnam**, Wm : Staverton H. 250  
 '32 **Burrowes**, Thos : Brauns-ton F. 39  
 '39 **Burrowe**, Nicholas : Little Brington A. 202  
 '39 **Burte**, Thos : Greens Northampton File 1a 38  
 '37 **Burt**, William : Towcester B. 47  
 '18 **Buxton**, Christop : Hanging Houghton M. 104  
 '32 **Buswell**, Geo : Clipstone L. 105  
 '22 **Butcher**, Robt : Dallington P. 138  
 '30 " Thomas : Whitfield P. 201  
 '21 **Butler**, Richard : Adstone P. 124  
 '23 **Butlin**, Thos : East Haddon N. 49  
 '38 **Butler**, Alice : East Haddon E. 155  
 '26 " Nicholas : Preston Capes File 2a 23  
 '28 " Mary : Preston Capes P. 169  
 '31 " Rich : Preston Capes G. 11  
 '21 " *als.* Wilkinson, Thos : Welford N. 2  
 '37 **Butlin**, John : Braunston E. 89  
 '22 " William : Spratton N. 27  
 '36 **Buttery**, Susan : Marston St. Lawrence K. 153  
 '17 **Buttry**, Rich : Middleton Cheney Q. 7  
 '33 **Byrd**, Richard : Grendon J. 161  
 '13 **Baker**, John : Moulton S. 62  
 '15 **Barford**, Robert : Heyford S. 61  
 '12 **Barker**, Jno : West Haddon T. 3  
 '15 " Joan : Welford R. 160  
 '14 **Barnacke**, William : Norton R. 159  
 '10 **Barnard**, Baldwin : Abington V. 2  
 '11 **Barnes**, Thomas : Brafield T. 4  
 '15 " William : Nortoft V. 69  
 '11 **Baseley**, Stephen : Charwelton R. 7  
 '11 **Basse**, Elizab : Hazelbeach R. 9  
 '13 **Bate**, Wm : Long Buckley T. 105  
 '15 **Bates**, James : Irthlingboro' R. 158  
 '12 **Batman**, Wm : Hardingstone R. 10  
 '10 " Edward : Yelvertoft S. 4  
 '12 **Baylis**, Thos : Whittlebury T. 5  
 '12 **Bayseley**, Thos : Hellidon R. 11  
 '14 " Thomas : Hellidon R. 161  
 '11 **Beale**, Lawrence : Kilsby R. 12  
 '15 **Belch**, Thomas : Barby T. 104





- '15 Cheslye, Henry : Yardley Hastings R. 176  
'12 Church, Wm : Paulerspury T. 18  
'14 " William : Staughton T. 119  
'14 Clarke, John : Ashton T. 116  
'10 Clerke, George : Braunston T. 19  
'13 " Henry : Cransley V. 82  
'15 " Thomas : Grendon V. 80  
'15 " Robert : Grendon T. 117  
'10 " Henry : Hartwell T. 20  
'14 " Simon : Ravensthorpe R. 175  
'15 " Thomas : Rushden V. 81  
'10 " Richard : Welton S. 1  
'14 " George : Welton T. 118  
'14 Cleavelly, Alice : Weedon Beck R. 174  
'14 Cleydon, William : Stowe S. 69  
'13 Clifford, Richard : Finedon T. 115  
'15 Clift, Elizabeth : Daventry R. 173  
'11 Clifton, William : Sywell S. 14  
'11 " Thomas : Middleton Cheney T. 21  
'11 Cocker, Richard : Greens Norton S. 13  
'14 Cockrell, Thomas : Whiston T. 114  
'14 Codsbrooke, Richard : Desborough S. 65  
'14 Coales, Nicholas : Badby V. 77  
'14 Coles, John : Heyford R. 171  
'15 " Agnes : Morton Pinkney R. 170  
'15 " Thos : Syresham V. 73  
'13 Cooles, Richard : Bozeat R. 172  
'14 Colles, Thomas : Grendon V. 76  
'14 Collis, Roger : Ringstead S. 67  
'13 " Nich : West Haddon S. 68  
'12 Collins, Joan : Aynhoe S. 15  
'13 Colman, Mary : Long Buckby V. 78  
'15 Con, John : Roade T. 113  
'14 Cooke, Richard : Harpole T. 112  
'14 " John : Kingsthorpe S. 66  
'12 Corey, Thomas : Middleton Malsor T. 22  
'15 Cottesbrooke, Alban : Ashton R. 167  
'14 " Clement : Clay Cotton R. 168  
'11 Cowen, John : Chapel Brampton R. 246  
'11 Cowley, John : Harpole V. 15  
'15 " John : Harpole V. 70  
'13 " Katherine : Welton R. 166  
'12 Cowper, Thomas : Wood Burcote R. 25  
'15 " Anthony : Kettering R. 169  
'14 " Agnes : Newnham T. 111  
'15 " Jno : Yardley Hastings V. 75  
'10 Coxe, Agnes : Brixworth R. 26  
'11 " Richard : Naseby T. 23  
'11 " Francis : Welford R. 27  
'15 Crane, Thomas : Blisworth S. 64  
'15 Creaton, Isabel : Newbottle T. 110  
'13 Crick, Robert : Kilsby T. 109  
'14 Crispe, Toby : Naseby T. 108  
'13 Crosier, Dorothy : Roade R. 163  
'14 Crowfoote, Richard : Mears Ashby S. 63  
'13 Crowley, Thos : Kettering T. 107  
'15 " Ellen : Whilton R. 165  
'12 Crumwell, John : Bozeat R. 28  
'13 Curroll, John : Morton Pinkney R. 162  
'13 Cutler, George : Rothwell T. 106  
'37 Cadle, Elizabeth : Brackley E. 80  
'31 Cadman, John : Scaldwell L. 59  
'31 Cadwell, Richard : Ashton L. 57  
'33 " Julian : Ashton G. 61  
'36 Calcott, Joan : Harpole B. 35  
'32 " Joan : Northampton J. 75  
'19 Calmeffield, Jno : Harlestone Q. 221  
'35 " Gregory : Harlestone H. 166  
'19 Cambden, Mathew : Middleton Cheney O. 48  
'17 " Robert : Towcester Q. 54  
'41 Campian, Mary : Brixworth K. 169  
'38 " Robert : Clipston A. 117  
'32 Campion, John : Holcot J. 65  
'36 " William : Holcot J. 171  
'39 " Thomas : Moulton E. 207  
'16 " Thomas : Stanwick M. 2  
'16 Cannadine, John : Little Addington Q. 37  
'35 Cannard, John : Ringstead F. 257  
'37 " Mary : Ringstead K. 112  
'38 Cannell, Wm : Boughton A. 9  
'23 " Lewis : Doddington M. 252  
'17 Canning, Thomas : Litchborough Q. 52  
'35 Capell, Anne : Long Buckby H. 181  
'41 Caporne, Wm : Heathencote L. 215  
'17 " Nicholas : Greens Norton Q. 51  
'16 Carnadine, Peter : Sywell Q. 102  
'19 Carre, Wm : Kislingbury P. 79  
'34 " John : Kislingbury H. 111  
'21 Carroll, Barbara : Ketton N. 7  
'17 Carter, Clement : East Farndon Q. 50  
'35 " Thos : Middleton Cheney H. 202  
'28 Carvell, John : Earls Barton N. 119  
'17 " Henry : Grendon Q. 49  
'37 " Robert : Harlestone K. 99  
'31 " Jude : Wilby L. 62  
'16 Cateline, Robert : Wootton Q. 46  
'17 Cattell, John : Irthlingboro' Q. 48  
'19 Cattle, William : Kilsby Q. 218  
'17 Cattell, Elizab : Watford Q. 47  
'38 " John : Watford A. 64  
'28 Cave, Elizab : Broughton P. 181  
'28 " John : Burton Latimer N. 117  
'39 " Roger : Daventry L. 80



- '38 Clifton, John : Paulerspury D. 2  
'38 Coale, Robert : Madwell K. 167  
'39 Coales, Joan : Moulton D. 142  
'41 Coarey, Jon : Northampton K. 166  
'33 Cockbold, William : Wap-  
penham F. 119  
'19 Cosford, John : Everdon P. 76  
'21 Cogges, William : Welford N. 6  
'19 Cole, Dorothy : Long Buckby P. 75  
'34 " Anne : Finedon F. 243  
'16 " Thos : Preston Capes Q. 40  
'39 Coles, John : Cogenhoe A. 196  
'34 " William : Hellidon H. 114  
'30 " Thomas : Moulton M. 320  
'38 " Thomas : Moulton E. 151  
'33 " Thos : Northampton H. 63  
'20 " Rich : Northampton P. 122  
'21 " John : Syresham M. 221  
'17 " Richard : Spratton M. 27  
'38 " John : Finedon D. 33  
'36 " Wm : Wellingboro' C. 196  
'35 Coleman, John : Ashton G. 152  
'17 " Henry : Long Buckby Q. 39  
'41 " Robt : Aston le Walls L. 112  
'36 " Henry : Long Buckby B. 111  
'37 " Margaret : Chipping  
Warden E. 113  
'36 " Thomas : Murcote C. 136  
'19 Collet, Robt : Old Stratford Q. 211  
'16 Collier, Thomas : Aynhoe Q. 38  
'19 Collinges, John : Charlton M. 125  
'35 " William : Charlton H. 203  
'39 Collins, Joan : Charlton D. 51  
'40 " John : Charlton E. 277  
'21 " Henry : Lilbourn M. 220  
'40 Collis, Henry : Long Buckby A. 263  
'36 " Moses : Crick C. 141  
'39 " Wm : Northampton O. 215  
'32 Colls, John : Northampton J. 110  
'32 Colse, Dorothy : Chacombe F. 42  
'34 Colson, Anth : Ringstead J. 177  
'38 " Richard : Rushden A. 11  
'32 Colston, Thomas : Rushden G. 26  
'16 Colson, Agnes : Towcester M. 28  
'21 " John : Towcester P. 128  
'35 Compton, Henry : Lilbourne H. 179  
'37 Congerton, Thomas :  
Courteenhall G. 201  
'41 Conquest, Rich : Brixworth L. 147  
'30 Conygrave, Katherine :  
Northampton N. 203  
'33 Cooke, Oliver : Brackley J. 140  
'29 " Wm : Braunston File 2a 31  
'31 " Robert : Braunston G. 16  
'38 " Alice : Kingsthorpe D. 14  
'40 Cooper, Thos : Arthingworth L. 106  
'27 " Philip : Dallington File 2a 22  
'37 " William : Ringstead C. 236  
'27 Coppingforth, William :  
Pitsford File 2a 2  
'26 Coppley, Edward : Billing P. 159  
'29 Corey, William : Harpole P. 210  
'16 Coroale, Thomas : Burton  
Latimer Q. 36  
'34 Cornish, Wm : Yelvertoft H. 112  
'32 " William : Watford F. 20  
'17 Cosby, Nich : Dallington Q. 35  
'19 Cosford, John : Everdon P. 76  
'30 " John : Easton Nelson P. 209  
'16 Cotton, John : Denton Q. 32  
'19 Cotsbroke, Agnes : Clay  
Coton Q. 208  
'17 " William : Thenford P. 15  
'21 Covington, William : Great  
Addington P. 127  
'16 Couke, Robert : Braunston O. 11  
'18 Cooke, John : Piddington M. 122  
'19 " John : Northampton Q. 209  
'19 " Wm : Northampton M. 121  
'17 " Michael : Whilton M. 26  
'41 Cowells, Thos : Rushden E. 307  
'30 Cowley, Alice : Harpole M. 319  
'20 " William : Crick Q. 207  
'41 " John : Kilsby L. 192  
'37 " William : Welton E. 6  
'38 " Dorothy : Yelvertoft B. 144  
'20 Cowper, Peter : Abthorpe Q. 210  
'36 " Cicely : Earls Barton B. 33  
'39 " Thos : Great Brington A. 57  
'35 " Nicholas : Denton G. 170  
'28 " Richard : Horton O. 166  
'23 " James : Kingsthorpe N. 53  
'19 " Lawrence : Morton  
Pinkney P. 73  
'16 " Wm : Northampton Q. 33  
'29 " Thos : Northampton E. 295  
'34 " Thos : Northampton G. 68  
'32 " Mary : Newnham F. 38  
'37 " Thomas : Newnham C. 306  
'36 " Francis : Yardley  
Hastings L. 111  
'16 Cox, Thos : Mears Ashby P. 16  
'21 " Thomas : Daventry P. 126  
'38 " Thomas : Denford K. 109  
'35 " Thomas : Kettering K. 163  
'39 " Thomas : Tiffeld G. 113  
'28 Cradock, Bartholomew :  
East Farndon P. 177  
'35 Crane, Thomas : Blisworth C. 29  
'17 " William : Kislingbury P. 13  
'37 " Alice : Kislingbury H. 275  
" Wm : Northampton File 1a 32  
'17 Creaque, Thomas : Yardley  
Hastings Q. 34  
'38 Creasley, Valentine :  
Northampton A. 125  
'32 Creaton, Jno : Gt. Brington F. 53  
'18 Cressey, Jno : Northampton P. 14  
'23 " Agnes : Northampton L. 110  
'17 Cresswell, John : Preston O. 6



- '41 Crick, Wm : Little Billing D. 148  
'34 " George : Wollaston H. 110  
'34 Crispe, John : Naseby F. 147  
'36 Croftes, Thos : Northampton C. 119  
'31 Crosse, Henry : Rothwell L. 56  
'20 Crowley, Elizab : Kettering P. 71  
'17 " Alice : Moulton Q. 31  
'17 Crutchley, Jno : Northampton M. 25  
'17 Cumberland, Thos : Norton D. 156  
'36 Cave, Ralph : Ashby St. Ledgers C. 138  
'31 Curtis, Wm : Lit. Addington K. 82  
'37 " John : Barby L. 82  
'31 " Henry : Holcott J. 51  
'37 " Henry : Stanwick C. 292  
'17 " Henry : Thingdon M. 23  
'17 " Thomas : Thingdon Q. 28  
'37 " William : Towcester E. 69  
'20 " Thomas : Welford Q. 206  
'28 " Elizabeth : Wootton P. 176  
'17 Curver, Matt : Helmdon M. 24  
'31 Curwyn, John : Sibbertoft K. 85  
  
'11 Dadford, John : Culworth S. 16  
'14 " Nich : Wappenham R. 181  
'11 Davie, Thos : Collingtree R. 29  
'13 Davies, Thos : Whittlebury T. 123  
'12 Dawbey, Agnes : Daventry S. 17  
'14 Dawes, Thos : Desborough V. 83  
'11 Day, Edward : Cotton End S. 18  
'15 " Joan : Chelverstone R. 182  
'14 Daynty, Wm : Blisworth R. 185  
'14 Dennis, Andrew : Faxton R. 183  
'14 Denny, Robt : Helmdon R. 187  
'14 Dixon, Elizb : Earls Barton T. 125  
'14 " Thomas : Ecton S. 74  
'15 Docksey, Isabel : Moulton S. 75  
'15 Dodden, Owen : Gt. Harrowden V. 84  
  
'11 Doe, Robert : Grafton Underwood T. 24  
'11 Dolphin, James : Higham Ferrers S. 19  
'13 Dormer, Robt : Castle Ashby T. 122  
'13 Doude, John : Silverston T. 124  
'13 Dove, Richard : Ashton-le-Walls T. 126  
'12 Drage, Ralph : Irchester R. 30  
'12 Draughton, Jno : Irthlingborough S. 20  
'14 Dunckly, Edw : Clay Coton R. 186  
'12 " Guy : Milton S. 21  
'13 " John : Nortofo S. 76  
'16 Dade, John : Holdenby M. 35  
'19 Dadwell, Peter : Helmdon M. 130  
'37 Dale, Thomas : Wollaston C. 268  
'19 " Anne : Culworth M. 132  
'19 Dalby, John : Orton M. 131  
'22 Dallison, Anne : Broughton O. 121  
  
'32 Dance, Geo : Castle Ashby H. 39  
'27 Daniell, Henry : Lower Boddington O. 130  
'20 Danley, Jno : Northampton Q. 227  
'39 Dant, John : Northampton L. 114  
'16 Darby, William : Slapton Q. 60  
'36 " Richard : Staverton B. 31  
'17 " Thomas : Stow Nine Churches M. 33  
'31 Darling, John : Rushden J. 47  
'34 " Thos : Wellingboro' G. 71  
'34 Darlowe, Jane : Hinton H. 117  
'40 Darnell, Reuben : Whilton D. 129  
'16 Darnelly, Thos : Rushden P. 22  
'16 " William : Rushden P. 23  
'17 " John : Rushden Q. 61  
'22 " Elizabeth : Rushden N. 32  
'37 Daus, William : Whiston B. 51  
'30 Davie, Thomas : Dodford N. 187  
'21 Davye, Hugh : Rothwell N. 8  
'35 Davys, Humphrey : Barby H. 183  
'38 Dawes, Wm, sen. : Northampton D. 38  
'37 " Lawrence : Rothwell C. 239  
'30 Dawkins, John : Edgcott M. 321  
'27 Dawson, James : Ecton N. 165  
'34 Day, Thomas : Brafild G. 73  
'36 " Isabel : Brafild B. 18  
'39 " Anne : Spratton A. 194  
'31 Daynty, Richard : Orton K. 173  
'23 " Ralph : Orton O. 132  
'31 Deacon, Thos : Ecton File 14 30  
'42 Dennett, Edwd : Wellingborough L. 157  
'34 Denton, Robert : Blisworth F. 160  
'33 " Richard : Wollaston H. 87  
'34 Denny, Thomas : Helmdon G. 76  
'18 Devill, Robert : Rothwell Q. 226  
'17 Dewbanke, Elizab : Silsworth Q. 59  
'19 Dewbery, John : Higham Ferrers O. 51  
'17 Dewes, John : Naseby Q. 58  
'35 Dexter, John : Wellingboro' C. 112  
'32 " Stephen : Old H. 33  
'18 Dingles, Edwd : Kettering M. 275  
'38 Dingley, Jno : Long Buckby L. 179  
'16 " George : Kissingbury M. 31  
'16 Dixe, Richard : Great Doddington Q. 57  
'17 " Agnes : Northampton Q. 56  
'34 " Leonard : Kelmarsh K. 172  
'31 Donne, William : Overston J. 49  
'18 Dorrell, James : Deanshanger Q. 225  
'39 Dove, John : Blisworth D. 67  
'32 Douglas, Rich : Wellingboro' F. 50  
'30 Dowley, Alice : Harpole M. 319  
'29 Downes, Dyve : E. Haddon P. 213  
'18 Downing, Francis : Yardley Hastings Q. 219

- '34 Downing, Mary : Yardley Hastings H. 115  
'34 Drage, Wm : Irthlingboro' H. 157  
'38 Drakefold, William : Little Houghton G. 102  
'28 Draper, Richard : Barby M. 274  
'37 Draughton, Robt : Irthlingborough H. 277  
'35 Drawater, Rich : Kettering J. 221  
'32 Driver, John : Up. Boddington J. 80  
'34 Drope, Thomas : Aynhoe L. 113  
'38 Drury, Joan : Kettering A. 29  
'37 Drye, William : Blisworth E. 110  
'40 " Thomas : Radston G. 128  
'27 Dunkly, Wm : Gt. Brington N. 121  
'16 " Thos : Little Brington Q. 55  
'30 " John : Little Brington N. 186  
'20 " John : Cogenhoe Q. 223  
'40 " John : Daventry G. 122  
'33 " Thomas : Floore F. 78  
'18 " Alice : Grimscott M. 129  
'17 " Richard : Hartwell Q. 53  
'27 " Robert : Milton P. 182  
'28 " Robert : Milton M. 273  
'20 " Gideon : Milton File 2a 7  
'33 " William : Moulton J. 135  
'39 " Joan : Moulton A. 178  
'18 " Francis : Yelvertoft Q. 224  
'21 Durrant, Thos : Paulerspury N. 10  
'19 " Richard : Spratton Q. 222  
'31 Dyppe, John : Isham L. 55  
'37 Dyson, Edward : Kettering C. 211  
  
'12 Eare, Richard : Grafton R. 36  
'11 " Joan : Grafton R. 35  
'13 " Avery : Kettering S. 77  
'11 Earnest, Henry : Yardley Hastings R. 31  
'11 Eastwood, John : Grendon R. 32  
'13 " Paul : Earls Barton R. 189  
'10 Eedes, Walter : Sulgrave R. 33  
'13 Elkins, Robert : Caldicott S. 78  
'15 Elborough, Thomas : Brixworth V. 85  
  
'11 Elkington, Richard : Lilbourne, File 2a 35  
'12 Elmer, Edward : Quinton T. 25  
'10 Elson, George : Sywell R. 34  
'13 Edward, William : Blisworth T. 127  
'15 Elwin, Anne : Easton Maudit S. 80  
'13 Emmott, Rich : Rothwell T. 129  
'12 Eyre, Robert : Maidwell R. 37  
'27 Eales, John : Little Harrowden N. 164  
25 " Edwd : Long Buckby N. 87  
'32 Earby, John : Potterspury J. 108  
'42 " Nicholas : Potterspury G. 144  
'37 Eare, Robert : Isham C. 194  
'34 Eason, John : Faxton F. 16  
'38 Easson, Thomas : Creaton D. 21  
  
'36 Eastwood, Thos : Grendon C. 217  
'32 Eaton, John : Hartwell J. 88  
'41 " Robert : Raunds B. 146  
'36 Ecton, Katherine : Milton C. 132  
'22 Edmonds, John : Kilsby N. 34  
'35 " Edm : Wollaston, File 1a 29  
'27 Edwardes, Nicholas : Courteenhall O. 36  
'31 " William : Thenford K. 79  
'38 Edey, Thomas : Kettering E. 170  
'40 Eeles, Joan : Braunston L. 53  
'31 Ekins, John : Isham K. 81  
'37 " Richard : Isham E. 91  
'18 " John : Raunds P. 82  
'30 " Anne : Raunds M. 322  
'37 " Thomas : Stanwick E. 105  
'32 " Robert : Raunds G. 18  
'39 Elborough, Alex : Yelvertoft E. 293  
'18 Elkington, Edwd : Lilbourn Q. 230  
'41 Elkins, John : Rothwell A. 256  
'17 Elliott, Edward : Floore M. 36  
'17 " Richard : Brackley Q. 63  
'28 " George : Cogenhoe A. 132  
'33 " Nicholas : Courteenhall J. 143  
'21 " Robert : Greens Norton O. 112  
'35 " Jas : Little Houghton J. 214  
'17 Ellis, Leonard Q. 62  
'32 Ellistones, William : Welford H. 30  
'30 Else, Thomas : Cottesbrooke P. 214  
'38 Elkington, Robert : Weedon Beck K. 78  
'21 Emeley, Joyce : Helmdon O. 126  
'38 Empson, William : Moulton E. 150  
'31 England, Edward : Harpole L. 52  
'38 " John : Harleston A. 62  
'38 " Elizabeth : Harleston A. 131  
'18 " William : Welton Q. 228  
'37 " Elizabeth : Welton C. 279  
'18 Eson, John : Drayton P. 80  
'32 " Wm : Wellingborough F. 25  
'39 Estall, Richard : Blisworth L. 84  
'31 Evans, Peter : Hinton K. 97  
'39 " Edward : Hinton A. 289  
'32 " Edward : Middleton Cheney F. 66  
'31 Eyre, Isabell : Blisworth L. 51  
'31 " John : Cottesbrooke L. 14  
'33 " John : Murcott J. 170  
  
'12 Facer, Robert : Duston R. 38  
'15 Farey, Thomas : Grendon R. 190  
'15 " Thomas : Bozeat T. 128  
'11 Fasson, Bartholomew : Morton Pinkney R. 39  
'14 Fisher, Anthony : Cosgrave T. 130  
'12 Flamsted, Jno : Harlestone S. 22  
'12 Fleming, Rich : Towcester R. 40  
'15 Fletcher, Robert : Towcester T. 132  
'13 " Walter : Rothwell T. 131  
'11 Foot, John : Paulerspury S. 23

K

- '14 Foot, Nich : Wick Dyve R. 192  
'11 Foscott, Mary : Great Addington S. 10  
'13 Foster, Mary : Braunston T. 133  
'14 Fowkes, John : Holcot R. 191  
'15 Francklin, John : Dallington S. 81  
'13 Freeman, Henry : Byfield T. 134  
'13 " George : West Haddon S. 82  
'14 " Francis : Wilby V. 86  
'10 Fretter, William : Stowe R. 41  
'35 Facer, William : Boughton H. 206  
'36 " John : Boughton B. 29  
'17 " Thomas : Duston M. 215  
'39 " Thomas : Yelvertoft D. 53  
'27 Fale, Rich : Great Brington N. 167  
'29 Farmar, William : Daventry P. 218  
'37 " Rich : Daventry File 1a 27  
'40 " Wm : Syresham File 1a 25  
'40 " Edwd : Welford File 1a 26  
'31 Farre, Edwd : Northampton L. 50  
'33 Farrin, Peter : West Haddon F. 6  
'32 Farrowe, Jno : Mears Ashby H. 50  
'38 " Elizab : Mears Ashby B. 109  
'39 " Robt : Earls Barton D. 24  
'39 Farthingworth, William : Moulton E. 225  
'17 Fausbery, John : Bozeat Q. 66  
'18 Fauser, Jno : East Haddon O. 56  
'18 " John : East Haddon Q. 233  
'31 Feacon, Edward : Finedon M. 224  
'23 Feary, John : Bozeat File 2a 29  
'31 " Mary : Bozeat K. 68  
'37 " Rich : Hardingstone E. 79  
'38 " Rich : Great Addington D. 9  
'33 " Thomas : Grendon F. 87  
'38 Fennell, Rich : Long Buckby A. 56  
'18 Fesey, William : Grendon Q. 231  
'20 Fetherston, Edwd : Wellingborough O. 57  
'35 Filkins, John : Spratton H. 208  
'40 " John : Spratton K. 75  
'18 Fincett, Wm : Wellingboro' M. 134  
'27 Finch, Hy : Whitfield File 2a 20  
'22 Findon, Elizab : Everdon N. 11  
'33 Finer, Joan : Astwell F. 76  
'22 Fisher, William : Cogenhoe N. 36  
'38 " Alice : Harlestone A. 94  
'35 " Robt : Great Houghton C. 36  
'32 " William : Irchester P. 142  
'19 " Elizab : Northampton P. 81  
'29 " Cuthbert : Stowe M. 324  
'33 " George : Wellingboro' J. 151  
'39 " Richard : Wellingborough File 1a 28  
'39 Fitch, Jno : Higham Ferrers D. 61  
'17 Fitchett, Jno : Northampton P. 24  
'41 Fitzhugh, Wm : Heathencote L. 215  
'39 " *als.* Caporne, Kath : Stoke A. 180  
'39 Fitzhugh *als.* Caporne, Wm : Stoke Bruerne B. 113  
'27 Flavell, Anne : Kilshy File 2a 21  
'38 Flawne, Anne : Charwelton A. 150  
'30 " Wm : Irthlingborough N. 188  
'38 Flawnders, Wm : Wellingborough E. 118  
'26 Flecknoe, Thos : Brockhall N. 89  
'36 " John : Everdon L. 90  
'36 " Susan : Harlestone G. 206  
'17 Flentham, Henry : Raunds M. 38  
'17 " Henry : Raunds Q. 68  
'38 " Joan : Raunds E. 172  
'38 Fletcher, Robt : Hazelbeech H. 272  
'36 " Ursula : Slapton E. 56  
'39 Flond, William : Towcester D. 138  
'29 Flowers, George : Charlton P. 217  
'32 " Isabel : Charlton H. 28  
'17 Flower, William : Syresham Q. 68  
'33 Folwell, Amy : Eastcote F. 84  
'33 " John : Floore F. 72  
'37 " Dorothy : Floore C. 277  
'36 Forman, Edward : Eydon L. 88  
'31 Fosson, Richard : Upper Boddington L. 49  
'19 Foster, Rich : Deanshanger O. 55  
'40 " Fras : Grafton Regis E. 285  
'31 " Thos : Northampton J. 45  
'38 " Mary : Northampton E. 175  
'27 Foulkes, George : Ascote N. 166  
'21 " Richard : Caldecote M. 223  
'30 " Robert : Deanshanger M. 323  
'42 Fowkes, Katherine : Holcot L. 151  
'40 Fowler, Richard : Daventry E. 268  
'17 Foxxe, Alice : Northampton M. 37  
'29 " John : Rothwell P. 215  
'16 Frame, Alice : Chipping Warden Q. 65  
'42 Francklyn, Wm : Bugbrooke L. 191  
'37 " Robert : Desborough H. 265  
'35 " Joseph : Rothersthorpe C. 31  
'36 Freebody, Anne : Grafton B. 28  
'35 Freeman, William : Canons Ashby H. 209  
'39 " James : Brackley D. 57  
'37 " Thomas : Cranford G. 211  
'33 " Mary : Denford F. 126  
'39 " James : Denford A. 176  
'37 " Edward : Farthinghoe C. 264  
'34 " Edward : Holcot H. 118  
'34 " Eleanor : Wellingborough H. 119  
'31 Freere, William : Denford K. 71  
'37 " Jas : Higham Ferrers E. 67  
'35 French, Emanuel : Byfield C. 33  
'21 " Alice : Syresham M. 222  
'16 Fretter, John : Stowe Q. 64  
'29 Frith, Hugh : Mears Ashby O. 185  
'31 Frost, John : Harpole L. 46



- '31 **Furman**, Leonard : Oxenden K. 70  
 '18 **Furnis**, John : Grimscott M. 133  
 '19 **Furran** *als.* **Glover**, Joan :  
     Syresham O. 54  
 '22 **Fyner**, Thomas : Astwell P. 141  
 '14 **Gardner**, William : Yardley  
     Gobion T. 135  
 '13   " Thomas : Thenford T. 136  
 '13 **Garrett**, Ellis : Sulgrave T. 137  
 '12 **Gawthorne**, Augustin :  
     Denton R. 42  
 '13 **Gayly**, John : Harleston T. 138  
 '12 **Geary**, Thomas : Rushden S. 24  
 '15 **Gee**, William : Lilbourne V. 91  
 '14 **Gillett**, Richard : Cogenhoe T. 140  
 '11 **Godbeare**, Thos : Daventry S. 25  
 '13   " Elizabeth : Daventry R. 195  
 '13 **Godbiere**, John : Daventry S. 83  
 '15 **Godfrey**, Wm : Brockhall S. 84  
 '11 **Good**, Robert : Ringstead V. 25  
 '13 **Goodman**, Nich : Yardley  
     Gobion R. 197  
 '15 **Godwin**, John : Thorpe  
     Malsor R. 194  
 '12 **Goodwin**, Thomas : Wick  
     Dyve T. 26  
 '12   " John : Wick Dyve T. 27  
 '11 **Goosie**, Francis : Towcester S. 26  
 '15   " John : Old R. 196  
 '15 **Granborough**, John : Chapel  
     Brampton S. 85  
 '11 **Gregory**, Wm : Harleston V. 26  
 '15   " John : Moulton T. 141  
 '12   " Edward : Strixton R. 43  
 '14   " Anne : Harpole R. 200  
 '13 **Greene**, William : Billing R. 199  
 '14   " Jno : Irthingborough R. 198  
 '11 **Greensmith**, Thomas :  
     Towcester R. 44  
 '12 **Grey**, Edward : Strixton R. 43  
 '15 **Griffin**, Lewes : Sulby Abbey V. 92  
 '13 **Grymsdick**, Wm : Edgcott T. 142  
 '39 **Gabell**, Wm : Shutlanger B. 115  
 '31 **Gaffield**, Roger : Milton K. 64  
 '16 **Gage**, Robert : Raunds O. 13  
 '18 **Garfield**, John : Kilsby M. 146  
 '40 **Gardener**, Wm : Braunston G. 126  
 '16   " Nicholas : Evenley P. 27  
 '28   " Richard : Harpole N. 132  
 '33   " William : Gayton F. 81  
 '38   " Robert : Kissingbury B. 91  
 '39   " Joan : Nortoft B. 137  
 '35   " William : Thorpe  
     Mandeville H. 185  
 40 **Garner**, John : Bugbrooke K. 115  
 '27   " William : Kingsthorpe N. 131  
 '23   " William : Silverstone P. 154  
 '40 **Garrett**, Rich : Northampton E. 265  
 '35 **Garratt**, Richard : Faxton A. 114  
 '39 **Garrett**, Hen : Mears Ashby J. 61  
 '23   " Christo : Earls Barton N. 56  
 '28   " John : Chipping  
     Warden N. 130  
 '17   " Richard : Walgrave O. 65  
 '30 **Garriott**, Valentine :  
     Westrop M. 327  
 '31 **Gayton**, Joan : Wellingboro' K. 63  
 '37 **Geary**, Mary : Rushden K. 181  
 '40   " Dorothy : Rushden D. 144  
 '17 **Gee**, John : Byfield Q. 77  
 '17   " Joan : Lilbourne Q. 76  
 '39   " Thomas : Quinton E. 231  
 '33 **Geeves**, Leonard : Abthorpe G. 48  
 '39 **Gent**, William : Bugbrooke A. 169  
 '16   " Nicholas : Higham  
     Ferrers M. 42  
 '17   " Thomas : Higham  
     Ferrers Q. 75  
 '42   " Amy : Norton K. 182  
 '36   " Henry : Preston Capes B. 26  
 '18   " Wm : Stowe Nine  
     Churches M. 145  
 '19   " Nicholas : Stowe Nine  
     Churches M. 144  
 '39 **Gibbes**, John : Bozeat A. 295  
 '39   " George : Bozeat B. 125  
 '18   " John : Eydon Q. 241  
 '33   " Richard : Rothwell H. 62  
 '31   " Robert : Wellingboro' J. 42  
 '37 **Gibbins**, John : Ascote H. 255  
 '38   " Edward : Evenley E. 122  
 '21   " Nicholas : Norton M. 142  
 '30   " Agnes : Yelvertoft N. 189  
 '27 **Gibbons**, Thomas : Mears  
     Ashby N. 173  
 '34 **Gibson**, Thomas : Moulton F. 166  
 '22 **Gifford**, George : Little  
     Houghton P. 144  
 '18   " Amye : St. James\* M. 143  
 '32   " Jane : St. James\* G. 47  
 '20   " Richard : Paulerspury Q. 240  
 '42 **Gilbert** *als.* **Holywell**, Edw :  
     Faxton L. 150  
 '38   " Bridget : Hazelbeach  
     File 1a 23  
 '21   " Elizab : Guilsborough N. 13  
 '19   " Rich : Kissingbury P. 85  
 '19   " Richard : Watford M. 141  
 '17 **Giles**, John : Dodford Q. 74  
 '22 **Gill**, Richard : Ashby St.  
     Ledgers P. 143  
 '16   " Jno : Higham Ferrers P. 26  
 '40   " Thomas : Kettering D. 94  
 '35 **Gillett**, Thomas : Whiston F. 265  
 '40 **Glasse**, John : Arthingworth L. 75  
 '41 **Glenn**, William : Staverton L. 116  
 '26 **Glover**, Thomas : Daventry P. 160  
 '22   " Anne : Moulton N. 35

\* Probably St. James' End, Northampton.

- '27 **Gobby**, Wm : Hannington M. 277  
 '35 „ Thos : Hannington F. 270  
 '30 **Godbier**, Mary : Daventry P. 220  
 '18 **Godlin**, John : Roade M. 140  
 '21 **Godman**, Thos : Silverston O. 116  
 '37 **Goffe**, Isabel : Floore H. 262  
 '38 „ George : Floore E. 134  
 '34 **Goldson**, Thos : Welling-  
     borough H. 121  
 '18 **Goode**, Alice : Lit. Brington Q. 236  
 '28 „ Agnes : Lilbourne N. 172  
 '31 **Goodfellow**, Ralph : Cranford G. 13  
 '40 „ Richard : Hanging  
     Houghton G. 63  
 '19 „ George : Kettering Q. 239  
 '29 **Goodman**, William : Badby M. 326  
 '35 „ John : Badby H. 211  
 '35 „ Thomas : Badby J. 216  
 '30 „ Rich : Arthingworth P. 221  
 '36 „ George : Cranford C. 129  
 '28 „ Alice : Everdon N. 171  
 '34 „ William : Everdon J. 180  
 '16 „ John : Greens Norton Q. 72  
 '16 „ John : Kelmarsh M. 41  
 '18 „ George : Towcester O. 62  
 '18 **Goodred**, Simon : Yardley M. 136  
 '27 **Goodrich** *als.* **Gutteridge**,  
     Bertin : West Haddon P. 183  
 '22 **Goodwin**, William : Hinton N. 37  
 '17 „ Richard : Irchester M. 40  
 '32 „ Anne : Irchester File 1a 24  
 '36 „ Katherine : Irchester C. 186  
 '19 „ Margery : Wicken P. 84  
 '19 **Gosteloe**, Thomas : Stowe  
     Nine Churches Q. 238  
 '28 **Goulby**, William : Middleton  
     Cheney M. 276  
 '34 **Gough**, George : Welton H. 123  
 '21 **Goward**, Wm : Braybrooke N. 12  
 '35 „ Robert : Farndon H. 210  
 '39 **Granborow**, Agnes : Earls  
     Barton K. 179  
 '34 „ Richard : Hellidon F. 168  
 '16 **Grant**, Wm : Newton  
     Bromshold Q. 70  
 '16 „ Robert : Newton  
     Bromshold Q. 71  
 '39 **Gray**, Richard : Grendon E. 205  
 '40 „ Merrioll : Rothwell E. 262  
 '28 „ Alice : Welling-  
     borough File 2a 19  
 '31 „ Robt : Whittlebury J. 44  
 '35 **Gregory**, Joan : Everdon C. 38  
 '28 „ Mary : Moulton P. 184  
 '39 **Gregorie**, William : Stoke E. 203  
 '21 **Greene**, Elizab : Abthorpe P. 130  
 '35 „ Katherine : Blisworth K. 178  
 '30 „ William : Kilsby P. 219  
 '40 „ Joseph : Kilsby A. 268  
 '18 „ John : Hardingstone Q. 237  
 '30 **Greene**, Wm : Marston  
     Trussell M. 325  
 '38 „ Agnes : Moulton K. 175  
 '39 „ Richard : Quinton E. 247  
 '19 „ Margery : Ringstead M. 138  
 '37 „ Wm : Wellingborough E. 71  
 '38 „ Wm : Wellingborough E. 121  
 '19 „ Henry : Wicken Q. 235  
 '40 **Greenchop**, Wm : Aynhoe D. 85  
 '18 **Grey**, Peter : Daventry M. 139  
 '26 „ Robert : Duncot O. 161  
 '17 „ Agnes : Wood Barcott Q. 69  
 '34 **Grigges**, Wm : Braybrooke K. 176  
 '34 „ Richard : Maidwell F. 164  
 '16 **Griffin**, Jno : Irthlingboro' M. 39  
 '33 „ Rich : Irthlingboro' H. 85  
 '19 „ Jane : Middleton  
     Cheney M. 137  
 '28 **Griffith**, Richard : Barton  
     Seagrave N. 170  
 '17 **Gritton**, Francis : Wood-  
     ford P. 25  
 '19 **Grosse**, Jno : Cold Ashby Q. 234  
 '37 **Grove**, Edw : Mears Ashby D. 140  
 '20 **Grubb**, Wm : Barby M. 135  
 '19 „ Thomas : Barby P. 83  
 '36 **Gubbins**, Richard : Byfield L. 115  
 '31 **Gubbin**, Oswald : Middleton  
     Cheney K. 66  
 '31 **Guise**, Thos : Wappenham L. 39  
 '31 **Gulliver**, Thos : Warkworth L. 45  
 '38 „ John : West Haddon N. 168  
 '28 **Gumley**, Wm : Harleston N. 169  
 '35 **Gutteridge**, Thos : North-  
     ampton G. 168  
 '18 **Gutteritch**, Margaret :  
     Yardley Hastings Q. 232  
 '37 **Gyles**, Fdw : Castle Ashby B. 65  
 '31 „ John : Broughton L. 43  
 '12 **Hackney**, Geo : Daventry T. 28  
 '11 **Hacksall**, Geo : Moulton R. 45  
 '12 **Hackney**, Wm : Doddington R. 46  
 '13 **Haddon**, Robert : Cottes-  
     brooke S. 86  
 '11 **Hall**, William : Byfield R. 47  
 '12 „ Henry : Northampton V. 32  
 '15 „ Margaret : Raunds V. 94  
 '11 „ Oliver : Weston Favell R. 48  
 '12 **Halliwell**, Isabel : Long  
     Buckby R. 55  
 '12 „ Edwd : Long Buckby S. 27  
 '12 „ William : Milton T. 29  
 '13 **Haman**, Alice : Harlestone R. 201  
 '14 **Hamants**, Wm : Kilsby R. 202  
 '15 **Handcock**, Humphrey :  
     Upper Boddington S. 87  
 '12 „ Anthony : Marston St.  
     Lawrence T. 30

- '12 Hanwell, Francis : Long  
Buckby S. 28
- '15 Harding, John : Middleton  
Malsor S. 88
- '11 Harbert, John : Ashby St.  
Ledgers File 2a 37
- '15 Harding, Dorothy : Whilton T. 143
- '14 Harley, Richard : Chapel  
Brampton T. 153
- '13 Harriott, Walter : Wollaston T. 144
- '12 Harrowden, John : Mid-  
dleton Malsor R. 50
- '11 Harrison, Rich : Helmdon S. 29
- '13 Harris, Wm : Earls Barton S. 89
- '12 " William : Byfield V. 33
- '15 " John : Chadston T. 145
- '10 " Joyce : Harpole R. 49
- '14 " Abraham : Spratton R. 203
- '10 " Ellen : Woodford T. 31
- '15 Hawse, Richard : Wilby R. 213
- '15 Heath, Agnes : Chipping  
Warden T. 146
- '14 Hensman, Isaac : Collingtree S. 90
- '12 " Thos : Wellingborough V. 34
- '15 Henson, William : Weston  
Favell V. 95
- '13 Heritage, Rich : Greatworth R. 204
- '15 " Henry : Spratton T. 147
- '11 Heyward, Augustus : Dod-  
dington V. 36
- '13 Hickman, Margt : Pitsford T. 148
- '12 Hills, Francis : East Had-  
don T. 32
- '12 Hillyar, Geo : Courteenhall S. 33
- '10 Hipwell, Isabel : Cransley S. 30
- '15 Hiscott, Elizabeth : Bozeat R. 205
- '11 Hitchcock, Joan : Chipping  
Warden R. 52
- '15 Hobson, Hy : Mears-Ashby V. 95
- '11 Hodges, Thomas : Welling-  
borough R. 51
- '11 Hodgkins, Jno : Hackleton R. 54
- '11 Hodgkin, Richard :  
Kislingbury R. 53
- '14 " Margt : Northampton R. 206
- '15 Hodgkinson, Wm : Kilsby T. 149
- '15 Holliday, Christop : Edgcote R. 207
- '14 Holloway, Thos : Byfield V. 101
- '14 Hopkins, Agnes : Middleton  
Cheney R. 208
- '14 " Thomas : Morton  
Pinkney R. 209
- '13 " Jno : Morton Pinkney T. 150
- '12 " William : Pytchley R. 56
- '15 " Margt : Ravensthorpe R. 210
- '14 " Francis : Ravens-  
thorpe T. 151
- '13 Hore, Jno : Greens Norton T. 212
- '15 Houghton, Joan : Great  
Billing R. 211
- '13 Howe, Robert : Warkton S. 91
- '13 Howhett, John : Duston R. 212
- '12 Howse, Bridget : Duston R. 58
- '10 " Isabel : Rothers-  
thorpe File 2a 38
- '12 " Henry : Weedon S. 31
- '12 Hudson, Nicholas : Stoke  
Bruerne R. 57
- '14 Hulland, Ellen : Mears  
Ashby S. 92
- '14 Hulle, Thomas : Daventry V. 102
- '14 Humphrey, Robt : Helm-  
don R. 214
- '11 Hunt, Thomas : Pattishall R. 59
- '14 Hurst, Robert : Denton V. 104
- '11 Huson, Thomas : Great Ad-  
dington S. 32
- '15 Hutchin, John : Rothers-  
thorpe T. 153
- '35 Hackleton, Robt : Spratton C. 43
- '39 " Anne : Kettering L. 118
- '33 Hackney, Fdwd : Kettering J. 165
- '38 " Elizabeth : Kettering L. 95
- '30 " Anne : Wellingboro' M. 32
- '17 " William : Wilby O. 16
- '35 Haddon, Rich : Charwelton C. 41
- '37 " Thos : Cottesbrooke C. 260
- '16 " Agnes : Creton Q. 94
- '38 " Robert : Newnham A. 36
- '28 " Edmund : Newnham N. 152
- '39 " John : Spratton D. 71
- '37 Hales, Edward : Floore G. 208
- '38 Halford, Thos : Clipsham B. 107
- '40 Hall, Thos : Charwelton O. 216
- '28 " William : Dallington M. 286
- '38 " Richard : Hinton E. 125
- '16 " Thomas : Kilsby P. 38
- '27 " Mary : Kilsby P. 187
- '34 " Mary : Kilsby J. 232
- '42 " Thomas : Kilsby L. 207
- '19 " Rich : Litchboro' File 2a 10
- '17 " Edward : Raunds P. 39
- '35 " Thomas : Roade J. 231
- '27 " Henry : Rushden N. 150
- '19 " William : Spratton M. 159
- '20 " Thomas : Wollaston M. 157
- '28 " William : Wollaston M. 287
- '37 Halliwell, William : Astcote B. 77
- '39 " John : Little Brington A. 210
- '41 " Wm : Little Brington E. 305
- '18 Hammerton, Richard : Earls  
Barton M. 155
- '31 Hanch, Thomas : Rothwell J. 36
- '17 Hancock, Luke : Marston  
St. Lawrence M. 53
- '38 " William : Greatworth A. 13
- '21 Hanger, Edward : Higham  
Ferrers P. 132
- '28 Hanslop, Thomas : Aynhoe M. 285
- '20 Hanwell, Wm : Helmdon M. 152



- '18 Hanwell, John : Isham M. 156  
'33 Harberd, Thos : Chipping  
Warden J. 124  
'17 Harbert, Richard : Crick P. 37  
'20 " Cyprian : Kingsthorpe M. 153  
'36 " Thomas : Staverton H. 238  
'35 Hardbeard, Thos : Hellidon J. 225  
'17 Harding, John : Brackley M. 52  
'16 Hardwick, Ellen : Wollaston Q. 92  
'16 Harrington, Lawrence : Old P. 36  
'42 Harriott, Rich : Banbury J. 58  
'17 " Cassander : Wollaston P. 33  
'32 " John, sen. : Wollaston H. 45  
'34 Harris, Thos : Castle Ashby K. 190  
'33 " Agnes : Earls Barton L. 117  
'39 " Wm : Earls Barton A. 59  
'40 " Hy : Earls Barton File 1a 20  
'36 " Maud : Gt. Billing G. 174  
'39 " Ursula : Blakesley K. 186  
'30 " Elizab : Gt. Billing P. 225  
'28 " William : Chipping  
Warden M. 282  
'31 " Wm : Gt. Doddington L. 41  
'28 " John : Eydon M. 283  
'34 " Anne : Higham Ferrers J. 205  
'39 " Richard : Holcot L. 92  
'28 " Thomas : Harpole P. 186  
'32 " Robert : Harpole H. 35  
'40 " Robert : Harpole D. 96  
'21 " William : Moreton  
Pinkney P. 131  
'36 " Edmd : Paulerspury H. 268  
'27 " Edw : Old Stratford N. 147  
'17 " George : Woodford P. 37  
'22 " Chrstr : Woodford File 2a 28  
'18 " Eliz : Yardley Gobion M. 154  
'18 " Hen : Yardley Gobion P. 89  
'26 Harrison, Thos : Harpole N. 90  
'19 " John : Raunds File 2a 3  
'20 " George : Raunds Q. 250  
'30 " Robert : Raunds N. 182  
'17 " George : Rothwell M. 50  
'29 Harrowden, Anne :  
Piddington M. 330  
'17 Hart, Rich : Gt. Brington Q. 91  
'19 " William : Hulcott Q. 251  
'20 " John : Orlingbury P. 88  
'36 Hasker, Thomas :  
Farthingstone E. 25  
s. d. Haslerigge, Francis :  
Alderton File 1a 21  
'34 Hastings, Jno : Towcester H. 125  
'17 Hatton, Wm : Earls Barton M. 51  
'40 " Rich : Kingsthorpe E. 279  
'37 Hawes, Wm : Braybrooke H. 259  
'30 Hawford, Roger : Clipstone O. 192  
'39 " Judith : Clipstone B. 139  
'22 " Francis : Draughton P. 145  
'37 Hawkes, Thos : Appletree H. 270  
'16 Hawkes, Thos : Wollaston P. 32  
'17 " Jno : Yardley Hastings Q. 90  
'22 Hawkins, Tho : Alderton N. 39  
'16 " Edw : Maidwell Q. 93  
'40 " Wm : Stoke Bruerne A. 276  
'17 Hawten, Thomas :  
Moreton Pinkney P. 34  
'33 " Wm : Helmdon F. 108  
'37 Hayes, Edward : Lamport C. 323  
'32 " John : Northampton H. 31  
'34 Haynes, Wm : Kettering H. 126  
'20 Healy, Roger : Byfield P. 86  
'16 " Robt : Farthingstone P. 87  
'39 Hearne, Henry : Harding-  
stone File 1a 22  
'16 " Thomas : Hollowell P. 31  
'19 Heath, John : Chipping  
Warden Q. 249  
'38 " Humphrey : Chipping  
Warden A. 38  
'38 Hedge, James : Daventry A. 54  
'38 " Lawrence : Dodford A. 15  
'37 " Robert : Newnham E. 94  
'34 " Richard : Roade F. 170  
'33 Heminges, Humphrey :  
Lower Boddington H. 58  
'37 " Luce : Woodford C. 255  
'31 Henfry, Robert : Thornby J. 39  
'40 " Agnes : Thornby A. 162  
'17 Henman, George : West  
Haddon Q. 89  
'27 " Thos : West Haddon N. 136  
'36 " Anne : Welton E. 23  
'20 Hensman, John : Ecton M. 151  
'28 " Edw : Northampton M. 281  
'19 Henson *als.* Wells, Daniel :  
Sywell Q. 247  
'32 Herick, Nich : Collingtree H. 9  
'38 Heritage, Wm : Braunston L. 177  
'18 " Anghony : Syresham Q. 246  
'36 Hericott, Robt : Wellington  
borough L. 91  
'17 Heycock, Wm : Culworth M. 49  
'17 Hey, Edmd : Northampton P. 30  
'38 Heyes, William : Little  
Harrowden D. 44  
'28 Heynes, Joan : Helmdon M. 279  
'30 " Symon : Sulgrave P. 224  
'38 Heyward, Wm : Heathen-  
cote J. 133  
'18 Hickman, Isabell : Badby Q. 245  
'32 " Katherine : Badby G. 39  
'37 " Sarah : Welton C. 303  
'38 " John : Winwick H. 55  
'20 Hill, John : Ashby St.  
Ledgers M. 331  
'36 " John : Cottesbrooke H. 226  
'36 " John : Cottesbrooke C. 188  
'38 " Edward : Gt. Creaton A. 42

- '35 Hill, Henry : Dallington H. 212  
'30 " Thomas : Deanshanger  
File 1a 45  
'16 " Elizabeth : Helmdon Q. 87  
'39 " John : Hinton A. 206  
'38 " Mathias : Holcot L. 206  
'39 " Joseph : Loddington E. 221  
'39 " Symon : Ringstead A. 231  
'17 " Robert : Walgrave M. 47  
'28 " John : Whilton N. 135  
'30 Hills, Thos : Wellingboro' O. 191  
'34 " Rich : Wellingboro' F. 172  
'35 " John : Wellingboro' H. 169  
'26 Hilliar, Ralph : Courteen-  
hall P. 161  
'37 Hilton, Robert : Brackley E. 103  
'28 " Andrew : Daventry File 2a 18  
'39 " Robert : Daventry G. 117  
'32 " Mark : Helmdon J. 104  
'29 " Thomas : Orton M. 329  
'38 Hinkes, George : Culworth G. 104  
'28 Hinton, Jno : Lois Weedon P. 229  
'38 Hipwell, Thomas : Stanford A. 79  
'38 " Richard : Stanford L. 178  
'28 " Lewis : Wellingboro' M. 150  
'37 Hitchcock, Thos : Grafton  
Underwood D. 19  
'21 " Christoph : Kettering M. 229  
'16 " William : Wicken Q. 86  
'17 " Margt : Wick Dyve Q. 84  
'27 Hitchman, Robert :  
Wappenham M. 280  
'38 Hoare, Michael : Little  
Brington E. 179  
'31 " Alice : Greens Norton J. 38  
'35 " Edmd : Greens Norton J. 223  
'35 " Robt : Greens Norton J. 230  
'16 Hobcroft, Benj : Evenley M. 48  
'20 " Richard : Syresham M. 149  
'37 " Robt : Stoke Bruerne C. 245  
'18 Hobson, Wm : Wellingboro' Q. 83  
'37 " Barbara : Welford C. 257  
'16 Hocknell, John : Wootton P. 29  
'35 Hodges, Wm : Brockhall H. 189  
'19 " Thos : Long Buckby M. 148  
'19 " William : Isham O. 68  
'29 " Geo : Wellingboro' File 1a 46  
'40 Hodiloe, Arthur : Grafton  
Underwood G. 125  
'16 Hodgkins, Anne : Hackleton Q. 82  
'28 " John : Heyford N. 134  
'20 " Joan : Kisingbury M. 147  
'21 Holcott, Rowland : Oxendon M. 227  
'31 Holland, Paul : North-  
ampton D. 136  
'26 Hollingshed, Anth : Gayton O. 103  
'16 Hollington, Thos : Rothwell M. 46  
'25 Hollis, Simon : Kisingbury P. 162  
'23 " William : Watford N. 61  
'16 Holliwell, John : Heyford P. 28  
'23 Holloway, John : Farthing-  
stone N. 59  
'40 " Susan : Farthingstone A. 270  
'27 Holman, Edward : Alderton P. 185  
'32 " Thomas : Deanshanger J. 77  
'31 " Thomas : Kettering J. 34  
'17 Holmes, Bridget : Irthling-  
borough Q. 81  
'19 " Henry : Northampton Q. 244  
'41 Holt, Alex : Braybrooke B. 151  
'40 Holton, Wm : Mears Ashby D. 119  
'34 Homan, Thomas : Barby G. 78  
'17 Hony, Elizabeth : Rothwell M. 45  
'34 Hougues, Jno : Castle Ashby H. 129  
'35 Hooke, Ambrose : Blakesley H. 214  
'30 " Mark : Loddington M. 328  
'18 Hopkins, Thomas : Denford Q. 243  
'29 " James : Denford N. 181  
'35 " Humphrey, Duston H. 213  
'20 " Agnes : Foscot O. 67  
'35 " Francis : Foscot H. 187  
'34 " Cornelius : Moreton  
Pinkney H. 127  
'29 Hore, James : Greens  
Norton O. 190  
'30 Horne, William : Isham N. 180  
'22 " Thomas : Newnham N. 38  
'23 Horner, Edwd : Rothwell N. 58  
'28 Houghton, Agnes : Cransley N. 134  
'29 " John : Hardwick O. 186  
'36 " Joan : Earls Barton K. 184  
'28 " Robert : Holcot M. 278  
'36 " John : Holcot H. 239  
'40 " Wm : Mears Ashby D. 119  
'31 " Isabell : Moulton K. 59  
'41 " Francis : Moulton K. 183  
'39 " Richard : Newnham G. 120  
'40 " Paul : Rothwell A. 167  
'18 " Robert : Warkton Q. 242  
'33 Howard, William : Nortoft G. 58  
'33 Howe, George : Warkton H. 69  
'17 Howes, John : Aynhoe M. 44  
'33 " William : Chipping  
Warden H. 53  
'17 " William : Kisingbury Q. 80  
'38 Howse, Thomas : Edgcote A. 204  
'29 " William : Brackley N. 179  
'23 Howson, Rich : Abthorpe N. 57  
'36 Hudson, John : Great  
Aldrington E. 8  
'31 " John : Eydon K. 60  
'31 " Katherine : Eydon K. 62  
'40 Hughes *als.* Trowell,  
Francis : Wellingborough D. 81  
'17 Hull, William : Clipstone Q. 78  
'16 " Richard : Kelmarsh Q. 79  
'29 Hullah, George : Rothwell P. 222  
'16 Hulston, Eliz : Rushden D. 158  
'19 Humfry, Robert : Pipewell O. 66  
'38 Humphreys, John : Daventry E. 176

- '41 Hurst, George : Denton G. 139  
 '39 " Robert : Silverstone B. 117  
 '17 Hussey, John M. 43  
 '21 Hutchins, George: Eastcote N. 14  
 '16 " John : Pattishall O. 220  
 '34 Hutton, Thomas : Grendon J. 182  
 '59 Hylliard, Wm : Blisworth K. 117  
 '13 Infield, Wm : Raunds R. 219  
 '13 " John : Raunds R. 188  
 '14 Ingram, Wm : Orton R. 220  
 '10 " Rich : Rothersthorpe S. 35  
 '15 " Wm : Upton T. 155  
 '40 Ibbes, James : Old G. 130  
 '17 Idle, Guy : Milton Q. 96  
 '38 Iley, Thomas : Barton Sea-  
 grave B. 93  
 '37 Iliffe, Robt : Desborough B. 6  
 '30 " William : Sibbertoft M. 334  
 '17 Infield, John : Raunds M. 34  
 '28 " William : Raunds M. 289  
 '32 " Ciceley : Raunds F. 56  
 '39 " Henry : Raunds A. 172  
 '34 Ingram, Vincent : Great  
 Billing F. 176  
 '32 " Edward : Denford N. 91  
 '41 " Christop : Draughton L. 152  
 '38 " Jas : Easton Maudit D. 29  
 '37 " Thos : Rothersthorpe G. 215  
 '23 " Thomas : Wootton M. 253  
 '17 Irons, William : Everdon Q. 97  
 '21 Isham, Barbara : Lamport P. 133  
 '15 Jackson, Richard : Isham V. 107  
 '11 " Isabel : Upton T. 33  
 '14 " Edward : Whiston R. 215  
 '15 James, John : Castle Ashby V. 108  
 '15 Jaques, Rich : Gt. Billing T. 154  
 '12 " Thomas : Abington S. 34  
 '15 Jarvis, Thomas : Middleton  
 Cheney T. 139  
 '14 Jeffes, John : Byfield R. 217  
 '13 Jeffery, John : Morton  
 Pinkney R. 216  
 '12 " Wm : Piddington R. 60  
 '14 Jefkins, Wm : Thenford R. 218  
 '12 Joanes, Gilian : Astcote V. 37  
 '12 " Richard : Yelvertoft R. 63  
 '10 Jobson, Richard : Earls  
 Barton R. 61  
 '15 Johnson, John : Rushden V. 109  
 '12 " Rich : Wellingboro' R. 62  
 '12 Joyce, Anne : Hargrave T. 34  
 '14 Judkin, Wm : Everdon R. 221  
 '32 Jackson, James : Overstone H. 94  
 '28 Jackman, Thomas : Deans-  
 hanger M. 290  
 '32 Jakeman, Anthony : Middle-  
 ton Cheney F. 23  
 '36 James, Richard : Barby H. 228  
 '31 " Jno : Earls Barton L. 37  
 '28 James, Wm : Long Buckby M. 288  
 '39 " Clement : Gt. Creaton E. 301  
 '34 " John : Draughton H. 131  
 '29 " Rich : East Haddon N. 183  
 '27 Jaques, Thos : Orlingbury N. 153  
 '17 Jarvis, Ralph : Aynhoe File 2a 5  
 '20 " Christop : Cranfield P. 91  
 '20 " John : Harlestone Q. 252  
 '17 " Edward : Spratton P. 44  
 '37 " Edward : Spratton C. 301  
 '38 Jeffery, Thomas : Morton  
 Pinkney D. 31  
 '35 " Anthony : Pattishall F. 272  
 '16 " John : Silverstone M. 55  
 '27 Jellye, Thos : Oxenden File 2a 17  
 '35 Jemes, Thos : Earls Barton J. 228  
 '17 Jenkins, George : Woodford P. 40  
 '29 " Katherine : Woodford M. 333  
 '33 Jenoway, Robt : Ravens-  
 thorpe H. 91  
 '33 " Wm : Ravensthorpe F. 91  
 '39 " Mary : Ravensthorpe A. 246  
 '39 " Mary : Ravensthorpe K. 191  
 '20 Jewett, Wm : Deanshanger P. 90  
 '38 " Dorothy : Deanshanger A. 83  
 '16 Jeyes, Robert : Brafield P. 41  
 '42 Johnson, Rich : Bugbrooke L. 183  
 '32 " John : Doddington F. 66  
 '16 " William : Hargrave M. 54  
 '24 " John : Hargrave O. 156  
 '34 " Joseph : Lilbourne H. 130  
 '36 " Thomas : Lilbourne C. 127  
 '35 " William : Stanford G. 157  
 '41 " Thomas : Milton L. 208  
 '37 Jones, John : Astcote H. 267  
 '39 " Simon : Daventry E. 243  
 '38 " John : Maidford E. 193  
 '27 " Robert : Raunds N. 149  
 '18 " Nicholas : Slapton M. 158  
 '34 " Thomas : Slapton File 1a 19  
 '41 " Simon : Slapton L. 74  
 '37 Jordan, William : Crick D. 160  
 '30 Joyce, Wm : Raunds O. 193  
 '41 Joyse, Elizabeth : Raunds A. 303  
 '16 Judkin, Henry : Brixworth Q. 95  
 '38 " Alice : Brixworth B. 103  
 '12 Keepe, Henry : Stanwick R. 64  
 '13 Kendall, Thos : Blakesley S. 95  
 '11 Kent, Henry : Grafton R. 65  
 '10 Kellett, Stephen : Welling-  
 borough T. 35  
 '11 Killingworth, Clement :  
 Ringstead R. 66  
 '14 King, William : Edgcote R. 222  
 '13 " John : Wollaston S. 93  
 '12 Kinning, John : Harpole T. 36  
 '13 Knapp, Thos : Kingsthorpe T. 156  
 '11 Knight, Dorothy : Pytchley S. 36  
 '14 " Augustin : Harlestone S. 94





- '20 Ladd, Gregory : Faxon Q. 270  
'38 " James : Faxon File 1a 17  
'19 Ladkins, Robert : Upper  
Boddington M. 166  
'36 " Thomas : Upper  
Boddington B. 43  
'21 Lambe, Robert : Caldecote P. 134  
'34 " Robert : Chelveston K. 109  
'20 " John : Wollaston Q. 269  
'25 Lane, Richard : Courteen-  
hall File 1a 18  
'38 " Elizabeth : Courteen-  
hall A. 75  
'19 " Rich : Earls Barton Q. 266  
'38 " William : Hackleton A. 112  
'23 " John : Isham N. 64  
'32 Langford, Agnes : Milton H. 27  
'33 " John : Helmdon J. 186  
'19 " Thomas : Paulerspury P. 95  
'32 " John : Wootton J. 83  
'18 Langham, Alice : Cold Ashby Q. 268  
'36 " John : Cold Ashby E. 59  
'32 " Edward : Kislingbury H. 47  
'39 " Elizab : Kislingbury B. 121  
'28 Langley, Anthony : Clipston P. 189  
'30 " Wm : Lt. Harrowden P. 230  
'38 " James : Wootton A. 99  
'35 Langton, William, sen. :  
Whilton L. 145  
'33 Larrett, Richard : Kettering J. 122  
'20 Latimer, Hierome : Lamport Q. 267  
'30 Lattimer, Thomas : Little  
Harrowden N. 209  
'31 Laverock, Hugh : Wel-  
lingborough J. 232  
'32 Lawe, Wm : Hardingstone H. 23  
'25 Lawford, Rowland : Ket-  
tering P. 163  
'37 " Thomas : Kettering B. 69  
'30 Lawghton, Francis : Bozeat M. 335  
'35 Launden, Thos : Brixworth C. 46  
'16 Leaper, Mich : Brackley M. 62  
'19 Lee, William : Barby Q. 263  
'36 " Andrew : Ravens-  
thorpe B. 24  
'31 " Laurence : Spratton K. 50  
'33 " Isaac : Towcester J. 129  
'38 Leeke, John : Harpole L. 96  
'38 " Mary : Harpole L. 97  
'17 Leeson, George : Everdon O. 20  
'27 " William : Harpole M. 298  
'39 " Richard : Staverton K. 194  
'27 Leete, Gregory : Badby O. 138  
'29 " Elizabeth : Badby P. 229  
'20 Legg, Jno : Chapel Brampton Q. 265  
'27 Lemm, Michael : Alderton  
File 2a 16  
'28 " Alice : Tecton M. 297
- '20 Lennell, Edmund : Weedon  
Beck M. 164  
'35 Lenton, John : Cranford H. 215  
'31 Leonard, Nicholas :  
Higham Ferrers L. 35  
'16 Leverich, Mary : Stanwick M. 63  
'35 Lewes, Arthur : Brixworth F. 232  
'42 " Richard : Grendon L. 155  
'19 " John : Northampton O. 71  
'33 " John : Orton K. 193  
'35 " Robert : Orton C. 94  
'39 Leycester, Robt : Bray-  
brooke A. 239  
'33 Libbis, Mary : Yardley  
Hastings K. 192  
'19 Lichfield, John : Greens  
Norton Q. 264  
'27 " Timothy : Greens  
Norton O. 137  
'20 " Thomas : Knuston M. 165  
'34 Lightwood, Francis : Roade F. 189  
'34 " William : Roade F. 244  
'17 Lile *als.* Lisle, Margaret :  
Brackley M. 59  
'33 Lillie, Grace : Burton  
Latimer F. 98  
'31 " John : Upton J. 30  
'28 Lilliman, John : Great  
Addington M. 296  
'31 Lillman, Helen : Great  
Addington K. 49  
'37 Lilliman, Alex : Ringstead E. 84  
'37 " Thomas : Ringstead E. 85  
'16 Line, Rich : Long Buckby M. 60  
'35 Linnell, Alice : Naseby H. 170  
'37 " Edith : Weedon Beck B. 61  
'31 Liquorish, Kath : Moulton K. 53  
'21 " John : Sywell M. 233  
'35 Loake, John : Desborough H. 191  
'20 Lockwood, Hen : Desboro' Q. 261  
'20 Lodington, Elizab : Yardley  
Hastings Q. 262  
'38 Lole, Richard : Desborough G. 148  
'37 " Luke : Naseby H. 271  
'18 " Henry : Naseby Q. 260  
'17 " Robt : Preston Deanery P. 42  
'36 Louge, Edward : Chacombe B. 22  
'27 " Richard : Rothwell N. 124  
'17 Lord, Emme : Deanshanger O. 19  
'33 " Elizabeth : Wilby J. 152  
'33 " Daniel : Hargrave D. 159  
'32 Love, Elizabeth : Upton J. 115  
'32 " John : Wappenham J. 118  
'28 Lovefield, Agnes : Silver-  
stone M. 295  
'30 Lovell, Alex : Yelvertoft N. 184  
'41 Loveledge, Nich : Daventry E. 311  
'21 Lowke, Wm : East Haddon M. 231  
'17 Lucas, Thos : Long Buckby Q. 105





- '36 **Makernes**, Henry : Finedon E. 10  
'37 **Malcher**, Foulke : Middleton  
Cheney C. 121  
'37 **Mallard**, Francis : Wollaston H. 266  
'39 **Mallory**, Margt : Rushden E. 214  
'39 " Dorothy : Woodford E. 273  
'18 **Malyn**, Jane : Everdon Q. 285  
'39 **Man**, Anthony : Boughton A. 234  
'31 " Edward : Woodford K. 43  
'34 " William : Westrop J. 188  
'30 **Manly**, Katherine : Spratton P. 235  
'29 **Manning**, Edmd : Brafield O. 197  
'28 " Alex : Collingtree P. 191  
'20 " Nicholas : Doddington Q. 284  
'36 " John : Harlestone C. 124  
'28 " William : Knuston M. 304  
'30 " Ursula : Knuston P. 233  
'35 " Henry : Moulton H. 171  
'29 " John : Syresham M. 338  
'16 **Marbe**, Eliz : Northampton M. 70  
'19 **Margetts**, Thos : Towcester O. 72  
'29 " Wm : Towcester File 1a 43  
'35 " Jane : Towcester J. 237  
'38 " Jno : Wellingborough E. 146  
'43 **Markes**, James : Blisworth L. 72  
'34 " John : Gayton G. 81  
'42 " Theodore : Pattishall L. 196  
'20 **Markham**, Lettice : Great  
Oxenden P. 98  
'28 " Robert : Gt. Oxenden O. 140  
'20 **Marman**, Thomas : Welling-  
borough P. 99  
'34 **Marriott**, William : Ashby  
St. Ledgers J. 190  
'28 " Lucy : Ashton M. 303  
'28 " Ellen : Ashton O. 139  
'30 " Anthony : Ashton O. 196  
'19 " Nicholas : Braunston P. 97  
'35 " John : Brafield K. 201  
'42 " Robert : Caldecote K. 45  
'35 " William : Crick J. 236  
'16 " Thomas : Floore M. 68  
'19 " Jane : Floore Q. 281  
'16 " Erasmus : Harpole Q. 116  
'19 " Mary : Harpole Q. 282  
'16 " Wm : Horton P. 46  
'16 " Thomas : Holcot M. 69  
'29 " Robt : Lit. Houghton P. 231  
'39 " Rich : Lit. Houghton G. 132  
'18 " William : Kilsby Q. 283  
'39 " John : Moulton A. 237  
'23 " Richard : Rothers-  
thorpe O. 158  
'38 " Richard : Spratton A. 18  
'31 " Christopher : Sywell L. 29  
'39 " Anne : Woodford File 1a 16  
'19 **Marsh**, James : Thingdon Q. 280  
'40 " Nicholas : Moulton A. 278  
'16 **Marshall**, Joan : Chelverston Q. 114  
'26 " Godfrey : Hulcote N. 94  
'40 **Marshall**, Nicholas : Yardley  
Hastings E. 283  
'20 " John : Yelvertoft M. 177  
'19 **Marson**, Simon : Long  
Buckby Q. 279  
'36 " Edward : Crick B. 20  
'37 " William : Crick C. 233  
'40 " Martin : Desborough D. 107  
'41 **Marston**, Roger : Desboro' A. 250  
'28 " Avis : Farndon M. 302  
'27 **Martin**, Robert : Chapel  
Brampton P. 190  
'31 " Augustine : Brixworth L. 31  
'35 " Thos : Cottesbrooke C. 49  
'35 " Rich : Cottesbrooke C. 96  
'35 " Elizab : Cottesbrooke C. 98  
'17 " Rich : Hackleton Q. 117  
'35 " Mary : Hackleton C. 57  
'34 " Eliz : Northampton F. 196  
'35 " John : Paulerspury C. 60  
'19 " Richard : Scaldwell Q. 278  
'18 " Christop : Spratton Q. 276  
'39 " William : Spratton A. 293  
'39 **Marvin**, George : Crick B. 119  
'39 **Mash**, Robert : Wollaston E. 258  
'16 **Mason**, Joan : Crick P. 45  
'17 " Susanna : Irchester O. 21  
'28 " Nich : Irchester File 2a 15  
'36 " Mary : Irchester H. 235  
'18 " Wm : Northampton M. 1  
'29 " Margery : North-  
ampton N. 204  
'28 " Robert : Strixton N. 205  
'31 **Masters**, Edw : Braunston H. 5  
'19 " Richard : Morton  
Pinkney Q. 277  
'27 **Mathew**, Robert : Daventry P. 261  
'19 **Matson**, Bryan : Spratton M. 176  
'34 " Ellen : Spratton F. 199  
'36 " John : Spratton K. 198  
'20 **Mattock**, John : Quinton O. 26  
'31 **Maunsell**, Joan : Denford L. 33  
'16 **Mawbe**, Elizab : Moulton M. 70  
'23 **Mawby**, Edward : Crick O. 159  
'31 **Mawd**, James : Byfield G. 8  
'34 " Alice : Byfield H. 135  
'20 **Maxey**, John : Ecton M. 234  
'33 **May**, Michael : Rushden F. 121  
'34 " John : Rushden J. 192  
'19 **Mayes**, Henry : Lamport Q. 275  
'18 **Mayhew**, Richard : Great  
Brington Q. 274  
'27 " Agnes : Gt. Brington N. 129  
'18 " Thos : Hargrave M. 174  
'39 " Thos : Hargrave A. 243  
'16 **Mayhow** *als.* **Maywood**,  
John : Cosgrove P. 47  
'34 **Mayo**, Richard : Eydon J. 191  
'38 " Thomas : Evenley A. 22  
'41 " William : Helmdon E. 313

- |     |                                    |                      |     |                             |                  |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----|-----------------------------|------------------|
| '35 | Mayor, Nicholas : Farndon          | H. 217               | '19 | Mornshaw, Andrew : Stan-    | ford M. 170      |
| '40 | " Alex : Newnham                   | A. 266               | '20 | Morris, Jno : Northampton   | N. 16            |
| '40 | Maylin, Eliz : Paulerspury         | D. 133               | '39 | " John : Spratton           | A. 191           |
| '26 | Maynard, John : North-             | ampton N. 93         | '20 | Morrison, Dorothy : Eydon   | M. 169           |
| '20 | Mayne, Thos : Cottesbrooke         | P. 96                | '35 | Mosse, Nich : Boddington    | J. 234           |
| '20 | " Libeas : Rothwell                | M. 235               | '40 | " Nicholas : Daventry       | E. 281           |
| '28 | Meades, Rich : Towcester           | M. 301               | '19 | " Rich : Hannington         | File 2a 9        |
| '32 | Meadowes, Robert : Ketter-         | ing J. 103           | '32 | Motte, Thomas : Aynhoe      | H. 97            |
| '19 | " Thomas : Warkton                 | M. 175               | '32 | " Thomas : Kettering        | H. 15            |
| '38 | " Thomas : Weston                  | A. 96                | '40 | Mould, Isaac : Braunston    | D. 12            |
| '38 | Meakins, Wm : Green's              | Norton D. 26         | '17 | Moulton, Wm : Broughton     | Q. 111           |
| '31 | Medbery, Henry : Earls             | Barton J. 28         | '38 | " William : Nortoft         | K. 197           |
| '31 | Medborne, Francis : Bray-          | brooke K. 41         | '16 | Mowle, Jno : Ravensthorpe   | Q. 108           |
| '24 | Medbourne, Thos : Yelver-          | toft M. 255          | '21 | Muddiman, Nich : Norton     | N. 15            |
| '17 | Mercy, Roger : Paulerspury         | M. 67                | '18 | Muggleton, John : Bray-     | brooke Q. 273    |
| '39 | Merryvall, John : Middle-          | ton Cheney A. 242    | '31 | Mulliner, Elizab : Norton   | K. 36            |
| '30 | Meyes, Wm : Rushden                | M. 337               | '41 | Mulsho, Wm : Cosgrove       | G. 134           |
| '17 | Michell, Rich : Northampton        | M. 66                | '35 | " Joan : Mears Ashby        | J. 248           |
| '34 | " John : Raunds                    | F. 194               | '39 | " Isabel : Grimscote        | J. 59            |
| '42 | Middleton, Richard : Ecton         | L. 156               | '16 | Mumford, Jasper : Spratton  | M. 65            |
| '37 | Miles, William : Crick             | E. 99                | '39 | " Richard : Spratton        | E. 239           |
| "   | William : Litch-                   | borough File 1a 44   | '38 | Murcott, Robert : Ravens-   | thorpe B. 105    |
| '28 | Miller <i>alias</i> Tomson, Mark : | Hackleton N. 128     | '37 | Murden, Mary : Welford      | K. 196           |
| '35 | " Edw : West Haddon                | C. 55                | '19 | Munn, William : Rothwell    | Q. 272           |
| '30 | " Wm : Hannington                  | P. 234               | '16 | Munden, Wm : Moulton        | M. 64            |
| '38 | " Thos : Helmdon                   | A. 72                | '22 | Mungumbery, Thos : Barby    | P. 146           |
| '16 | Millington, Agnes : Harles-        | tone Q. 112          | '31 | Muscott, Hugh : Floore      | J. 29            |
| '34 | Milton, Dorothy : North-           | ampton H. 137        | '38 | " William : Floore          | E. 136           |
| '41 | Milwood, Anthony :                 | Great Oxenden L. 159 | '42 | " Elizabeth : Floore        | A. 312           |
| '17 | Minards, Alice : Whilton           | M. 61                | '16 | " Thomas : Hartwell         | P. 43            |
| '18 | Minchin, John : Culworth           | M. 173               | '17 | Mussard, William : Old      | Q. 109           |
| '39 | Mitton, John : Denford             | D. 75                | '28 | " Henry : Old               | N. 127           |
| '17 | Mobbes, Abel : Higham              | Ferrers Q. 120       | '30 | " Alice : Old               | N. 211           |
| '37 | " Bartholomew : Lois               | Weedon C. 317        | '24 | " Ellen : Rothwell          | N. 65            |
| '33 | Momford, Abraham : Overs-          | tone J. 123          | '16 | Mutton, Clement : Blisworth | Q. 107           |
| '32 | Monke, William : Scaldwell         | G. 33                | '35 | " John : Long Buckby        | C. 53            |
| '19 | Moore, Roger : Daventry            | M. 171               | '42 | " Margery : Long Buckby     | L. 219           |
| '16 | " Edward : Kelmarsh                | Q. 110               | '33 | Myar, John : Grafton        | Underwood K. 125 |
| '30 | Morby, Roger : Maidford            | P. 232               | '40 | Myars, Ralph : Welford      | B. 128           |
| '24 | More, Alex : Walgrave              | File 2a 27           | '34 | Myles, John : Rushden       | J. 193           |
| '18 | " Dorothy : Welford                | M. 172               | '33 | Mynton, Ralph : Overstone   | J. 139           |
| '17 | Moreton, Hen : Bugbrooke           | P. 49                | '10 | Neale, John : Wollaston     | V. 41            |
| '21 | " Elizabeth : Ringstead            | M. 232               | '15 | Nelson, John : Harlestone   | S. 104           |
| '37 | " William : Ringstead              | K. 199               | '11 | Newall, Alice : Culworth    | R. 88            |
| '38 | " Eusebius : Ringstead             | D. 23                | '13 | Newett, Thomas : Crick      | S. 106           |

- '17 Naule, Cicely : Desborough M. 72  
 '20 Neale, William : Byfield Q. 292  
 '30 „ Anne : Byfield P. 236  
 '32 „ Dorothy : Hardwick J. 85  
 '38 „ William : Shutlanger G. 95  
 '19 Needham, Jno : Litchboro' O. 75  
 '18 Needler *als.* Neelder, Thos :  
 Farthingstone Q. 290  
 '36 Negus, John : Harlestone B. 8  
 '30 „ Gilbert : Raunds P. 255  
 '34 Nelson, Anne : Potterspury F. 228  
 '41 „ George : Harlestone L. 158  
 '34 Newall, Henry : Culworth K. 203  
 '36 Newbery, Alex : Preston  
 Capes G. 186  
 '42 „ John : Preston Capes K. 128  
 '16 Newbold, Anne : Old O. 22  
 '31 Newett, Mary : Burton  
 Latimer J. 67  
 '37 „ Alice : Isham E. 2  
 '16 Newman, Wm : Cold Ashby M. 73  
 '18 „ Sara : Duncote M. 179  
 '16 „ Elizab : Heathencote P. 50  
 '36 „ Henry : Ringstead C. 108  
 '40 „ John : Ringstead E. 275  
 '28 „ Robert : Towcester P. 192  
 '34 Newson, Rich : Cogenhoe F. 202  
 '36 „ Wm : Piddington L. 100  
 '17 Newton, Henry : Duston Q. 121  
 '36 „ Thos : Daventry G. 179  
 '41 Nicholls, Matthew : Earls  
 Barton L. 160  
 '42 „ John : Great Billing J. 64  
 '20 „ John : Norton M. 178  
 '21 „ Nicholas : Raunds N. 17  
 '38 Noble, Roger : Badby E. 163  
 '16 Norbury, Humphrey : Bozeat M. 71  
 '38 Norman, George : Milton E. 202  
 '31 Norton, Robert : Brington K. 34  
 '17 „ Henry : Bugbrooke P. 49  
 '18 „ John : Bugbrooke Q. 289  
 '41 „ Dorothy : Bugbrooke F. 138  
 '16 „ John : Hinton Q. 119  
 '38 „ Edw : Ravensthorpe K. 126  
 '29 Norwich, Libeas : Byfield M. 339  
 '33 Nuell, Edward : Culworth H. 76  
 '35 „ Henry : Culworth J. 239  
 '42 Nutt, Wm : Thorpe Malsor L. 183  
 '11 Odam, John : Long Buckby R. 91  
 '11 Odams, William : Braunston S. 38  
 '14 Orchard, Jno : Deanshanger R. 124  
 '14 Orper, Dionisius : Nether  
 Heyford T. 175  
 '13 Orwin, Robert : Wellingboro' T. 178  
 '14 Owen, John : Chapel  
 Brampton R. 246  
 '33 Odames, Alban : Duncote H. 78  
 '17 Odell, Henry : Great  
 Doddington P. 52  
 '27 Oliver, William : Denford M. 257  
 '32 Orlibeere, Edward : Chapel  
 Brampton F. 12  
 '35 „ Jno : Wellingborough G. 158  
 '34 Orlibery, Wm : Wellingboro' J. 195  
 '16 Orhead, Margaret : Great  
 Creaton Q. 122  
 '31 Orpin, Wm : Earls Barton K. 32  
 '17 „ Wm : Lit. Harrowden M. 74  
 '18 Orton, Thomas : Welford Q. 291  
 '20 Orwin, Rich : Wellingboro' P. 100  
 '36 Osborne, William : Chipping  
 Warden E. 34  
 '36 „ Robert : Moulton E. 11  
 '19 „ Margery : Teeton Q. 293  
 '38 „ John : Teeton E. 183  
 '15 Pacie, Clement : Gayton T. 180  
 '13 Page, Wm : Braybrooke T. 181  
 '12 „ William : Hollowell V. 44  
 '12 „ Henry : Irchester R. 247  
 '15 „ Joan : Stanford T. 182  
 '15 Palmer, Henry : Lower  
 Boddington V. 132  
 '15 „ Thos : Great Creaton T. 179  
 '11 „ Agnes : Hollowell R. 92  
 '14 Pampyon, John : Eastcote S. 107  
 '12 Parker, Margt : Brackley File 2a 41  
 '13 „ Henry : Wappingham R. 249  
 '13 Parish, Edmund : Raunds R. 248  
 '12 Parrbury, Jno : Earls Barton T. 47  
 '15 Parvin, Dorothy : North-  
 ampton T. 183  
 '13 Paybody, Henry : Watford R. 250  
 '10 Payne, Wm : Rothersthorpe R. 93  
 '13 „ John : Braunston S. 108  
 '15 Pedder, Hen : Potterspury S. 109  
 '11 Penred, Elizabeth : Brafield S. 39  
 '10 Perin, Lawrence : Cottes-  
 brooke S. 40  
 '10 „ Elizab : Cottesbrooke S. 41  
 '14 Pettitt, William : Irchester R. 251  
 '14 „ John : Harlestone T. 185  
 '12 Pettum, William : Greens  
 Norton T. 49  
 '12 Phipps, John : Abington R. 94  
 '12 Pigbrigg, Robt : Doddington T. 48  
 '10 Pittman, Peter : North-  
 ampton R. 95  
 '15 Pitts, Maurice : Rushden V. 125  
 '15 Plaisto, John : Chacombe V. 121  
 '10 Polton, Anne : Warkton T. 51  
 '12 Pooley, Nicholas : Higham  
 Ferraers T. 52  
 '14 Porter, Robt : Northampton R. 253  
 '13 Potter, John : Kings Sutton S. 110  
 '14 Pratchett, William : Higham  
 Ferraers T. 186  
 '14 Pratt, Thos : Mears Ashby S. 111  
 '13 „ Thomas : Harrowden R. 254



- '13 Preston, William : Lilbourn R. 255  
'12 Prestwood, Edw : Greens  
Norton R. 96  
'12 Pretty, William : Higham  
Ferrers T. 50  
'15 Price, Edmund : Strixton R. 256  
'15 " Thos : Wollaston File 2a 32  
'12 Priest, William : Crick S. 42  
'11 Propp, Dorothy : Cogenhoe T. 53  
'14 Purney, Thomas : R. 257  
'15 Pychley, Elizabeth : Great  
Billing R. 252  
'12 " William : Cransley V. 47  
'12 " Robert : Warkton R. 97  
'13 Pycroft, Thomas : Kilsby T. 184  
'35 Pack, Margaret : Grafton  
Underwood C. 62  
'35 " Reynold : Wollaston H. 162  
'37 Packer, Tristram : Weedon  
Beck E. 68  
'23 Packwood, Clement : Har-  
dingstone N. 67  
'34 Pacye, William : Upton F. 206  
'30 Page, Edward : Kettering P. 240  
'29 " Alice : Wellingboro' O. 198  
'21 Palladay, Anne : Irthling-  
borough M. 239  
'42 " Katherine : Irthling-  
borough L. 162  
'17 Palmer, Christian : Badby Q. 130  
'17 " Joan : Badby Q. 131  
'17 " Thos : Deanshanger Q. 132  
'16 " William : Guilsboro' Q. 133  
'34 " Ralph : Kettering F. 234  
'22 " Thomas : Milton O. 108  
'31 " Ralph : Orton Overton L. 28  
'37 " George : Scaldwell B. 45  
'40 " Richard : Scaldwell D. 106  
'23 " Thomas : Warkworth P. 157  
'35 " Ralph : Warkworth C. 63  
'25 Panther *alias* Evetts, Edw :  
Towcester N. 97  
'23 Pare, Augustine : North-  
ampton N. 66  
'28 Pargiter, Crescent : Great-  
worth M. 305  
'17 " William : Sulgrave P. 54  
'40 " Christopher : Sulgrave K. 210  
'29 Parke, Henry : Eydon P. 239  
'39 Parkes, Humphrey : Billing B. 157  
'41 Parker, John : Boughton D. 154  
'26 " Joan : Raunds H. 231  
'38 " Thomas : Raunds A. 70  
'20 " John : Warkton M. 190  
'17 Parvis *als.* Vandux, Anne :  
Northampton Q. 128  
'37 Parrott, John : Whitfield H. 256  
'39 Parsons, Robert : North-  
ampton E. 222  
'34 " Dorothy : Slapton H. 139  
'38 Partridge, Thos : Brackley E. 168  
'17 " Thomas : Denton Q. 303  
'20 " Richard : Roade Q. 306  
'37 Pattison, Leonard :  
Cransley H. 257  
'42 " John : Wellingboro' L. 154  
'40 Pawlett, Joan : Fosters  
Booth D. 131  
'27 Paybody, Roger : Cold  
Ashby N. 207  
'30 " Edward : Marston  
Trussell N. 212  
'35 " John : Marston  
Trussell K. 208  
'18 " Wm : Stanford Q. 304  
'40 Payne, Robt : Blisworth B. 132  
'17 " Nich : Braunston File 2a 6  
'38 " Agnes : Duncote E. 160  
'41 " Robert : Ecton L. 161  
'40 " John : Easton Neston L. 102  
'40 " Wm : Easton Neston L. 103  
'22 " Thos : Orlingbury N. 41  
'38 " Robt : Rothersthorpe A. 120  
'20 " Emma : Weedon Beck Q. 301  
'33 " John : Welford K. 211  
'19 Paynter, John : Badby M. 187  
'32 " Francis : Evenley H. 51  
'39 Peacock, John : Hargrave A. 84  
'18 Peacocke, Rich : Ringstead P. 102  
'16 Peake, Rich : Heathencote M. 79  
'39 " Roger : Heathencote L. 188  
'22 Pearson, Thos : Spratton O. 128  
'32 " Sara : Spratton K. 207  
'19 " John : Rothwell Q. 302  
'34 Peasnell, Wm : Bugbrook F. 211  
'32 Peckover, Wm : Charlton H. 19  
'20 Pell, Wm : Hannington M. 186  
'17 Pellon, Peter : Weedon  
Beck M. 78  
'17 Penn, Thomas : Little  
Harrowden P. 53  
'16 Penred, Francis : Sywell Q. 129  
'30 Pennington, Jno : Brackley P. 238  
'40 " Thomas : Brackley D. 127  
'38 Pepper, Wm : Clipstone L. 205  
'19 Perry, Wm : Paulerspury O. 79  
'38 " Mary : Yardley  
Hastings K. 26  
'20 Persivall, Agnes : Cranford Q. 248  
'17 " Wm : Irthlingborough Q. 127  
'20 " Peter : Irthlingboro' Q. 300  
'33 " Thos : Irthlingboro' F. 114  
'40 " Cecil : Irthlingboro' D. 87  
'35 Perkins, Richard : File 1a 11  
'16 Peter, Anthony : Higham  
Ferrers Q. 128  
'41 Pettitt, George : Bozeat A. 260  
'39 " Edmd : Doddington D. 69  
'37 " Mary : Grendon K. 206  
'20 Pettiver, James : Abthorpe M. 238

- '40 Pettiver, John : Kettering E. 260  
 '32 " John : Middleton Cheney J. 86  
 '33 " Thomas : Whitfield J. 158  
 '36 Pharaoh, Thos : Rushden C. 148  
 '40 Phellps, Ralph : Rushden D. 113  
 '40 Phippes, Humphrey : Long Buckby D. 125  
 '19 " Walter : Sulgrave P. 109  
 '35 Phillips, John : Croughton H. 193  
 '38 Phitchcock, Silvester : Grendon A. 110  
 '34 Pickley, James : Gt. Billing F. 237  
 '20 " William : Abington M. 185  
 '40 Pickering, Isabel : Bugbrooke D. 102  
 '38 " John : Isham File 1a 12  
 '38 Pickforke, Edward : Long Buckby E. 165  
 '20 Pickner, Thomas : Kings-thorpe Q. 299  
 '17 Pickten, John : Bozeat Q. 88  
 '21 Piddington, John : Badby M. 236  
 '33 " Mary : Culworth H. 80  
 '17 Pierson, Wm : Wappenham M. 80  
 '32 " John : West Haddon F. 64  
 '27 Pinder, John : Kettering N. 206  
 '39 Pinckard, Thos : Duncot D. 73  
 '34 " John : Grimscoth F. 209  
 '36 " John : Grimscoth C. 180  
 '37 " Margaret : Towcester C. 311  
 '37 Pilkington, Thomas : Northampton L. 120  
 '32 Pill, Richard : Duncot J. 81  
 '31 Pimm, William : Croughton K. 27  
 '31 Pinchback, Elizab : Heyford K. 29  
 '35 Pinchester, John : Catesby K. 135  
 '20 Plestowe, Miles : Lower Boddington M. 237  
 '17 Plowman, Thos : Blisworth M. 77  
 '38 " William : Blisworth K. 204  
 '40 " John : Blisworth K. 205  
 '40 " *als.* Tompson, Thos : File 1a 13  
 '19 Plowenright, John : Burton Latimer M. 184  
 '34 Plumpton, John : Naseby F. 204  
 '17 Pollard, Edwd : Woodford Q. 126  
 '38 Pollett, Jno : Fosters Booth L. 175  
 '38 Poole, Francis : Moulton E. 140  
 '30 Ponder, Thos : Rothwell P. 237  
 '29 Porter, Nicholas : Daventry File 2a 30  
 '38 " Anne : Northampton E. 126  
 '17 Potter, Mary : Northampton Q. 51  
 '17 " Joseph : Northampton Q. 125  
 '19 Pratt, John : Mears Ashby M. 182  
 '30 " Thos : Mears Ashby E. 36  
 '16 " Henry : Earls Barton Q. 124  
 '19 " Alice : Everdon M. 183  
 '33 Pratt, Anthony : Everdon II. 71  
 '17 " Humph : Doddington M. 76  
 '18 " Thos : Irthlingboro' Q. 297  
 '37 " Augustine : Wilby B. 4  
 '35 Prescott, John : Sulgrave H. 218  
 '40 Prest, John : Kilsby L. 119  
 '39 Preston, Wm : Cold Higham File 1a 15  
 '39 " Mary : Litchboro' File 1a 14  
 '19 Prestwich, Elizab : Eydon Q. 296  
 '41 Preswell, John : Syresham File 2a 25  
 '25 Price, Elizab : Wollaston N. 95  
 '25 " Thos : Wollaston File 2a 24  
 '20 Priest, Nich : Harlestone M. 181  
 '32 Priestly, Richard : Long Buckby H. 20  
 '17 Prithergh, William : Northampton M. 75  
 '19 " Grace : Northampton M. 180  
 '32 Pryor, Jno : Northampton J. 112  
 '27 Proctor, William : Upper Boddington O. 141  
 '36 Puddivant, Edward : Wel-lingborough E. 1  
 '34 Pudsey, William : Upper Catesby H. 140  
 '20 Purrior, Richard : Ecton Q. 295  
 '17 Purryor, Agnes : Grendon Q. 123  
 '34 Purrior, Helen : Wellington G. 160  
 '18 Purser, William : Everdon Q. 2 4  
 '17 Pyttman, Agnes : Sulgrave M. 81  
 '36 " Hugh : Sulgrave V. 12  
 '12 Queenby, Henry : Hargrave T. 54  
 '36 Quince, Rich : Walgrave C. 159  
 '12 Randall, William : Hanging Houghton R. 98  
 '15 Rappett, Wm : Irchester T. 187  
 '12 Ratcliff, Humphrey : Northampton R. 99  
 '13 Rawlins, Edm : Blakesley R. 259  
 '14 " Thomas : Greatworth T. 55  
 '13 Raynolds, Robert : Thorpe Malsor T. 189  
 '13 " Thos : Thorpe Malsor S. 113  
 '15 Read, Nicholas : Floore R. 258  
 '15 Reeve, Thomas : Duncot T. 188  
 '13 " Alice : Yelvertoft S. 112  
 '12 Richards, John : Rushden V. 48  
 '13 Richard, Henry : Kettering T. 190  
 '14 Richards, Edward : Alderton S. 114  
 '15 Richardson, Wm : Floore R. 260  
 '14 " John : Rothwell R. 261  
 '10 " Thos : Old Stratford T. 56  
 '11 Right, Arthur : Denton R. 100  
 '15 Roberts, Thos : Staverton V. 123  
 '14 Robins, Grace : Silverstone R. 262

- '10 Robinson *als.* Bull, Robert :  
Towcester R. 101
- '12 Roe, Jno : Higham Ferrers R. 102
- '11 Rogers, Simon : Ringstead R. 103
- '13 „ John : Ravensthorpe R. 263
- '11 Rookes, Henry : Alderton V. 49
- '12 Rose, Joan : Little Billing T. 57
- '10 Rowell, Anth : Kingsthorpe T. 58
- '15 Roughhead, John : Ecton S. 115
- '14 Ruffhead, Francis : Staverton R. 264
- '13 Rugby, Wm : Northampton R. 265
- '15 Rushall, Anne : Everdon R. 266
- '11 Ryvett, Stephen : Grafton  
Underwood R. 104
- '31 Rachell, Geo : Castle Ashby K. 25
- '20 Ragdale, John : Old P. 104
- '39 Rand, Nicholas : Brackley E. 252
- '37 Randall, Edward : Crick B. 49
- '31 „ Wm : Hanging Houghton J. 21
- '39 „ Anne : Houghton A. 188
- '35 „ Edward : Scaldwell C. 68
- '17 „ Robert : Walgrave Q. 145
- '28 Randle, Thomas N. 143
- '23 Randleson, Thos : Horton N. 69
- '31 Randolph, John : Floore J. 23
- '17 Ratcliffe, Rich : Cogenhoe G. 143
- '32 Ratnett, Tho : Blakesley F. 29
- '29 Raunds, Nich : Orlingbury P. 242
- '31 „ Clement : Whittlebury J. 27
- '35 Rawbone, John : Hellidon H. 173
- '40 „ Anne : Hellidon D. 95
- '31 „ Judith : Woodford J. 26
- '28 Rawlins, John : Cransley P. 193
- '41 Raynor, Goddeth : Great  
Addington L. 153
- '26 Raynsford, Cornelius :  
Isham M. 239
- '35 „ Joseph, Isham J. 241
- '37 „ Richard : Isham B. 57
- '30 „ Wm : Northampton P. 243
- '31 „ Barbara : Northampton L. 26
- '16 Reade, William : Bozeat Q. 142
- '22 „ John : Brayfield P. 148
- '28 „ William : Brixworth N. 178
- '28 „ Elizab : Kissingbury N. 142
- '32 Rechford, Thomas : Great  
Oxenden H. 22
- '38 Reeve, Robert : Caldecote D. 46
- '38 „ William : Rothwell D. 37
- '38 „ Robt : Wood Burcote L. 173
- '16 „ John : Daventry Q. 140
- '35 Reignolds, John : Mears  
Ashby J. 251
- '35 „ Edward : Braden F. 240
- '31 „ Thomas : Church  
Brampton L. 27
- '16 „ Anthony : Duston Q. 141
- '18 „ Paul : Easton Neston P. 1
- '18 „ Joan : Norton Q. 309
- '18 Reignolds, Alice : Thorpe  
Malsor Q. 310
- '21 „ Jane : Thorpe Mandes-  
ville M. 242
- '33 Revett, Thomas : Grendon F. 107
- '18 Revis, Tho : Lit. Houghton P. 103
- '16 Richards, Edw : Braybrooke Q. 139
- '28 „ Robert : Kettering K. 177
- '27 „ Anth : Wellingboro' M. 307
- '20 Richardson, John : Dal-  
lington M. 192
- '16 „ Francis : Isham Q. 138
- '38 „ John : Naseby L. 124
- '38 Rickard, John : Scaldwell L. 172
- '37 Ridgby, William : Naseby F. 110
- '32 Rigby, Anthony : Cosgrave F. 70
- '32 „ George : Harlestone H. 41
- '42 Rigge, Christop : Moulton L. 200
- '26 Ringrose, Wm : Cold Ashby O. 165
- '31 „ John : Naseby K. 213
- '28 Revett, William : Faxton N. 176
- '36 Roane, Eleanor : Welling-  
borough E. 38
- '18 Roberts, John : Higham  
Ferrers Q. 308
- '16 „ John : Pattishall M. 84
- '34 Robins, Rich : Long Buckby G. 163
- '35 „ Henry : Desborough H. 195
- '24 „ Thomas : Middleton  
Cheney N. 258
- '36 „ Christoph : Moulton H. 246
- '27 „ Henry : West Haddon N. 175
- '36 Robinson, Thomas : Ashby  
St. Ledgers C. 222
- '16 „ Seth : Cottesbrooke Q. 136
- '28 „ John : Crick N. 174
- '37 „ William : Denton C. 281
- '35 „ John : Gt. Doddington C. 66
- '19 „ Wm : Gt. Doddington Q. 307
- '32 „ John : Grendon F. 18
- '32 „ Thomas : Grendon L. 125
- '33 „ Edward : Harpole H. 60
- '33 „ George : Irthlingboro' F. 124
- '19 „ Margery : Towcester M. 188
- '37 „ George : Wollaston B. 55
- '26 Roe, Thomas : Barby N. 96
- '35 „ Robert : Blisworth F. 276
- '31 „ Ellen : Higham Ferrers L. 24
- '31 „ Francis : Kettering J. 25
- '20 Rogers, John : Mears Ashby Q. 80
- '32 „ John : Chacombe F. 32
- '31 „ Henry : Drayton J. 22
- '16 „ William : Heyford Q. 137
- '40 „ William : Holcot A. 283
- '28 „ Elizabeth : Wootton M. 306
- '34 Rookes, John : Helmdon G. 83
- '39 „ Katherine : Helmdon E. 254
- '40 Roper, James : Brixworth D. 91
- '07 Rose, Richard : Gt. Billing P. 241
- '21 Roson, Robt. : Northampton M. 241



- <sup>34</sup> Roughton, John : Rushden F. 214  
<sup>36</sup> „ Thomas : Rushden L. 144  
<sup>16</sup> Roughead, Wm : Staverton M. 83  
<sup>32</sup> Rowland, John : Upton J. 105  
<sup>19</sup> Rowledg, Robert : Floore Q. 305  
<sup>17</sup> „ John : Floore M. 82  
<sup>17</sup> Rownton, Edw : Kettering Q. 137  
<sup>32</sup> „ Thomas : Kettering J. 74  
<sup>34</sup> Rowse, Thomas : Culworth G. 85  
<sup>33</sup> Rowthorne, John : Warkton J. 146  
<sup>28</sup> Rowton, Matt : Knuston N. 208  
<sup>40</sup> Royce, John : West Haddon B. 149  
<sup>34</sup> Rudd, Robert : Higham Ferrers H. 142  
<sup>40</sup> Ruddy, Richard : Isham D. 83  
<sup>41</sup> Ruffe, Richard : Chelveston M. 240  
<sup>35</sup> „ Wm : Chelveston H. 220  
<sup>38</sup> Rugby, Francis : Cottesbrooke D. 7  
<sup>17</sup> Rush, John : Ravensthorpe Q. 134  
<sup>16</sup> Rushall, Margaret : Badby P. 55  
<sup>31</sup> „ Thomas : Badby J. 9  
<sup>23</sup> „ Henry : Everdon N. 68  
<sup>36</sup> „ Emma : Everdon H. 242  
<sup>30</sup> „ John : Newnham N. 156  
<sup>37</sup> „ Margaret : Newnham H. 261  
<sup>32</sup> Russell, William : Cosgrave J. 106  
<sup>33</sup> „ Isabel : Thorpe Malsor H. 83  
<sup>19</sup> Ryland, Ellis : Duston M. 189  
<sup>35</sup> Ryseley, Thomas : Newton Bromshold C. 105  
<sup>38</sup> Ryton, William : Chipping Warden A. 40  
<sup>11</sup> Savin, George : Ecton R. 105  
<sup>12</sup> Saunders, Thomas : Isham T. 59  
<sup>10</sup> „ Mary : Sibbertoft V. 50  
<sup>13</sup> Sawyer, Edmund : Kettering R. 267  
<sup>11</sup> Say, Augustin : Great Doddington V. 55  
<sup>14</sup> Scott, James : Wappenham S. 116  
<sup>15</sup> „ Anne : Yardley Hastings S. 117  
<sup>15</sup> Shawe, Margaret : Byfield R. 268  
<sup>11</sup> Sheldon, Paul : Old R. 106 & 269  
<sup>11</sup> Shen, William : Maidford S. 43  
<sup>13</sup> Shenley, Thos : Croughton R. 272  
<sup>14</sup> Sibley, John : Finedon S. 118  
<sup>10</sup> Skilman, Thos : Sulgrave T. 60  
<sup>15</sup> Slatier, Rich : Braunston R. 273  
<sup>15</sup> „ Richard : Braunston S. 119  
<sup>11</sup> Smith, Edward : Blisworth T. 62  
<sup>12</sup> „ Thomas : Chapel Brampton R. 108  
<sup>11</sup> „ Ralph : Braunston T. 61  
<sup>12</sup> „ Dorothy : Braunston R. 109  
<sup>13</sup> „ *alias* Burley, William : Courteenhall R. 274  
<sup>13</sup> „ Richard : Daventry R. 275  
<sup>14</sup> „ Matthew : Harleston R. 276  
<sup>14</sup> Smith, Robert : Little Houghton R. 277  
<sup>15</sup> „ Kenelm : Orlingbury S. 120  
<sup>10</sup> „ Francis : Finedon R. 107  
<sup>13</sup> Spencer, Francis : Desborough T. 191  
<sup>14</sup> „ Richard : Woodford R. 278  
<sup>15</sup> Sprage, Mabel : Whiston R. 280  
<sup>16</sup> Standish, Thomas : Hinton S. 121  
<sup>15</sup> Stanton, Christopher : Clipstone S. 122  
<sup>14</sup> „ William : Eydon R. 281  
<sup>11</sup> „ Nicholas : Preston S. 44  
<sup>13</sup> Starmer, Jno : Hardingstone R. 283  
<sup>13</sup> Starton, Jno : Northampton R. 282  
<sup>13</sup> Stoakes, Thomas : Little Doddington V. 124  
<sup>14</sup> Stockley, James : Culworth V. 125  
<sup>12</sup> Stones, John : Oxenden R. 110  
<sup>13</sup> Stotesbury, Cicely : Evenley R. 284  
<sup>12</sup> Sturdy, Agnes : Cotton End R. 111  
<sup>11</sup> Sturges, Robert : Faxton V. 53  
<sup>13</sup> Swaine, Thos : Shutlanger R. 285  
<sup>13</sup> „ Henry : Thenford S. 123  
<sup>13</sup> Swetman, Margaret : Aynho S. 124  
<sup>11</sup> Symkins, Nich : Abthorpe V. 54  
<sup>13</sup> Symonds, John : Bugbrooke V. 133  
<sup>15</sup> Symons, Thomas : Long Buckby T. 192  
<sup>11</sup> „ Edward : Roade T. 63  
<sup>21</sup> Sabine, William : Ashby St. Ledgers M. 243  
<sup>35</sup> „ Richard : Brackley C. 73  
<sup>32</sup> „ Richard : Chacombe G. 21  
<sup>28</sup> „ William : Crick N. 137  
<sup>27</sup> „ Rich : West Farndon P. 195  
<sup>19</sup> „ John : Watford Q. 332  
<sup>31</sup> „ William : Watford L. 20  
<sup>31</sup> „ Thomas : Welton J. 12  
<sup>27</sup> Sallock, Nicholas : Weedon Beck M. 314  
<sup>18</sup> Salisbury, Edw : Sibbertoft Q. 330  
<sup>33</sup> Samwell, Jane : Upton L. 204  
<sup>39</sup> Sandford, William : Foscoate E. 216  
<sup>20</sup> „ Henry : Towcester O. 81  
<sup>37</sup> „ Michael : Towcester E. 97  
<sup>38</sup> „ Margaret : Towcester L. 171  
<sup>37</sup> „ Alice : Towcester K. 214  
<sup>17</sup> Sanson, Elizabeth : Roade Q. 156  
<sup>20</sup> „ Alice : Roade Q. 331  
<sup>33</sup> Sare *als.* Seabrooke, Joan : Milton P. 158  
<sup>18</sup> Sargeant, John : Higham Ferrers O. 83  
<sup>31</sup> Savage, John : Greens Norton J. 15  
<sup>38</sup> „ Robert : Tiffeld D. 5  
<sup>30</sup> „ George : Whittlebury P. 249  
<sup>36</sup> Saunders, Thos : Aldrington File 1a 10

- 30 **Saunders, Edw** : Brixworth  
File 1a 42
- '40 " **Millicent** : Brixworth L. 201
- '31 " **Edw** : Greens Norton J. 17
- '29 " **Elizabeth** : Scaldwell P. 248
- '27 " **Francis** : Syresham  
File 2a 14
- '34 " **Wm** : Thorpe Malsor  
File 1a 9
- '38 " **Anne** : Winwick E. 157
- '31 " **Anthony** : Winwick  
File 1a 8
- '35 " **Wm** : Thorpe Malsor F. 278
- '30 **Saunderson, Christopher** :  
Northampton O. 206
- '31 " **Christoph** : Litchboro' L. 126
- '42 **Sawyer, John** : Kettering L. 212
- '17 **Sawsby als. Saxby, John** :  
Hartwell M. 93
- '17 " **als. Saxby, John** :  
Roade M. 92
- '35 **Saxby, Wm** : Bugbrooke J. 243
- '18 " **Thos** : Northampton Q. 328
- '42 " **Robt** : Ashton File 2a 26
- '29 **Scoton, Dorothy** : Marston  
Trussell M. 343
- '17 **Scott, John** : Towcester Q. 155
- '35 " **John** : Yardley Gobion C. 76
- '17 **Scotton, John** : Brackley Q. 154
- '20 " **Rich** : Ravensthorpe Q. 329
- '34 **Scrivener, Rich** : Lilbourne K. 216
- '40 **Scrockson, Thos** : Harpole L. 77
- '18 **Seares, Richard** : Wappen-  
ham M. 200
- '30 **Sedgwick, Humfrey** : Earls  
Barton M. 342
- '33 **Selby, Thomas** : Raunds J. 168
- '37 " **Henry** : Raunds C. 321
- '17 **Serch, Leonard** : Charwelton Q. 153
- '35 **Seridge, William** : Bozeat C. 84
- '22 **Severne, Wm** : Orlingbury P. 150
- '35 **Shackleton, Abraham** :  
Towcester C. 82
- '18 **Shakespeare, Thomas** :  
Litchborough Q. 326
- '31 **Sharman, Rich** : Yelvertoft H. 3
- '18 **Sharpe, John** : Floore M. 199
- '18 **Sharrock, Joan** : Crick M. 198
- '19 **Shatswell, John** : Ashby  
St. Ledgers Q. 327
- '20 " **John** : Collingtree Q. 325
- '28 " **John** : Crick N. 146
- '19 " **William** : Kilsby Q. 324
- '21 **Shawe, Robert** : Brafield N. 20
- '36 " **Clement** : Byfield H. 232
- '21 **Shelton, Thomas** : Brafield Q. 323
- '30 " **Alexander** : Barby N. 159
- '31 **Sheppard, Wm** : Abthorpe J. 14
- '37 " **Elizabeth** : Abthorpe E. 83
- '19 " **Margery** : Broughton Q. 322
- '37 **Sheppard, John** : Caldecote B. 73
- '17 " **Michael** : Foscote M. 91
- '20 " **John** : Foscote P. 113
- '27 " **John** : Cold Higham N. 145
- '20 " **John** : Paulerspury P. 115
- '42 " **Wm** : Preston Capes L. 22
- '17 " **William** : Towcester P. 57
- '34 **Sherley, Wm** : Loddington F. 216
- '36 " **William** : Woodford B. 10
- '18 **Short, John** : Potterspury Q. 320
- '30 **Shortgrave, Rich** : Everdon M. 340
- '39 **Shortland, Vincent** :  
Hellidon E. 241
- '39 **Shredley, Rich** : Moulton E. 227
- '37 **Shrewsbury, Thomas** :  
Northampton E. 87
- '18 **Shropshire, Jno** : Overstone Q. 321
- '24 " **Ann** : Overstone N. 74
- '39 **Shuckburgh, John** :  
Lower Boddington A. 228
- '31 " **Geo** : Northampton  
File 1a 7
- '19 **Side, Matthew** : Newbottle M. 197
- '16 **Silby, Alice** : Holcot D. 164
- '23 **Silsby, Anthony** : Duston N. 73
- '16 **Silbie, John** : Quinton D. 161
- '18 **Silsby, Richard** : Raunds Q. 319
- '16 **Silby, Thomas** : Raunds D. 166
- '32 **Simco, Rich** : Great Billing F. 35
- '18 " **William** : Ecton Q. 318
- '32 **Simpson, Rich** : Rothwell F. 9
- '35 " **Anthony** : Welford J. 259
- '40 " **Eleanor** : Welford B. 130
- '23 **Skinner, William** : Raunds N. 71
- '19 " **Thomas** : Rothwell Q. 317
- '32 " **Richard** : Rothwell F. 133
- '38 **Slatier, Alice** : Braunston L. 170
- '18 **Sleyford, Wm** : Brampton Q. 315
- '38 **Siye, Ambrose** : Braybrooke K. 134
- '39 " **Margaret** : Braybrooke D. 77
- '28 " **William** : Yelvertoft M. 313
- '39 **Smalbone, Susan** : Badby E. 233
- '30 " **Francis** : Eydon O. 205
- '19 " **Thos** : West Farndon P. 110
- '33 **Small, Thomas** : Grafton  
Underwood F. 73
- '31 **Smart, Stephen** : Bozeat L. 16
- '22 " **John** : Grendon P. 149
- '19 **Smeeton, George** : Marston  
Trussell P. 111
- '41 **Smith, Edward** : Barby L. 216
- '32 " **Wm** : Arthingworth H. 32
- '17 " **William** : Badby Q. 150
- '36 " **John** : Badby C. 158
- '29 " **William** : Barby P. 247
- '30 " **Thomas** : Lower  
Boddington N. 158
- '34 " **James** : Brayfield G. 87
- '42 " **Peter** : Byfield B. 153
- '16 " **Richard** : Clay Coton D. 165

- '21 **Smith, Thomas** : Chipping Warden N. 19
- '35 " **Thomas** : Crick J. 245
- '32 " **Agnes** : Daventry G. 28
- '18 " **John** : Doddington M. 195
- '18 " **Thomas** : Dodford M. 196
- '18 " **Francis** : Easton Maudit Q. 312
- '34 " **Thos** : Easton Maudit K. 215
- '37 " **Jane** : Easton Maudit C. 285
- '31 " **Nicholas** : Ecton L. 17
- '38 " **Richard** : Evenley A. 144
- '36 " **John** : Floore E. 42
- '17 " **William** : Guilsboro' M. 89
- '17 " *als.* **Wheeler, Edward** : Harlestone Q. 152
- '38 " **Rich** : Lower Heyford D. 3
- '17 " **William** : Hinton O. 23
- '18 " **William** : Holcot Q. 314
- '27 " **John** : Holcot M. 311
- '34 " **Anne** : Irchester G. 91
- '38 " **Agnes** : Irchester A. 274
- '32 " **William** : Irthlingboro' J. 76
- '35 " **William** : Kettering J. 249
- '20 " **Simon** : Kingsthorpe P. 106
- '37 " **John** : Kingsthorpe H. 263
- '34 " **Thomas** : Loddington H. 144
- '34 " **Henry** : Maidford G. 89
- '17 " **Wm** : Morton Pinkney M. 88
- '19 " **Eliz** : Morton Pinkney P. 107
- '36 " **Thomas** : Newnham E. 53
- '36 " **Edw** : Morton Pinkney E. 63
- '16 " **Thomas** : Newnham D. 163
- '27 " **Thos** : Northampton M. 312
- '30 " **Edw** : Northampton O. 204
- '38 " **Michael** : Northampt'n L. 181
- '16 " *als.* **Keat, Mary** : Potterspury D. 170
- '19 " **Henry** : Piddington Q. 313
- '17 " **Peter** : Preston Capes P. 56
- '36 " **John** : Preston Capes E. 44
- '36 " **Maximilian** : Preston Capes E. 46
- '38 " **Henry** : Quinton A. 23
- '17 " **John** : Rothwell Q. 151
- '17 " **Edward** : Rothwell M. 90
- '38 " **Stephen** : Rothwell B. 85
- '29 " **Samuel** : Rushden P. 246
- '37 " **Robert** : Rushden C. 283
- '37 " **Henry** : Spratton C. 297
- '16 " **William** : Stanwick D. 162
- '35 " **Thomas** : Staverton H. 223
- '39 " **Florence** : Strixton A. 86
- '19 " **John** : Sulgrave P. 108
- '26 " **William** : Finedon P. 165
- '21 " **William** : Wellingboro' P. 136
- '39 " **Henry** : Wellingboro' File 1a 6
- '28 " **Robert** : Wellingboro' O. 146
- '17 " **Thos** : Weedon Beck Q. 149
- '26 **Smith, Thomas** : Whilton M. 261
- '18 " *als.* **Cave, Thomas** : Yardley Gobion P. 109
- '35 " **Thos** : Yardley Gobion H. 230
- '41 " **John** : Yelvertoft L. 163
- '41 **Smithson, Thos** : Daventry E. 309
- '35 **Snart, Eliz** : Northampton C. 79
- '36 **Sneath, Thomas** : Everdon C. 153
- '34 " **John** : Preston Capes K. 217
- '17 **Somes, William** : Lit. Billing M. 86
- '37 **Sommerly als. Bridges, Thomas** : Doddington C. 226
- '35 **Southam, Margaret** : Church Brampton C. 72
- '33 " **William** : Braunston J. 166
- '19 " **William** : Thensford O. 82
- '16 **Sparre, Henry** : Newton Bromfield M. 87
- '28 **Sparrow, Ellen** : Kettering M. 310
- '33 " **Edward** : Kettering J. 149
- ... " **Henry** : Blisworth L. 218
- '21 **Spence, Rich** : Braybrooke N. 18
- '19 **Spencer, Thomas** : Pytchley M. 193
- '39 " **Barbara** : Pytchley, File 1a 5
- '28 " **Henry** : Wellingboro' O. 145
- '36 **Spokes, Geo** : West Haddon C. 160
- '36 " **John** : West Haddon E. 41
- '16 **Spratt, Richard** : Caldecote D. 167
- '32 **Squerrill, Wm** : Brackley G. 44
- '30 **Squire, John** : Towcester O. 203
- '36 **Standly, Anne** : Warkworth H. 233
- '32 **Stanly, Christoph** : Brafield J. 102
- '36 " **Nicholas** : Potterspury G. 181
- '34 **Stannor, Isabel** : Whiston F. 219
- '22 **Stanton, Hugh** : Boughton N. 44
- '34 **Staynes, Matthew** : Higham Ferrers H. 146
- '27 **Stear, Robert** : Floore P. 194
- '31 " **Anne** : Floore J. 19
- '17 **Steevenson, Thomas** : Great Billing Q. 148
- '23 **Stephenson, Alice** : Great Billing N. 70
- '30 **Steevenson, Gabriel** : Brackley L. 130
- '30 " **Christoph** : Hulcott N. 157
- '31 " **Henry** : Hulcott L. 18
- '40 **Steffe, Alice** : Ravensthorpe A. 159
- '27 " **William** : Heyford M. 309
- '29 **Steward, Nich** : Pattishall O. 200
- '38 **Stiffe, James** : Braunston L. 169
- '17 " **John** : Daventry Q. 144
- '18 **Stocken, Wm** : Gt. Houghton M. 194
- '36 **Stockley, Charles** : Evenley C. 150
- '39 " **William** : Chipping Warden E. 219
- '39 **Stokes, Eliz** : Courteenhall E. 250
- '37 " **Thomas** : Denton H. 252
- '36 " **Francis** : Roade C. 214
- '33 **Stone, John** : Bugbrooke H. 79



- '30 Stone, John : Middleton Cheney P. 248  
'18 „ Elizabeth : Thorpe Q. 311  
'16 „ Thomas : Warkton Q. 146  
'40 Stormer, Robert : North-ampton D. 98  
'34 Storye, Christoph : Ashby St. Ledgers A. 291  
'25 Stowe, Wm : Passenham P. 164  
'38 Stratford, John : Silverston E. 166  
'16 Straton, John : Overston Q. 147  
'17 Streeton, Thomas : Morton Pinkney M. 85  
'18 Sturges, Philip : Hanningt'n P. 105  
'26 „ William : Sibbertoft N. 81  
'28 Sudborough, Robt : Rothwell M. 308  
'37 Sutton, Samuel : Daventry E. 96  
'35 Sutton, John : Newnham J. 244  
'22 „ John : Wellingborough N. 43  
'37 Swannell, John : Middleton Cheney E. 63  
'20 Sweane, Edwd : Kettering M. 192  
'30 Swinson, Michael : Burton Latimer O. 199  
'37 Symonds *als.* Beare, Agnes : Bugbrooke C. 237  
'42 „ John : Cranford L. 166  
'37 „ Robert : Grafton Underwood G. 192  
'29 „ Richard : Harpole P. 244  
'35 „ Alice : Newnham H. 222  
'22 „ Wm : Northampton N. 42  
'22 „ Francis : Northampton N. 72  
'26 „ Wm : Gt. Odell (Beds) M. 260  
'38 „ Anth : Weston Favell E. 197  
'19 Sympson, Richard : Higham Ferrers P. 112  
'27 „ Anne : Higham Ferrers N. 144  
'18 „ Ellen : Pytchley Q. 316  
'14 Talbott, Joan : Orlingbury S. 125  
'13 Tansor, Thos : Wollaston R. 286  
'14 Taylor, Richard : Blakesley T. 193  
'14 „ William : Hellidon R. 287  
'15 „ Richard : Staverton R. 288  
'15 „ Alice : Staverton S. 126  
'12 Tebbott, Wm : Dallington T. 64  
'15 „ John : Overston S. 127  
'14 Tekon, Richard : Harleston R. 289  
'15 Tey, Cornelius : Farthingstone R. 290  
'14 Thornton, Jno : Lit. Billing T. 194  
'13 Thornback, Richard : Old Stratford S. 128  
'14 Tilley, Elizab : Spratton S. 129  
'13 Todd, Thomas : Moulton T. 195  
'11 Toller, Joan : Castle Ashby R. 112  
'13 Tomes, John : Potterspury R. 291  
'13 Tomkins, Wm : Wollaston S. 130  
'15 Treman, John : Kelmarsh R. 292  
'11 Trotter, Robert : Ashton R. 113  
'13 Tucker, Thomas : Church Brampton T. 196  
'15 Turnor, Robert : Barby R. 293  
'11 „ William : Barby T. 65  
'14 Tue, Thomas : Eydon T. 197  
'10 Twigden, William : North-ampton S. 45  
'10 Tynswick, Edw : Wicken File 2a 42  
'34 Talbott, Geo : Broughton H. 149  
'31 „ William : Orlingbury J. 11  
'37 „ Alice : Orlingbury B. 71  
'20 „ Margt : Thorpe Malsor Q. 338  
'28 „ Geo : N. 140  
'31 Tame, Wm : Whitfield K. 18  
'35 Tanner, Cave : Stanford K. 218  
'30 „ Thomas : Stanford P. 250  
'29 Tappe, John : Rushden O. 211  
'21 Tarrie, Rich : Gt. Creaton N. 22  
'37 „ Thomas : Gayton L. 15  
'31 „ Dorothy : Syresham J. 8  
'17 Taunt, George : Daventry Q. 161  
'36 Taylor, Wm, sen. : Bozeat C. 165  
'31 „ Anthony : Denford J. 69  
'26 „ *als.* Larden, Robert : Hinton P. 166  
'33 „ Edward : Wollaston H. 75  
'30 Teare, Thomas : Little Harrowden M. 341  
'31 Tebbott, Thomas : Greens Norton K. 16  
'20 „ Francis : Holcot Q. 337  
'40 „ Hugh : Holcot E. 289  
'19 „ John : Moulton M. 202  
'17 „ Agnes : Moulton Q. 160  
'38 Tempest, Thos : Towcester L. 104  
'22 Tendall, George : Grendon N. 76  
'23 Thomas, Lewes : North-ampton N. 75  
'17 „ Rice : Towcester P. 60  
'36 Thomason, Hen : Farthingstone B. 14  
'40 „ Edw : Farthingstone E. 302  
'39 Thornby, Thos : Daventry L. 133  
'16 Thornton, Joan : Preston Capes D. 172  
'39 „ Matthew : Slapton A. 287  
'22 „ Thomas : Towcester O. 107  
'22 Tibbs, Wm : Bugbrooke P. 151  
'20 „ Thomas : Everdon O. 84  
'27 „ John : Gayton O. 150  
'19 Tibbutts, Anth : Hothorpe P. 117  
'37 Tims, Thomas : Greatworth B. 67  
'16 Tobye, Henry : Badby D. 171  
'36 Tomes, Edmond : Bozeat C. 201  
'28 Tomkins, Thos : Harpole P. 198  
'17 Tomlin, Dorothy : West Haddon P. 59

187612  
187613

'20	Tomlin, Margt : Kettering	Q. 336
'20	" Margaret : Kettering	M. 201
'20	" William : Warkton	Q. 335
'20	Tompson, Francis : Brackley	P. 116
'33	" David : Kettering	F. 111
'34	" Thomas : Rothwell	H. 150
'39	" Gilbert : Rothwell	A. 200
'26	" John : Preston	N. 139
'41	" James : West Haddon	B. 155
'36	" Wm, sen. : Yelvertoft	E. 64
'21	Tooby, Wm : Wappenham	N. 21
'38	" Thomas : Braunston	L. 168
'38	Toone, Thurston : Collingtree	G. 98
'41	Towersey, Thos : Preston	
	Capes	D. 150
'17	Toy, Robt : Weedon Beck	Q. 159
'17	Traceloe, Samuel : Duston	Q. 158
...	Tracelowe, Robert : East Haddon	G. 115
'34	Travell, John : Harlestone	H. 151
'36	" Alex : Harlestone	C. 163
'14	" Edward : Towcester	Q. 334
'18	Tredwell, Thos : Sulgrave	P. 114
'17	Treene, Thomas : Orton	M. 95
'20	Trelawny, John : Culworth	O. 209
'36	Tresham, Sir Thos : Newton	L. 134
'37	True, John : Kettering	C. 304
'38	Trueman, Richard : Northampton	G. 100
'27	Tucker, Thos : Plumpton	P. 196
'38	" Richard : Plumpton	A. 67
'34	Tue, John : Blisworth	H. 148
'40	" John, sen. : Culworth	D. 115
'28	" Nicholas : Eydon	P. 199
'27	" Leonard : Helmdon	P. 197
'17	" Martin : Eydon	M. 94
'34	" Thos, sen. : Woodford	J. 212
'39	Turner, Robert : Abthorpe	K. 136
'18	Turvey, Thos : Wick Dyve	O. 85
'19	" widow : Passenham	Q. 333
'38	Tustian, Ellen : Newnham	A. 107
'30	Tuttell, Simon : Ringstead	O. 212
'38	Twigden, Jno : Northampton	E. 181
'32	Tye, Richard : Braybrooke	H. 44
'17	Tymms, Roger : Duston	Q. 157
'31	" John : Duston	K. 20
'17	" John : Kislisbury	P. 58
'28	Tyson, James : Potterspury	N. 138
'14	Underwood, Thos : Denton	R. 294
'30	Udall, Katherine : Rothwell	N. 161
'17	Uffingham, Eliz : Woodford	Q. 162
'12	Vaux, Francis : Welford	S. 53
'13	Ventris, John : Northampton	V. 126
'38	Vice, Blaze : Marston	E. 143
'31	Vickars <i>als.</i> Shepherd,	
	Mary : Duston	K. 23
'34	" Wm : Burton Latimer	J. 200
'20	" Nich : West Haddon	M. 205

'33	Vincent, Thomas : Finedon	H. 65
'37	" Richard : Finedon	B. 75
'34	Vintner, John : Hardingstone	J. 196
'39	" Edw : Hardingstone	D. 49
'14	Wade, William : Clipstone	R. 295
'13	" Anne : Pitsford	R. 297
'15	Walker, Gabriel : Byfield	R. 296
'14	" Eusebius : Welton	R. 114
'12	" Jno : Yardley Hastings	R. 115
'13	Ward, Jno : Lit. Addington	R. 298
'13	" John : Croughton	T. 198
'13	" Thomas : Middleton	
	Cheney	T. 199
'12	" Elizabeth : Naseby	R. 116
'13	Warren, John : Harlestone	T. 201
'11	" Richard : Raunds	T. 66
'13	Watts, John : Blisworth	S. 131
'13	" William : Crick	S. 133
'15	" Thos : East Haddon	S. 132
'12	" John : Moulton	T. 67
'15	" Thomas : Murcote	T. 202
'12	" John : Wollaston	R. 117
'14	Wattson, Peter : Finedon	T. 203
'11	Weed, Wm : Ilgham Ferrers	R. 118
'15	" Anne : Ilgham Ferrers	T. 204
'11	Welch, William : Ashby	
	St. Ledgers	T. 69
'14	" Wm : Preston Capes	S. 134
'13	Welchman, Geo : Brixworth	R. 299
'12	Welford, Richard : Earls	
	Barton	T. 70
'14	" Rich : Lit. Houghton	T. 68
'15	West, Richard : Clay Coton	T. 200
'11	Weston, Hen : Kingsthorpe	S. 46
'14	Whaley, William : Roade	R. 300
'15	Whitchurch, John : Middleton	Malsor T. 205
'13	White, John : Culworth	R. 301
'12	Whitmell, Edw : Maidford	S. 47
'13	Whitsy, Robert : Hartwell	T. 206
'14	Whittering, John : Desboro'	T. 207
'13	Whitworth, William : Earls	
	Barton	V. 137
'11	Whrite, Ellen : Brafield	R. 119
'15	Wickens, John : Paulerspury	R. 302
'12	" Joyce : Stoke Bruerne	S. 48
'16	Wight, John : Brackley	S. 135
'10	Wilby, Mary : Boughton	S. 49
'14	" Richard : Boughton	R. 303
'15	" Francis : Boughton	R. 304
'11	" Rich : Burton Latimer	T. 71
'14	Wilcox, Agnes : Ashby	
	St. Ledgers	R. 305
'14	Wilkins <i>als.</i> Wilkinson,	
	John : Quinton	V. 129
'14	Willings, Richard : Burton	
	Latimer	R. 306
'12	Willes, Richard : Brington	T. 70
'14	" Thomas : Watford	T. 208

- '15 Willowbet, John : Great  
Houghton R. 307
- '12 Wilmer, Robert : Everdon S. 50
- '15 Winspeare, John : Greens  
Norton T. 209
- '12 Winterbottom, Anthony :  
Greens Norton R. 120
- '12 Wise, Thomas : Stanford S. 51
- '12 Wood, John : Shutlanger T. 73
- '14 Woodden, John : Yardley  
Hastings R. 308
- '11 Woodruffe, Thomas :  
Weedon Beck T. 74
- '15 Woodward, Agnes : Rushden S. 136
- '13 Worcester, Timothy : West  
Haddon V. 130
- '11 Wright, Margt : Braunston S. 52
- '13 " Ralph : Gt. Houghton R. 309
- '14 " Edward : Kelmars R. 310
- '11 " Jane : Naseby T. 75
- '10 " Richard : Towcester R. 121
- '12 Wykes, Randolph :  
Hazelbeech V. 131
- '27 Wade, John : Braybrooke N. 197
- '19 " Edward : Clipstone P. 121
- '16 " Agnes : Pitsford D. 186
- '18 " William : Naseby Q. 354
- '22 " Edward : Walgrave N. 46
- '33 Wadesworth, Thomas :  
Long Buckby H. 57
- '37 " Rich : Long Buckby G. 196
- '38 " Thomas : Lit. Creaton E. 129
- '32 Wagstaffe, Thos : Daventry H. 16
- '33 Wake, Eliz : Northampton G. 52
- '28 Wakefield, Roger :  
Paulerspury M. 353
- '16 Walbye, Joan : North-  
ampton D. 182
- '38 Walding, William : Ashby  
St. Ledgers A. 49
- '33 " Thos : Long Buckby H. 67
- '32 " Rich : Long Buckby H. 52
- '17 " Richard : Milton Q. 172
- '19 Walker, Alice : Brington Q. 352
- '23 " Anne : Byfield Q. 160
- '18 " Thos : Easton Maudit P. 120
- '38 " John : Northampton E. 195
- '31 " John : Pattishall L. 136
- '16 " John : Raunds M. 102
- '38 " John : Raunds E. 195
- '20 " Lawrence : Yardley  
Hastings Q. 353
- '18 Wallis, Edw : Kingsthorpe M. 214
- '39 " Mary : Kingsthorpe E. 296
- '31 " Robert : Stanwick J. 1
- '31 " Rose : Stanwick K. 7
- '36 " Thomas : Finedon C. 173
- '16 " Elizabeth : Finedon D. 184
- '40 " Robert : Finedon E. 297
- '16 " Thomas : Finedon D. 183
- '31 Walmesly, Richard : North-  
ampton K. 6
- '38 Walpoole, Richard :  
Hazelbeech A. 34
- '40 Walsby, Toby : Preston  
Capes D. 109
- '19 Walter, Thos : Braybrooke Q. 351
- '20 " Elizab : Braybrooke M. 213
- '30 " Rich : Easton Maudit N. 163
- '11 " Simon : Higham  
Ferrers N. 26
- '40 " Margaret : Harrowden F. 135
- '27 " Thomas : Orton N. 159
- '32 " Richard : Rushden J. 114
- '36 " John : Brixworth E. 54
- '21 " Elizabeth : Byfield M. 245
- '31 " Alice : Byfield L. 2
- " John : Byfield D. 185
- '35 Waple, John : Eastcote F. 282
- '40 " Thos : Eastcote File 1a 4
- '39 " Robert : Lamport L. 210
- '29 Ward, Thos : Cold Ashby N. 160
- '33 " William : Brafield J. 126
- '23 " Christopher : Cransley N. 79
- '38 " Maurice : Cransley A. 26
- '17 " John : Desborough Q. 170
- '16 " Adrian : West Haddon D. 190
- '39 " Richard : Faxton E. 299
- '28 " Henry : Cold Higham N. 194
- '35 " Francis : Middleton  
Cheney C. 91
- '30 " Kath : Ravensthorpe M. 348
- '30 " Thos : Ravensthorpe N. 162
- '36 " Thomas : Rothwell C. 183
- '35 " Sibill : Stanford H. 155
- '36 " als. Bound, William :  
Stoke Bruerne E. 48
- '18 " Ellen : Finedon Q. 350
- '36 " Richard : Yelvertoft E. 13
- '27 Warden, Anne : Preston  
Capes O. 153
- '40 Warington, Elizabeth  
Yardley Gobion L. 209
- '17 Warnam, Thomas : Q. 171
- '31 Warre, Edward : Syresham K. 3
- '35 Warren, Augustin :  
Brampton H. 159
- '17 " Simon : Gt. Brington Q. 169
- '37 " Lawrence : Cottes-  
brooke C. 319
- '21 " Elizabeth : Hanging  
Houghton File 2a 11
- '18 " John : Kilsby Q. 349
- '39 " Kath : Kislingbury A. 221
- '38 " Ralph : Naseby A. 140
- '17 " William : Old M. 103
- '35 " Richard : Rushden C. 88
- '36 " Elien : Rushden C. 178
- '29 Warren, Florence : Wark-  
work File 1a 41



- '22 **Warwick**, Wm : Blakesley P. 152  
 '37 „ John : Blakesley G. 195  
 '18 „ Michael : Daventry M. 210  
 '31 **Wastell**, Simon : North-  
     ampton L. 137  
 '38 **Waters**, Kath : Syresham B. 83  
 '28 **Watford**, Mary : Rushden P. 260  
 '36 **Watkin**, Anne : Thorpe  
     Malsor L. 138  
 '23 **Watson**, Robert : Ashby  
     St. Ledgers N. 80  
 '34 „ Thomas : Ashby St.  
     Ledgers J. 184  
 '35 „ William : Ashby St.  
     Ledgers J. 247  
 '41 „ Anne : Braunston G. 137  
 '38 „ Katherine : Crick A. 32  
 '27 „ Thos : Hardingstone M. 350  
 '31 „ John : Higham Ferrers L. 1  
 '31 „ Peter : Walgrave K. 139  
 '39 **Watton**, William : Whilton A. 212  
 '35 **Watts**, Lawrence : Aynho H. 224  
 '30 „ Rich : Long Buckby O. 214  
 '38 „ Susan : Byfield A. 104  
 '28 „ Sibil : Crick P. 259  
 '28 „ Robert : Crick File 2a 12  
 '31 „ John : Crick File 1a 3  
 '32 „ Eliz : Easton Maudit F. 45  
 '17 „ Thomas : Moulton Q. 167  
 '17 „ Wm : Northampton Q. 168  
 '31 „ Edw : Northampton L. 4  
 '34 „ Mathias : North-  
     ampton H. 152  
 '27 „ Crescent : Pitsford M. 352  
 '30 **Webb**, John : West Hadden P. 253  
 '17 „ William : Harpole Q. 348  
 '30 „ Robt : Lower Heyford E. 189  
 '37 „ Geo : Preston Capes E. 116  
 '27 **Webber**, Thos : Daventry N. 193  
 '37 **Webster**, Jno : Northampton C. 314  
 '17 **Weede**, Jane : Higham  
     Ferrers M. 101  
 '27 „ John : Stanwick P. 258  
 '27 **Weede**, Henry : Stanwick N. 192  
 '21 **Weedon**, William : Rushden P. 137  
 '22 „ Thomas : Wollaston N. 45  
 '31 **Weekley**, Hen : Culworth J. 2  
 '31 **Wegson**, John : Culworth G. 5  
 '31 **Welsden**, Wm : Thornby L. 5  
 '38 **Welch**, Ellen : Cold Ashby A. 147  
 '19 **Welchman**, John : Charlton Q. 346  
 '29 **Welford**, Jno : Earls Barton M. 347  
 '36 „ Wm : Earls Barton C. 175  
 '26 „ Thomas : Ecton N. 99  
 '31 „ Andrew : Ecton K. 141  
 '38 „ Ananias : Isham D. 43  
 '38 „ John : Northampton E. 185  
 '19 **Wells**, Thomas : Chacombe Q. 347  
 '39 „ Richard : Chacombe G. 111  
 '17 „ Elizab : Claycoton Q. 166  
 '38 **Wells**, Ralph : Denford E. 128  
 '18 „ John : Ringstead M. 211  
 '38 „ Anthony : Woodford K. 219  
 '16 **Wesley**, Thomas : Greens  
     Norton D. 189  
 '20 **Wesson**, Thomas : Castle  
     Ashby Q. 345  
 '32 **West**, Eliz : Castle Ashby H. 92  
 '37 „ Thomas : Crick B. 81  
 '31 „ Mary : West Haddon J. 5  
 '17 „ Henry : Woodford M. 100  
 '18 **Weston**, Wm : Desborough M. 209  
 '39 **Wheatley**, Wm : Middleton  
     Cheney D. 63  
 '27 „ Thomas : Towcester N. 191  
 '34 **Whight**, Edw : Rothwell H. 154  
 '36 **Whish**, John : Welling-  
     borough H. 243  
 '16 **White**, Margery : Brackley D. 180  
 '19 „ Lawrence : Bugbrooke M. 208  
 '17 „ Wm : East Haddon M. 99  
 '41 „ Edward : Isham L. 164  
 '19 „ Richard : Kilsby Q. 343  
 '18 „ John : Kingsthorpe M. 207  
 '31 „ Edward : Sulgrave L. 8  
 '34 „ Wm : Wellingborough F. 221  
 '38 „ Jno : Wellingborough A. 51  
 '32 „ William : Whittlebury F. 48  
 '38 **Whiting**, Robt : Crowfield,  
     Syresham A. 149  
 '41 „ Ambrose : Harleston A. 252  
 '19 „ Kimborough :  
     Syresham Q. 344  
 '33 **Whitlark**, Thos : Finedon H. 89  
 '37 **Whitlaw**, Wm : Ringstead L. 140  
 '42 **Whitmey**, Thos : Courteen-  
     hall L. 211  
 '16 **Whitmell**, Alice : Wicken-  
     ham D. 176  
 '37 **Whittering**, Edw : Rothwell H. 273  
 '29 **Whitthorne**, Thos : Harding-  
     stone O. 213  
 '37 **Whitton**, John : Hackleton C. 251  
 '32 „ John : Helmdon J. 73  
 '31 „ Thos : Sulgrave G. 3  
 '16 „ Thos : Wappenham D. 178  
 '36 **Whitworth**, Wm : Earls  
     Barton E. 16  
 '38 **Wickens**, Rich : Paulerspury D. 35  
 '41 **Wicks**, Roger : Cold Ashby K. 142  
 '38 „ Grace : Welford E. 131  
 '30 „ Thos : Wellingboro' P. 252  
 '17 **Wickson**, Robert : Eydon Q. 165  
 '37 **Wiggins**, Wm : Catesby C. 310  
 '20 **Wigson**, Robt : Culworth M. 203  
 '31 „ John : Culworth G. 5  
 '40 „ Edward : Eydon D. 121  
 '24 **Wilbie**, Augustin : N. 77  
 '16 **Wilcox**, Simon : Farthing-  
     stone D. 188

- '19 Wilcox, Elizabeth : Ashby  
St. Ledgers M. 204
- '16 " Barnaby : Ashby  
St. Ledgers D. 173
- '35 Wilkins, Mary : Norton C. 100
- '31 Wilkinson, Wm : Duncot G. 2
- '39 " William : Duncot A. 224
- '41 " Elizabeth : Duncot D. 152
- '27 " John : Towcester M. 351
- '19 " Francis : Welford Q. 341
- '29 Williams, Nich : Litchboro' M. 345
- '37 " Richard : Middleton  
Cheney H. 254
- '35 Williamson, Thomas :  
Denshanger C. 87
- '31 Willingham, Thos : Denford H. 7
- '41 " Thomas : Denford L. 141
- '37 Willis, John : Welford K. 220
- '34 " Mathew : Welford F. 224
- '32 Willowes, Joan : Easton  
Maudit F. 131
- '36 Wills, Alice : Gt. Brington C. 220
- '17 " Robert : Duston M. 98
- '39 " Edw : West Haddon G. 107
- '36 " John : Lilbourne E. 50
- '39 " Joseph : Paulerspury E. 249
- '21 " John : Watford N. 25
- '16 Wilmer, Thos : Paulerspury D. 174
- '36 " Elizabeth : Everdon L. 139
- '34 Wilson, John : Floore J. 202
- '40 " Nicholas : Floore E. 291
- '36 " John : Greens Norton B. 16
- '30 " Amy : Hardingstone N. 190
- '18 " Edward : Brixworth P. 118
- '40 " William : Holdenby D. 134
- '31 " John : Naseby K. 9
- '38 " William : Naseby L. 167
- '18 " Francis : Rushden P. 119
- '28 Winbush, John : Moreton  
Pinkney O. 154
- '20 Winckles, Hen : Pattishall Q. 342
- '40 Winmill, Joan : Yardley  
Gobion E. 287
- '16 Winter, Wm : Bugbrooke D. 175
- '17 " Richard : Towcester M. 97
- '38 Wise, John : Kilsby B. 99
- '19 Wishdish, Wm : Irchester Q. 339
- '34 " Thomas : Irchester F. 14
- '23 Witmell, Thos : Litchboro' M. 256
- '18 Wodams, William : Upper  
Boddington O. 78
- '16 Woddin, Wm : Piddington D. 179
- '16 Wollaston, John : Rushden P. 61
- '28 Wollston, Thos : Rushden O. 152
- '34 " Thomas : Yardley  
Hastings J. 198
- '33 Wollis, William : Newbottle H. 86
- '31 Wood, Agnes : Denford J. 6
- '25 " Sampson : Fawsley N. 98
- '37 " Mary : Gt. Houghton L. 143
- '33 Wood, William : Middleton  
Cheney J. 156
- '17 " John : Shutlanger M. 96
- '18 " Christop : Towcester M. 206
- '17 " Alexander : Woodend,  
Blakesley O. 24
- '28 Woodcock, John : North-  
ampton N. 141
- '38 Woodfield, Wm : Blakesley E. 114
- '20 " George : Quinton Q. 340
- '34 " Robert : Strixton F. 230
- '36 Woodford, Robert : Old C. 168
- '38 Woodputt, Ralph : North-  
ampton File 1a 1
- '37 Woodroff, William : Gt.  
Addington E. 246
- '28 " Robert : Denshanger P. 200
- '17 Woodward, Thos : Alderton Q. 163
- '36 " John : Shutlanger L. 142
- '17 " Rich : Yardley Gobion Q. 164
- '25 " Rich : Yardley Gobion P. 167
- '30 Wootton, John : Orton K. 10
- '34 Worley, Eliz : Gt. Brington J. 209
- '30 Workman, Rich : Westrop M. 344
- '33 Worley, Ralph : Brington  
File 1a 2
- '39 Wright, Wm : Earls Barton A. 219
- '36 " Tho : Lower Bodington E. 19
- '21 " Thomas : Braunston M. 244
- '34 " Joan : Brockhall C. 116
- '38 " Thomas : Cick B. 97
- '38 " Richard : Everdon A. 127
- '40 " Clement : Cotton End,  
Hardingstone K. 221
- '32 " Arthur : Lit. Houghton H. 1
- '29 " John : Kingsthorpe P. 251
- '38 " Richard : Milton A. 102
- '16 " Margery : Maidwell D. 181
- '32 " Edward : Naseby G. 23
- '27 " Robt : Newnham File 2a 13
- '30 " Rich : Weston Favell K. 12
- '20 " Lambwell : Wollaston N. 24
- '32 " Agnes : Wollaston H. 25
- '23 Wykins, Wm : Shutlanger N. 78
- '31 Wymond, John : Orton L. 10
- '28 Wyne, Edward : Burton  
Latimer M. 315
- '38 " Katherine : Faxon K. 13
- '37 " William : Pytchley B. 59
- '33 Wytmeil, Wm : Eastcott J. 131
- '15\* Yearle *a/s.* Earle, Rothers-  
thorpe T. 211
- '14 Yorke, Edmund : Cotton  
End, Hardingstone S. 137
- '15 Young, Anne : Marston St.  
Lawrence T. 210
- '31 Yeomans, Bridget : Cottes-  
brooke K. 2

'29	Yeomans, Thomas : Middleton		'37	Yorke, Thomas : Holcot	B. 63
	Cheney M. 346		'33	" Stephen : Kettering	J. 162
'40	" Francis :	K. 147	'34	" Dorothy : Kettering	J. 203
'17	Yesson, Wm : West Haddon P. 62		'33	" Kath : Northampton	F. 117
'20	" Isaac : West Haddon Q. 355		'39	" Thomas : Finedon	A. 261
'18	Yewick, John : Morton		'31	Yould, Richard : Cransley	K. 144
	Pinkney M. 212		'39	Young, Elizabeth : Aynho	D. 47
'31	Yorke, William : Boughton K. 1		'29	" John : Aynho	M. 349
'35	" John : Harleston H. 160		'28	" Alice : Draughton	N. 196



# THIRD SERIES. ORIGINAL WILLS.

1603 to 1652.

*Including a few Wills of later dates.*

NOTE.—This Series, according to an endorsement on the cover of the Calendar, extends from 1625 to 1659, while each of the three books, A, B, and C in which wills are contained, is marked 1645 to 1660. But there are several of earlier date. Those few which are later than 1652 are either copies or originals which have been deposited in this registry in an irregular manner. They are marked with an asterisk. Of some few wills copies as well as the originals have been filed; e.g., in the case of Francis Mulliner, in 1649. The reader must remember that the dates in this Series, unlike the preceding, are the dates of the wills and not of the probates.

'45 Alling, Rich : West Haddon A.	6	'49 Adderson <i>als.</i> Roper, Christopher : Yelvertoft B.	16
'49 Ayloway, Hugh : Slapton A.	7	'45 Atkins, Peter : Northampton B.	34
'46 Adams, Jno : Farthingstone A.	8	'45 Ashby, John : Bugbrooke B.	35
'40 Alcock, Rich : Whittlebury A.	9	'45 Allen, Francis : Rothwell B.	138
'48 Astill, Thomas : Rothwell A.	10	'43 Addington, Alice : Potters-	
'41 Archbold, Stephen : Grims-		cote A.	11
'47 Atkins, John : Desborough A.	12	'53*Adkins, Peter : North'ton B.	140
'34 Andrew, Elizab : Luffwick A.	13	'50 Belderbie, John : Kettering A.	19
'46 Agutter, Dorothy : Wollas-		'44 Bletso, Thomas : Irchester A.	20
ton A.	14	'47 Bull, Robert : Isham A.	21
'52 Allen, Thomas : Towcester A.	15	'49 Burbage, Robert : Irthling-	
'43 Addington, Alice : Potters-		borough A.	22
pury A.	16	'41 Bull, John : Helmdon A.	23
'46 Askew, John : Cranford A.	17	'45 Butler, John : Weston by	
'51 Avery, William : Aston le		Welland A.	24
Walls A.	18	'45 Buckby, Richard : Preston	
'49 Arundell, Emanuel : Roade B.	1	Capes A.	25
'48 Agutter, Elizab : Higham		'46 Brimley, Robert : Stowe A.	26
Ferrers B.	2	'42 Bechino, Samuel : Kings-	
'48 Adison, Francis : Titch-		thorpe A.	27
marsh B.	3	'45 Battison, Robert : Harding-	
'48 Ashby, John : Bugbrooke B.	4	stone A.	28
'43 Aborne, Anthony : Caldecote B.	5	'51 Barwicke, Hatton : Shut-	
'41 Appleyard, Wm : Thrap-		langer A.	72
stone B.	6	'51 Burt, Wm : Northampton A.	73
'49 Allibone, Richard : Brington B.	7	'49 Burges, James : Brixworth A.	74
'47 Adkins, John, sen. : Weston		'40 Barnes, Hatton : Whittle-	
by Weedon B.	8	bury A.	75
'46 Ashton, Humphrey : Naseby B.	9	'42 Bechino, Samuel : Kings-	
'48 Andrew, Jane : Daventry B.	10	thorpe A.	76
'49 Arundell, Dorothy : Gayton B.	11	'45 Burges, Richard : Welling-	
'49 Adkins, Eleanor : Weston		borough A.	77
by Weedon B.	12	'43 Baxter, Jno : Northampton A.	78
'03 Allen, William : Hackleton B.	13	'44 Brownsword, Rich : Milton A.	79
'46 Adkins, Joan : North-		'42 Baylie, Joan : Rothers-	
ampton B.	14	thorpe A.	80
'46 Allen, Thomas : Harlestone B.	15		

- '43 Boole, Thomas : Westthrop, Byfield A. 81  
 '52 Bird, Richard : Everdon A. 82  
 '52 Bradshaw, Samuel : Northampton A. 83  
 '33 Bayly, Christop : Stanwick A. 84  
 '46 Bunch, Stephen : Shutlanger A. 85  
 '46 Bateman, Johanna : Titchmarsh A. 86  
 '47 Biddles, John, sen. : Northampton A. 87  
 '47 Berrell, Bridget : Yardley Hastings A. 88  
 '45 Barnes, Thomas : Blakesley A. 89  
 '35 Braunston, John : Staverton A. 90  
 '41 Bull, John : Helmdon A. 91  
 '47 Bazeley, Edw : Aldwinckle A. 92  
 '44 Burbage, Thomas : Woodford A. 93  
 '37 Bennett, John, sen. : Chacombe A. 281  
 '33 Bracegirdle, James : Chapel Brampton A. 282  
 '49 Britten, Jno : Stoke Bruerne B. 17  
 '40 Brickwell, Jane : Aynho B. 18  
 '50 Burrey, James : Rushden B. 19  
 '50 Berne, Wm : Braybrooke B. 20  
 '49 Bonicastle, Thos : Blakesley B. 21  
 '49 Burnam, Richard : Watford B. 22  
 '50 Bull, Richard : Isham B. 23  
 '50 Bennett, Joan : Winwick B. 24  
 '47 Burton, John : Grafton Underwood B. 25  
 '48 Brown, Martin : Spratton B. 26  
 '48 Braine, Jane : Darlescote B. 27  
 '48 Brampton, Thomas : Cranford St. Andrew B. 28  
 '48 Browne, Francis : Sibbertoft B. 29  
 '47 Beale, Henry : Pytchley B. 30  
 '47 Barlow, Wm : Hardingstone B. 31  
 '44 Banburye, Richard : Crick B. 32  
 '49 Bridgman, Elizabeth : Wel-  
 lingtonborough B. 33  
 '49 Baker, Prudence : Kettering B. 36  
 '49 Belcher, Wm : Kettering B. 37  
 '46 Butler, Robert : Orlingbury B. 38  
 '49 Bradford *als.* Butler, Edw :  
 Shutlanger B. 39  
 '49 Bosworth, William : Barby B. 40  
 '48 Bates, Thomas : Rushden B. 41  
 '47 Bishop, John : Cold Ashby B. 42  
 '49 Burrowe, Humphrey : Wel-  
 lingtonborough B. 43  
 '46 Barnes, Crescent : Foxley B. 44  
 '44 Baylie, Thomas : Welling-  
 borough B. 45  
 '46 Blunt, Robt : Northampton B. 46  
 '45 Boddington, Saml : Moulton B. 47  
 '34 Bent, Nicholas : Braybrooke B. 48  
 '46 Bartlett, Abigail : Brixworth B. 49  
 '11 Barton, Wm : Brigstock B. 50  
 '45 Bates, Nicholas : Hackleton B. 51  
 '55\* Batho, Mary : Brockhall B. 52  
 '54\* Baylie, Thos : Stoke Bruerne B. 53  
 '42 Ball, Elizabeth : Weston B. 54  
 '46 Butchar, Ellen : Stutchbury B. 55  
 ... Barwicke, Hatton : Shut-  
 langer C. 199  
 '51 Bostock, Attewell : Hinton C. 200  
 '51 Blundell, Wm : Grimscoate C. 201  
 '47 Bryers, Thomas : Morton Pinkney C. 202  
 '33 Baylie, Christop : Stanwick C. 203  
 '44 Berell, Sarah : Yardley C. 204  
 '44 Baylie, William : Westrop C. 205  
 '45 Brafeld, Robt : Collingtree C. 206  
 '45 Bromfeild, John : Wellaston C. 207  
 '44 Bannister, Anne : North-  
 ampton C. 208  
 '45 Bradford, Robt, sen. : Brack-  
 ley C. 209  
 '45 Bucknell, John : Northamp-  
 ton C. 210  
 '44 Berige, William : Crick C. 211  
 '43 Blackamore, Mary : Holcot C. 212  
 '53\* Britten, Richard : Stoke  
 Bruerne C. 213  
 '44 Beeson, Rich : Cransley C. 214  
 '44 Baylie, Jane : Earls Barton C. 215  
 '52 Burchall, Robt : Middleton  
 Cheney C. 216  
 '51 Besson, Robert : Brackley C. 217  
 '44 Baldwin, John : Brackley C. 218  
 '47 Butler, John : Long Buckby C. 219  
 '52 Burby, Elizabeth : Weedon C. 220  
 '47 Brafeld, John : Blisworth C. 221  
 '47 Bettell, Eusebius : Bozeat C. 222  
 '46 Bland, Michael : Halse,  
 Brackley C. 223  
 '53\* Barrett, Thomas, sen. : Tur-  
 weston, Bucks C. 224  
 '43 Britten, Jno : Stoke Bruerne C. 225  
 '40 Carr, Robert : Kislingbury A. 1  
 '44 Cowley, Edmund : Crick A. 29  
 '44 Catesby, Hugh : Hinton A. 31  
 '44 Cooper, Robert : Grendon A. 30  
 '52 Cuthbert, Leonard : Irthling-  
 borough A. 33  
 '41 Cave, John : Kingsthorpe A. 32  
 '52 Cleaver, John : Yelvertoft A. 35  
 '51 Cave, William : Welford A. 36  
 '37 Cope, Ellen : Horton A. 37  
 '40 Cowell, Thomas : Rushden A. 38  
 '50 Clendon, Thos. : Welling-  
 borough A. 39  
 '49 Cooke, Susan : Little  
 Houghton A. 40

- '49 Clarke, Edward : West  
Haddon A. 41
- '38 Corby, Hy : Lit. Harrowden A. 42
- '45 Cooper, Thomas : Horton A. 43
- '39 Cooper, Joan : Yardley  
Hastings A. 44
- '48 Chantrill, Jno : Lit. Creaton A. 45
- '50 Cockboll, Richard : Wappen-  
ham A. 46
- '49 Campion, Robert : Holcot A. 47
- '48 Clarke, Jno : Northampton A. 48
- '39 Coldwell, Mary : North-  
ampton A. 49
- '46 Collins, Edward : Lower  
Heyford A. 50
- '48 Chapman, Francis : Old A. 71
- '43 Cluer, Francis : Towcester A. 121
- '41 Cox, John : Clay Coton A. 126
- '45 Cannell, Alice : Gt. Dodding-  
ton A. 279
- '40 Crump, James : Yardley  
Hastings B. 56
- '42 Capell, Thos : Long Buckby B. 57
- '44 Core, John : Duncot B. 58
- '40 Collins, Wm, sen. : Lower  
Heyford B. 59
- '45 Clare, Anne : Cotton End,  
Hardingstone B. 60
- '25 Clopham, Wm : Hargrave B. 61
- '43 Collier, Arthur : Paulerspury B. 62
- '44 Conquest, Martha : Brix-  
worth B. 63
- '43 Chapman, Edw : Little  
Houghton B. 64
- '52 Cleaver, Richard : Preston B. 65
- '51 Cooper, Jno : Weedon Beck B. 66
- '43 Clarke, Robt : Gt. Addington B. 67
- '46 Cox, Edward : Cogenhoe B. 68
- '47 Chadwick, Jno : Brixworth B. 69
- '52 Caswell, John : Irthling-  
borough B. 70
- '35 Coles, Eusebius : Old B. 71
- '41 Creaton, George : Brington B. 72
- '50 Cooper, Agnes : Kingsthorpe B. 73
- '50 Clendon, Jno : Wellingboro' B. 74
- '50 Curtis, Awdrey : Towcester B. 75
- '47 Cox, Thomas : Denford B. 95
- '47 Coleson, Isabella : Sulgrave B. 96
- '47 Cleaver, Robert : Hellidon B. 97
- '48 Coleman, Richard : Long  
Buckby B. 98
- '43 Croxford, Wm : St. James'  
End B. 99
- '49 Core, Margery : Greens  
Norton B. 100
- '49 Creaton, Agnes : Little  
Brington B. 101
- '45 Collier, Sibil : Lit. Houghton B. 102
- '41 Cooke, Francis : Dodford B. 103
- '45 Chiles, Simon : Staverton B. 104
- '46 Curtis, Agnes : Holcot B. 105
- '51 Clarke, John : Middleton  
Cheney B. 106
- '51 Catesbye, Hugh : Woodford-  
cum-Membris B. 107
- '50 Cooke, Richard : Braunston B. 108
- '51 Cooper, Temperance : Easton  
Maudit B. 109
- '43 Campion, John : Marston  
Trussell B. 110
- '48 „ Arthur : Wilbarston B. 111
- '50 Collis, Simon : Northampton B. 112
- '51 Cockerell, Thos : Wootton B. 113
- '40 Cox, Thos : Lit. Addington B. 114
- '42 Clarke, John : Caldecote B. 115
- '49 Cleyton, Rich : Great Easton,  
Essex B. 206
- '50 Crosse, William : Ascote C. 194
- '50 „ William : Ascote C. 195
- '47 Catesbye, Sibil : Woodford-  
cum-Membris C. 196
- '48 Campion, Wm : Rushden C. 197
- '48 Chapman, Thomas : Earls  
Barton C. 198
- '37 Dodford, Mary : Wappenham A. 94
- '42 Dust, Wm : Thorpe, Achurch A. 95
- '44 Dickens, Edw : Claycoton A. 96
- '45 Deacon, John : Weston  
Favell A. 97
- '48 Dent, Adam : Chapel  
Brampton A. 98
- '49 Dunckley, John : East  
Haddon A. 99
- '48 Dennis, William : Little  
Harrowden A. 100
- '49 Dunckley, Richard : Floore A. 101
- '49 Dennet, Wm : Wellingboro' A. 102
- '47 Dunckley, Thomas : North-  
ampton A. 103
- '45 Denton, George : Great  
Houghton A. 104
- '35 Davis, John : Watford A. 105
- '40 Diple, Henry : Isham C. 226
- '43 'Dod, Wm, jun. : Byfield C. 227
- '45 Darbie, Anne : Lower  
Heyford C. 228
- '46 Dance, Wm : Castle Ashby C. 229
- '47 Dixson, George : Horton C. 230
- '45 Denis, Eleanor : Broughton C. 231
- '50 Dopie, James : Moulton C. 232
- '50 Day, John, sen. : Finedon C. 233
- '48 Dunckley, Thomas : North-  
ampton C. 234
- '41 Drage, Joan : Doddington C. 235
- '48 Darnell, Thomas : Kettering C. 236
- '49 Day, John : Great Billing C. 237
- '52 Dickenson, Thomas : Kings-  
thorpe C. 238
- '46 Dunckley, Robert : Crick C. 239



- '43 Danby, Nath: Northampton C. 240
- '42 Elliott, Thos: Greens Norton A. 106
- '43 " Anne: Towcester A. 107
- '45 Edgworth, Rich: Overstone A. 108
- '50 Evans, John: Northampton A. 109
- '47 Egerton, Bridget: Farth-  
inghoe A. 110
- '42 Eden, Anne: Hinton A. 111
- '49 Edye, Thomas: Kettering A. 112
- '51 Eyles, Richard: Westrop B. 141
- '42 Elkington, Rich: Claycoton B. 142
- '45 " Robert: Lilbourne B. 143
- '43 Ellyott, Anne: Towcester B. 144
- '44 Ellit, James: Great Billing B. 145
- '50 Eare, Lawrence: Burton  
Latimer B. 146
- '42 Ellis, Wm: Mears Ashby B. 147
- '41 Easton, Nicholas: Moulton B. 148
- '47 Eaves, William: Pattishall B. 149
- '41 Else, John: Northampton B. 150
- '43 Ellyott, Joan: Lit. Houghton B. 151
- '52 Facer, Thomas: Norton A. 113
- '46 France, Rich: Hardingstone A. 114
- '44 Fowkes, Eliz: Chelverstone A. 131
- '40 French, Eliz: Lower Heyford A. 132
- '43 Freeman, Alice: Welling-  
borough A. 133
- '46 Fitzhugh *als.* Caporne, Anne:  
Abthorpe A. 134
- '45 Farer, John: Chapel  
Brampton A. 135
- '46 Fawson, George: Weston-  
by-Weedon A. 136
- '40 Fisher, John: Wellingboro' A. 137
- '49 Flowers, Rich: Syresham A. 138
- '43 Farmer, Richard: Daventry A. 139
- '41 Feary, Bridget: Grendon A. 140
- '44 Facer, John: Duston A. 141
- '44 Frost, Agnes: Harpole B. 152
- '40 Freeman, Chad: Blisworth B. 153
- '50 Foster, John: Towcester B. 154
- '46 Fowke, Joan: Mears Ashby B. 155
- '44 Farryan, William: Lower  
Heyford B. 156
- '44 Forrest, John: Brackley B. 157
- '44 Fesant, Robert: Higham  
Ferfers B. 158
- '44 Fitzhugh, Rich: Heathencote B. 159
- '45 French, Alex: Grendon B. 160
- '43 Farmer *als.* Farmas, Ann:  
Hanging Houghton B. 161
- '47 Fuller, Wm, sen.: Wollaston B. 162
- '51 Fletcher, Robert: Woodford,  
Thrapston B. 163
- '46 Fosbury, William: Bozeat B. 164
- '41 Fraunce, Thomas: Preston B. 165
- '49 Farmer, Edm: Daventry B. 166
- '45 Fisher, Anne: Overston B. 167
- '44 Farthinge, George: North-  
ampton B. 168
- '48 Fisher, Edw: Wellingboro' B. 169
- '44 " James: Overston B. 170
- '46 Grosse, Thos: Cold Ashby A. 115
- '49 Garrett, Michael: Earls  
Barton A. 142
- '38 " Thomas: Old A. 143
- '49 Gray, John: Whittlebury A. 144
- '45 Garland, Humph: Helmdon A. 145
- '49 Goodman, John: Bradden A. 146
- '42 Gibbins, Rich: Paulerspury A. 147
- '39 Gabell, Joan: Shutlanger A. 148
- '44 Gaynes, Oliver: Welling-  
borough A. 149
- '51 Goosy, Margery: Faxton A. 150
- '47 Gibbs, Edward: Cosgrove A. 151
- '40 Gardner, John: Harpole A. 152
- '42 Greene, Richard: Crick B. 171
- '44 Garrett, Richard: Old B. 172
- '53\* Good, John: Aldwinckle B. 174
- '48 Garner, Rich: Lit. Brington B. 175
- '43 Grace, James: Blisworth B. 176
- '45 Griffyn, Jane: Wellingboro' B. 177
- '44 Gill, Andrew: Northampton B. 178
- '45 Geimele, Robt: Scaldwell B. 179
- '50 Gilloway, William: Denton B. 180
- '46 Gilbert, Wm: Woodford B. 181
- '43 Greene, Joan: Quinton B. 182
- '42 Gulliver, Rich: Warkworth B. 183
- '46 Greene, Robt: Titchmarsh B. 184
- '43 Gabetis, Edmund: North-  
ampton B. 185
- '44 Geaton, Thomas: Harding-  
stone B. 186
- '41 Gibbens, David: Paulers-  
pury B. 188
- '43 Gibson, Alfred: Moulton B. 189
- '47 Gage, Elizabeth: Rushton B. 190
- '47 Grant, Thos: Boddington B. 191
- '48 Grace, Peter: Hartwell B. 192
- '45 Gulliver, Anna: Warkworth B. 193
- '40 Gray, Joan: Paulerspury B. 194
- '39 Hunt, Richard: Darlscote A. 2
- '43 Howes, Thomas: Rothers-  
thorpe A. 4
- '46 " Thomas: Towcester A. 5
- '40 Horner, John: Rothwell A. 51
- '43 Hoddlowe, John: Grafton  
Underwood A. 52
- '49 Hawkes, Jonas: Culworth A. 53
- '43 Howes, William: Greens  
Norton A. 54
- '50 Hoare, John: Towcester A. 55
- '49 Hills, William: Titchmarsh A. 56
- '46 Howes, Robt: Cold Higham A. 57
- '42 Hall, Lawrence: Little  
Bowden A. 58

- '49 Hanwell, Thomas : Long  
Buckby A. 59
- '43 Hensman, Mary : North-  
ampton A. 60
- '44 Haddon, John : Brixworth A. 61
- '41 Heycocke, Anne : Heyford A. 62
- '40 Hall, Margaret : Litchboro' A. 63
- '43 Hunt, Henry : Wappenham A. 64
- '46 Hopkins, William : Murcott A. 65
- '46 Hodges, Eliz : Daventry A. 66
- '40 Houghton, William : Mears  
Ashby A. 67
- '45 Hilton, William : Helmdon A. 68
- '50 Hensman, Edmund : Ecton A. 69
- '47 Hughes, Jos : Aldwinckle A. 70
- '44 Hardwick, Dorothy :  
Grendon A. 123
- '45 Harman, Thomas : Well-  
borough A. 127
- '45 Harris, Jno : Aspley, Beds A. 128
- '49 Hodson, Jno : Earls Barton A. 129
- '49 Heyward, Rich : Pitsford A. 130
- '40 Hynes, Thomas : Staverton A. 280
- '48 Hull, Richard : Finedon B. 77
- '41 Harbert, Jno : Northampton B. 78
- '46 Hornby, Margaret : Islip B. 79
- '44 Hanwell, Joan : Long  
JOHN Buckby B. 80
- '48 Houghton, Thomas : Wel-  
lingborough B. 81
- '48 Henfrey, William : West  
Haddon B. 82
- '50 Hipwell, Humph : Brixworth B. 83
- '47 Higgins, Richard : Wilby B. 84
- '41 Hill, Elizab : Braybrooke B. 85
- '40 Hawford, Robt : Yelvertoft B. 86
- '52 Hackney, Edward, sen. :  
Wellingborough B. 87
- '48 Hill, Edward : Helmdon B. 88
- '41 Hooke, Elizab : Blakesley B. 89
- '42 Hall, Lawrence : Little  
Bowden B. 90
- '49 Hancocke, Lucy : Bod-  
dington B. 91
- '49 Harris, Thos : Kislingbury B. 92
- '49 Hills, John : Titchmarsh B. 93
- '49 Heyward, Francis : Floore B. 116
- '49 Harris, Richard : Ashby  
St. Ledgers B. 117
- 49 Harbert, Margaret : Far-  
thinghoe B. 118
- '48 Harris, John, sen. : Harpole B. 119
- '46 Howes, Thos : Towcester B. 120
- '50 Hopkins, Rich : Sibbertoft B. 121
- '50 Haddon, Wm : Mears Ashby B. 122
- '45 Hollowell, William : Floore B. 123
- '43 Howes, Thos : Rothersthorpe B. 124
- '48 Hollowell, Rich : Duston B. 125
- '46 Hardinge, Nich : Woodford B. 126
- '45 Hill, Mary : Braybrooke B. 127
- '42 Haddon, Joan : Paulerspury B. 128
- '46 Hodgskin, Thomas, sen. :  
Hackleton B. 129
- '48 Hooton, Rich : Towcester B. 130
- '47 Haunch, Christoph : Cranford B. 131
- '50 Haddon, Alice : Mears Ashby B. 132
- '45 Hickman, Elizab : Welton B. 133
- '48 Hoyes, William : Rothwell B. 134
- '44 Hoyle, Thos : Paulerspury B. 135
- '38 Hynes, Samuel, sen. :  
Staverton B. 136
- '49 Hickman, John : Yelvertoft B. 137
- '48 Harris, George : Pitsford B. 199
- '50 Hall, William : Wappenham B. 201
- '42 Hardwick, Rich : Grendon B. 205
- '49 Howes, John : Chipping  
Warden C. 188
- '52 Hobs, Thomas : Wicken C. 189
- '45 Hawkins, Alice : Cranford C. 190
- '47 Harbeard, Thomas : Lower  
Boddington C. 191
- '39 Hynes, John : Helidon C. 192
- '48 Holt, William : Cransley C. 193
- '50 Infeild, Edward : Brafield B. 195
- '40 Ives, Robert : Northampton B. 198
- '43 Infeild, John : Caldecote B. 200
- '43 Immins, Marg : Guilsborough B. 204
- '47 Infeild, Thomas : Caldecote B. 221
- '46 Idlott, Rich : Wellingboro' B. 222
- '43 Jackson, John : Higham  
Ferrers A. 153
- '51 Jeyes, John : Brafield A. 154
- '52 James, Rich : Earls Barton A. 155
- '49 „ John : Earls Barton A. 156
- '50 Justin, Martin : Watford B. 196
- '46 Jenison, Thomas : Old B. 197
- '46 Jobson, John : Earls Barton B. 202
- '31 James, Gerence : Paulerspury B. 203
- '46 Judkin, Robert : Brockhall B. 217
- '50 Johnson, Thomas : Spratton B. 219
- '36 Joyce, Laurence : Hargrave B. 220
- '57\*† Joanes, Thos : Maidwell B. 223
- '40 Knight, William : Abthorpe A. 157
- '45 „ Edw : East Haddon A. 158
- '44 „ Joshua : Wellingboro' A. 159
- '50 Kendall, Oswald : Blakesley A. 160
- '49 Kilsby, John : Winwick A. 161
- '50 Knighton, Wm : Finedon A. 162
- '46 Kempton, Wm : Wellingboro' A. 163
- '49 Knight, Henry : Spratton B. 218
- '48 Kendall, John : Blakesley B. 224
- '46 Kislingberry, Peter : Silver-  
stone B. 225
- '46 Kellison, Wm : Finedon B. 226

† Proved in London as Thomas Jones, North-  
ampton, April 1658, Wotton 222.





- '51 Mayhew, Thos : Hargrave G. 13  
'45 Man, Anthony : Dallington C. 14  
'47 Mayho, Thos : Westrop C. 15  
'45 Miller, Alice : Woodford C. 16  
'47 Marriott, Thos : Heyford C. 17  
'49 Manning, Rich : Hartwell C. 18  
'42 Mabbot, Thos : Scaldwell C. 19  
'39 Marchant, Thos : Stanwick C. 20  
  
'39 Neale, Thomas : Yardley  
Hastings A. 197  
'41 Nicolls, Francis : Hardwick A. 198  
'44 Nelson, Edward : Greens  
Norton C. 21  
'47 „ John : Northampton C. 22  
'52 Newman, Robt: Stuchbury C. 23  
'51 Norman, William : Stanwick C. 24  
'37 Nickolls, Matthew : Earls  
Barton C. 25  
'42 Norfolk, Richard : Paulerspury C. 26  
  
'37 Owen, Thos : Gt. Everdon A. 199  
'40 Old, Wm, sen.: Wootton A. 200  
'41 Orpin, Robert : Little  
Harrowden A. 201  
'51 Osborne, Wm : Maidwell A. 202  
  
'41 Potter, Robert : Whitfield A. 203  
'44 Phelps, Richard : Adstone A. 204  
'40 Palmer, Francis : Milton A. 205  
'43 Pendred, William : Brafield A. 206  
'51 Pierson, Laurence : Spratton A. 207  
'49 Pen, George : Sywell A. 208  
'36 Plumer, John : Helmdon A. 209  
'41 Preswell, John : Syresham A. 210  
'49 Pierson, John : Spratton A. 211  
'40 Pratt, Ellis : Northampton A. 212  
'43 Plackett, Wm : Helmdon A. 216  
'46 Pinckard, Richard : Paulerspury A. 217  
'39 Piddington, Daniel : Badby A. 218  
'48 Pratt, Hugh : Wellingboro' A. 219  
'40 Plowman *alias* Tompson,  
Richard : Blisworth A. 94  
'48 Payne, Wm, sen.: Milton B. 173  
'45 Pratt, John : Northampton B. 214  
'38 Pickering, John : Isham C. 27  
'49 Potter, Henry : Northampton C. 28  
'50 Pearson, John : Spratton C. 29  
'47 Paline, Thomas : Moreton  
Pinkney C. 30  
'48 Phillips, Kath : Adston C. 31  
'44 Poole, Wm : Greens Norton C. 32  
'50 Pooley, Raphael : Little  
Addington C. 33  
'45 Plowman, Dorothy : Blisworth C. 34  
'43 Peacocke, Wm : Wellingborough C. 35  
'45 Palmer, Jno : West Haddon C. 36  
  
'50 Parsell, Edm, jun.: Paulerspury C. 37  
'47 Page, John : Irchester C. 38  
'42 Patricke, Rich: Irthlingboro' C. 39  
'38 Pen, Jno : Little Houghton C. 40  
'50 Pinkard, Jno, jun.: Pattishall C. 41  
'49 Pendred, John, sen.: Sywell C. 42  
'41 Powell, David : Towcester C. 43  
'50 Patrick, John : Earls Barton C. 44  
'46 Pettiver, John : Middleton  
Cheney C. 45  
'47 Palmer, Richd : Towcester C. 46  
'46 Pratt, Richd : Mears Ashby C. 47  
'39 Pulver, Gregory : Broughton C. 48  
'45 Pynnocke, Geo : Abthorpe C. 49  
'43 Prentice, William : Little  
Houghton C. 50  
'49 Preston, Wm : Up. Heyford C. 51  
'44 Phellps, Richard : Adstone C. 52  
'36 Parrit, George : Yardley  
Hastings C. 53  
'46 Potter, Anne : Kingsthorpe C. 55  
'43 Popkins, Rich : Potterspury C. 56  
'49 Quince, Helen : Walgrave A. 263  
'51 Randall, Richard : Hanging  
Houghton A. 213  
'50 Robinson, Francis : Burton  
Latimer A. 214  
'48 Rogers, Richd : Draughton A. 220  
'40 Rowles, Jno : Northampton A. 221  
'45 Robinson, Valentine : Long  
Buckby A. 222  
'34 Reeve *als.* Deacon, Wm :  
Bugbrooke A. 223  
'46 Rickerby, Elizab : Northampton A. 224  
'47 Robins, John : Bugbrooke A. 225  
'49 Rowell, John : Kingsthorpe A. 226  
'46 Rookes, Clement : Wood-  
end, Blakesley A. 227  
'43 Read, Thos : Northampton B. 212  
'47 Roberts, Anne : Ecton B. 213  
'48 Richards, Mary : Rushden C. 54  
'51 Ragdale, Mary : Cransley C. 57  
'41 Reeve, Thos : Clay Coton C. 58  
'51 „ Rich, sen.: Clay Coton C. 59  
'50 Russell, John : Woodford  
cum Membris C. 60  
'44 Rushall, Elizab : Newnham C. 61  
'41 Reeve, William : Whilton C. 62  
'41 Rushead, Peter : Cosgrove C. 63  
'51 Robins, Ambrose : Floore C. 64  
'52 Richardson, Saml : Wellingborough C. 65  
'44 Reynolds, Rose : Titchmarsh C. 66  
'49 Russell, Edwd : Woodford C. 67  
'42 Robards, Wm : Towcester C. 68  
'51 Richards, Saml : Rushden C. 69

- '44 Rands, Robert : Orlingbury C. 70  
 '48 Roberts, Robert : Lower Heyford C. 71  
 '46 Roe, Thomas : Blisworth C. 72  
 '46 Rickerby, Elizab : Northampton C. 73  
 '45 Rolfe, Thomas : Silverstone C. 74  
 '46 Robinson, Josiah : Crick C. 75  
 '50 Standish, Ralph : Hinton A. 119  
 '45 Skynner, Caroline : Orlingbury A. 120  
 '43 Standish, Thomas : Hinton A. 121  
 '50 Smith, John : Eydon A. 228  
 '44 Sherley, Anne : Upper Boddington A. 229  
 '43 Styles, Robert : Ecton A. 230  
 '44 Saxby, Elizabeth : Hartwell A. 231  
 '47 Sherman, Wm : Norton A. 232  
 '47 „ William : Norton A. 233  
 '44 Seale, Thomas : Upton A. 234  
 '42 Sherman, Richard : Thorpe Malsor A. 235  
 '46 Spenser, William : Duston A. 236  
 '47 Steward, John : Woodford A. 237  
 '49 Sergeant, Roger : Northampton A. 238  
 '47 Seyton, Edward : Maidford A. 239  
 '45 Stocklye, Rich : Appletree A. 240  
 '44 Sherly, Valentine : Upper Boddington A. 241  
 '51 Stanton, Richard : Duston A. 242  
 '40 Selby, John : Desborough A. 243  
 '50 Saxbye, John : Moulton A. 244  
 '48 Sibthorpe *als.* Butcher, Robt : Hackleton A. 245  
 '40 Selby, Jno, sen. : Desboro' A. 246  
 '49 Sherman, John : Earls Barton A. 247  
 '40 Steward, Geo : Pattishall A. 248  
 '49 Smith, Justin : Gt. Billing A. 249  
 '43 „ Saml : Northampton A. 250  
 '51 Shelton, Richard : Brafield A. 267  
 '49 Stanford, Wm : Preston A. 278  
 '47 Sherley, Wm : Titchmarsh B. 207  
 '47 Smith, Henry : Norton B. 208  
 '49 „ Thomas : Barby B. 209  
 '50 Spary, Philip : Northampton B. 210  
 '43 Sibley, Edward : Finedon B. 211  
 '32 Smith, Anne : Braunston C. 76  
 '44 Saxby, Elizabeth : Hartwell C. 77  
 '50 Swayne, Thomas : Floore C. 78  
 '40 Smith, Dorothy : Yardley Gobion C. 79  
 '40 „ Thomas : Moulton C. 80  
 '45 Shaw, Henry : Woodford C. 81  
 '41 Sherman, Henry : Old C. 82  
 '51 Sloth, Richard : Daventry C. 83  
 '43 Smith, Thomas : Roade C. 84  
 '52 „ John : East Haddon C. 85  
 '49 Sergeant, Francis : Roade C. 86  
 '49 Sutton, Nathaniel : Sywell C. 87  
 '39 Smith, Henry : Finedon C. 88  
 '40 „ Thomas : Badby C. 89  
 '43 Sanfeild, Richd : Hargrave C. 90  
 '48 Shaw, Thomas : Welton C. 91  
 '40 Standin, Jno : Stony Stratford C. 92  
 '42 Smalebon, Joseph : Badby C. 93  
 '45 Skripe, William : Irthlingborough C. 94  
 '41 Sandon, Kath : Wicken C. 95  
 '52 Smith, William : Yardley Hastings C. 96  
 '51 „ Thomas : Hollowell C. 97  
 '42 Symons, Ralph : Kettering C. 98  
 '43 Sturman, Robert : Sywell C. 99  
 '41 Seaton, Nicholas : Farndon C. 100  
 '45 Southam, Giles : Aynhoe C. 101  
 '48 Sparye, Philip : Old C. 102  
 '48 Stevens, John : Cransley C. 103  
 '47 South, Alice : Welton C. 104  
 '48 Sherman, Jacob : Thrapston C. 105  
 '43 Smith, Agnes : Holcot C. 106  
 '43 Sanderson, Mary : Higham Ferrers C. 107  
 '40 Sparrow, Edw : Kettering C. 108  
 '50 Shatswell, John : Spratton C. 109  
 '46 Silvester, Robt : Woodford C. 110  
 '46 Shaw, John : Irchester C. 111  
 '48 Sillvester, Jno : Earls Barton C. 112  
 '40 Saxby, John : Roade C. 113  
 '44 Symonds, Alice : Kettering C. 114  
 '37 Slatier, Robt : Cottesbrooke C. 115  
 '40 Short, Nicholas : Burton Latimer C. 116  
 '41 Shaw, John, jun. : Woodford C. 118  
 '40 Sherman, Henry : Old C. 117  
 '41 Shaw, John, jun. : Woodford C. 118  
 '49 Smith, William : Duston C. 119  
 '50 Symson, Rich : Blisworth C. 120  
 '49 Southam, Giles : Croughton C. 121  
 '48 Short, Elizabeth : Burton Latimer C. 122  
 '43 Smith, Kenelme : Northampton C. 123  
 '47 Turland, Francis : Earls Barton A. 118  
 '43 Tebbott, Everard : Pytchley A. 124  
 '51 Tong, John : Pattishall A. 125  
 '45 Townsend, Thos : Fawsley A. 251  
 '44 Thomas, John : Helmdon A. 252  
 '47 Tucker, Francis : Culworth A. 253  
 '48 Tebbott, William : Faxon A. 254  
 '41 Travell, Robert : Weston Favell A. 255  
 '49 Typlady, Jos : Northampton A. 256  
 '46 Tomkins, Joseph : Spratton A. 257  
 '46 Taylor, Richard : Stanford A. 259

- '46 **Tompson, Thomas** : Ecton A. 258  
 '49 **Trepas, Thomas** : Barby C. 124  
 '43 **Tebbot, Robt** : Northampton C. 125  
 '43 **Timms, John** : Chacombe C. 126  
 '50 **Tilly, Anne** : Rothwell C. 127  
 '49 **Tomson, William** : Wilby C. 128  
 '47 **Tyas, Edmund** : Rushton C. 129  
 '40 **Tottell, Thomas** : Woodford,  
     Thrapston C. 130  
 '49 **Taylor, George** : Culworth C. 131  
 '50 **Thompson, Rich** : Kilsby C. 132  
 '47 **Teate, Alice** : Finedon C. 133  
 '49 **Tacke, Richard** : Blakesley C. 134  
 '47 **Tirrill, William** : Rushton C. 135  
 '33 **Travell, John** : Harleston C. 136  
 '43 **Tucker, Thos** : Milthorpe,  
     Blakesley C. 137  
 '45 **Toft, William** : Boddington C. 138  
 '42 **Talbot, Thos** : Orlingbury C. 139  
 '42 **Taylor, Alex** : Althorpe C. 140  
 '48 **Tompson, John** : Rothwell C. 141  
 '44 **Teate, Richard** : Finedon C. 142  
 '36 **Underwood, Edward** : Little  
     Houghton A. 265  
 '44 **Vise, Jno** : Marston Trussel A. 261  
 '51 **Valentine, Jno** : Piddington A. 262  
 '51 **Verdon, Jno** : Northampton A. 264  
 '48 **Varnam, George** : Lilbourne C. 143  
 '43 **Vavasor, Thomas** : Rushton C. 144  
 '51 **Varnum, Rich** : Hardwick C. 146  
 '44 **Vaux, Robert** : Duston C. 151  
 '48 **Virly, William** : Woodford,  
     Thrapston C. 152  
 '52 **Walton, John** : Harpole A. 34  
 '48 **Wright, Anne** : Dallington A. 116  
 '43 **Whitmell, Joseph** : Adstone A. 122  
 '24 **Winmill, Nicholas** : Grafton  
     Regis A. 266  
 '41 **Wilkinson, Geo, sen.** : Greens  
     Norton A. 268  
 '46 **Wade, Thos** : Clay Coton A. 269  
 '46 **Warren, Henry** : Falcott A. 270  
 '49 **Watkinson, Thos** : Brigstock A. 271  
 '47 **Woolaston, Richard** : North-  
     ampton A. 272  
 '45 **Wilden, Robert** : Pitsford A. 273  
 '46 **Watts, William** : Pitsford A. 274  
 '47 **Wright, John** : Desborough A. 275  
 '43 **Watson, Robt** : Staverton A. 276  
 '46 **Wimprose, Jno** : Titchmarsh A. 277  
 '50 **West, Arthur** : Paulerspury B. 187  
 '48 **Wold, William** : Lilbourne C. 147  
 '44 **White, William** : Cransley C. 148  
 '43 **Wood, Thomas** : Towcester C. 149  
 '42 **Walker, John** : Rushton C. 150  
 '46 **Welford, John** : Wootton C. 153  
 '42 **Whitlarke, Wm** : Finedon C. 154  
 '49 **Web, Richard** : Morton  
     Pinkney C. 155  
 '48 **Welford, Thomas** : Ecton C. 156  
 '49 **Watson, Rich, sen.** : Ashby  
     St. Ledgers C. 157  
 '52 **Woodford, Wm** : Thornby C. 158  
 '42 **Ward, Alice** : Cransley C. 160  
 '51 **Watts, John** : East Haddon C. 159  
 '47 „ **Jane** : Aynhoe C. 161  
 '49 **Walker, Robert** : Yardley  
     Hastings C. 162  
 '50 **Wells, John** : Moulton C. 163  
 '47 **Woolston, Rich, jun.** : North-  
     ampton C. 164  
 '50 **Wadhill, Joan** : Horton C. 165  
 '46 **Whittar, Wm** : Towcester C. 166  
 '48 **Worledy, Thomas** : Welling-  
     borough C. 167  
 '48 **Waite, Thomas** : Eydon C. 168  
 '47 **Whiting, Valentine** : St.  
     James' End, Duston C. 169  
 '50 **Whitworth, Anne** : Earls  
     Barton C. 170  
 '48 **Warner, Thomas** : Titch-  
     marsh C. 171  
 '49 **Woolston, Samuel** : Chel-  
     verston C. 172  
 '48 **West, Thos** : West Haddon C. 173  
 '46 **Waples, Rich** : Paulerspury C. 174  
 '51 **Walker, Geo** : Ashby St.  
     Ledgers C. 175  
 '44 **Wallis, Hy** : Lit. Harrowden C. 176  
 '43 **Ward, Richd** : Chacombe C. 177  
 '50 **Watts, Stephen** : Milton C. 178  
 '48 **Wood, John** : Pattishall C. 179  
 '50 **Warwick, John** : Blakesley C. 180  
 '43 **West, John** : Walgrave C. 181  
 '48 **Ward, Dorothy** : Little  
     Houghton C. 182  
 '43 **Whitehead, John** : Crick C. 183  
 '48 **Wadsworth, Anne** : Creaton C. 184  
 '50 **Wilbie, William** : Roade C. 185  
 '47 **Whitmey, Mary** : Yardley C. 186  
 '33 „ **Wm** : Courteenhall C. 187  
 '33 **Young, Wm** : Lit. Addington A. 260  
 '46 **Yeomans, John** : Charlton C. 145



*The following wills belong to Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, First Series, and follow immediately after the will of Thomas Traslour on page 96.*

Twigden, William : Northampton	133	Woolston, Thos : Irthlingborough	85
Tofte, James : Middleton Cheney	164	Wells, Ellen : Woodford	86
Townsend, Anne : Hinton	182	Wootton, Anthony : Collingtree	93
Umbrey <i>als.</i> Peroe, Peter :		Wilkins, Richard : Aynhoe	94
Blisworth	190	Webbe, Richard : Towcester	95
Woolston, Thos : Yardley Hastings	1	Wymont, Roger : Overton	98
Wrennowe, William : Boughton	2	Warre, William : Desborough	99
Weste, John : Silsworth, Watford	6	Wiggins, Agnes : Barby	112
Woolston, William : Rushden	13	Welche, Richard : Everdon	117
Warre, John : Sulgrave	14	Watts, John : Upton	126
Wright, Joan : Kelmarsh	23	Wright, Roger : Stanford	127
Wyne, Elizabeth : Pytchley	24	Wade, Richard : Walgrave	137
Walden, John : East Haddon	25	Willes, Thos : Weston by Weedon	138
Wymond, Robert : Desborough	28	Wills, Robert : Great Brington	142
Wright, John : Hinton	31	Willes, Richard : Preston Capes	145
Wills, William : Long Buckby	33	Walpole <i>als.</i> Waple, Geo : Eastcote	148
Wood, Bartholomew : Shutlanger	35	Worliche, Marg : Wellingborough	149
Watts, Agnes : East Haddon	36	Wade, Margaret : Draughton	156
Watson, Robert : Braunston	46	Watts, Elizabeth : Syresham	170
Wingrave, Thos : Higham Ferrers	47	Wright, John : Braunston	176
Winterton, Thomas : Welford	76	Young, Christopher : Edgcot	23
Warner, Elizabeth : Dallington	84	York, Lawrence : Cogenhoe	113

# INDEX.

*List of Contractions for Christian Names which are made use of in the following Index.*

Aa. .. Aaron.	Cth. .. Cuthbert.	Gr. .. Grace.	L. .. Leonard.	P. .. Peter.
Ab. .. Abraham.		Grg. .. Gregory.	LS. .. Lewis.	Ph. .. Philip.
Ad. .. Adam.	D. .. Daniel.	Grf. .. Griffith.	Lln. .. Lewellyn.	Phn. .. Phineas.
Ag. .. Agnes.	Dd. .. David.		Ll. .. Lionel.	Pru .. Prudence.
Alx. .. Alexander.	Dn. .. Dennis.	Hy. .. Harry.	Lu. .. Lucy.	
Alf. .. Alfred.	Do. .. Dorothy.	Hln. .. Helen or Helena.	Lk. .. Luke.	Rph. .. Ralph.
Al. .. Alice.				Rnd. .. Randolph.
Aln. .. Allen.	Ed. .. Edith.	H. .. Henry.	Mbl. .. Mabel.	Ry. .. Raymond.
Amb. .. Ambrose.	E. .. Edward.	Hbt. .. Herbert.	Mt. .. Margaret.	Rbc. .. Rebecca.
And. .. Andrew.	Edm. .. Edmund.	Hub. .. Hubert.	Mgy. .. Margery.	Rgd. .. Reginald.
A. .. Anne.	Edw. .. Edwin.	Hu. .. Hugh.	Mrn. .. Marian.	R. .. Richard.
Ans. .. Anselm.	Elz. .. Elizabeth.	Hphy. .. Humphrey	Mk. .. Mark.	Rt. .. Robert.
Ant. .. Anthony.	El. .. Ellen or Eleanor.		Mrm. .. Marmaduke	Rg. .. Roger.
Arch. .. Archibald.		I. .. Isaac.	Mrth. .. Martha.	Rs. .. Rose.
Ar. .. Arthur.	Emn. .. Emanuel.	Isb. .. Isabel.	Mrt. .. Martin.	Rw. .. Rowland.
Augn. .. Augustine.	Eml. .. Emily.	Ish. .. Isaiah.	Mtl. .. Matilda.	
Aug. .. Augustus.	Em. .. Emma.		Mau. .. Maurice	S. .. Samuel.
Av. .. Avery.	Eph. .. Ephraim.	Jcb. .. Jacob.	M. .. Morris.	Sa. .. Sarah.
	Esth. .. Esther.	Js. .. James.	M. .. Mary or Maria.	Sbl. .. Sibyl.
Brb. .. Barbara.	Ev. .. Eyan.	Ja. .. Jane.	Mth. .. Matthew.	Slv. .. Silvester.
Bn. .. Barnaby.	Ezek. .. Ezekiel.	Jsp. .. Jasper.	Mx. .. Maximilian	Sm. .. Simon.
Bw. .. Bartholomew.		Jer. .. Jerome.	Ml. .. Michael.	St. .. Stephen.
	Frd. .. Ferdinand.	Jo. .. Joan or Jo- hanna.	Mi. .. Miles.	Su. .. Susan.
Btr. .. Beatrice.	Fl. .. Florence.	J. .. John.	Mgn. .. Morgan.	Th. .. Theodore.
B. .. Benjamin.	Flk. .. Fulk.	Jph. .. Joseph.	Mo. .. Moses.	Thph. .. Theophilus
Btph. .. Botolph.	Frs. .. Frances.	Jh. .. Josiah.		T. .. Thomas.
Bgt. .. Bridget.	Fr. .. Francis or Frank.	Jdth. .. Judith.	Na. .. Nathan.	Tm. .. Timothy.
Br. .. Bryan.	Fdk. .. Frederick.	Jla. .. Juliana.	Nthl. .. Nathaniel.	To. .. Tobias or Toby.
		Ju. .. Julian.	Ne. .. Nehemiah.	
Cc. .. Cecilia or Cicely.	Gbl. .. Gabriel.	Jst. .. Justinian	N. .. Nicholas.	Vl. .. Valentine.
C. .. Charles.	Gf. .. Geoffrey or Jeffery.		O. .. Oliver.	Vn. .. Vincent.
Chn. .. Christian.	G. .. George.	K. .. Katherine or Catherine	Ow. .. Owen.	
Ch. .. Christopher.	Gld. .. Gerald.			Wlt. .. Walter.
Cla. .. Clara.	Ger. .. Gerard.	Lnc. .. Lancelot.	Ptk. .. Patrick.	Wlf. .. Wilfrid.
Cl. .. Clement.	Glt. .. Gilbert.	Lw. .. Lawrence.	Pl. .. Paul.	W. .. William.
Cnst. .. Constance.	Gl. .. Giles.	Lt. .. Letitia.	Ph. .. Penelope.	Wn. .. Winifred.
Crn. .. Cornelius.				

A'Bandway, J. 37  
 Abbey, Elz. 24; Isb. 15;  
 J. 24; R. 37; Rt. 7;  
 T. 37, 45, 119  
 Abbydrone, W. 16  
 Abbott, Alf. 69; E. 1, 37;  
 Gi. 119; H. 119; J. 36,  
 80, 119; Jo. 56, 60, 80;  
 Josenne, 1; Mt. 69; R.  
 1, 16, 60, 80; Rt. 16,  
 119, 119; T. 50, 53, 87,  
 100, 113, 119; W. 37,  
 45, 50  
 Abell, Jo. 15; K. 45; R.  
 87  
 Abeon, J. 12  
 Abodde, J. 72  
 Aborne, Aln. 16; H. 1,  
 119; Jo. 34; Rt. 16;  
 W. 119, 119  
 Aburge, J. 119

Aberye, J. 12; Rph. 7  
 Aboven, R. 72  
 Abowers, E. 37  
 Abovewayne, Jo. 59  
 Abraham, J. 24; Mt. 24;  
 R. 54  
 Abree, Isb. 87  
 Abdrigges, W. 24  
 Abrough, J. 7  
 Abroughton, T. 7  
 Abthorpe, R. 80  
 Achamber, W. 1  
 Achare, J. 45  
 Achurch, G. 119; Rt. 80  
 Ackyns, J. 45  
 Ackyn, R. 1  
 Acton, Gi. 119  
 Adcocke, J. 1, 34  
 Adams, Al. 60; E. 119;  
 Elz. 45, 119; Gld. 1;  
 H. 107; Jo. 119; J. 1,

30, 59, 60, 75, 87, 100,  
 107, 119; Nch. 80; Pl.  
 57; P. 37; Raphael 107;  
 R. 16, 50, 66, 75, 119;  
 Rt. 37; T. 7, 16, 37;  
*als.* Hopkins, 37, 50,  
 69, 97, 100; Vl. 119;  
 W. 24, 56, 75  
 Adderson, R. 15; T. 105,  
 119  
 Adderston, R. 36  
 Adenton, J. 37  
 Adderton, F. 60; Rt. 69  
 Addis, W. 97  
 Addington, Al. 1; E. 107;  
 Elz. 119; H. 37; J. 34;  
 Ls. 75; R. 34, 37; Rt.  
 54; T. 107; W. 34  
 Addison, Ch. 72; W. 7, 75  
 Addrony, Rt. 50  
 Adds, Lw. 119; Rt. 107

- Adkins, F. 119; Js. 113; J. 45, 37, 60, 115, 119, 119; Joyce, 119; H. 37, 69; T. 16, 60, 119; W. 113, 119
- Adnett, Gf. 119
- Adson, J. 24; T. 50; W. 16
- Addyrshed, J. 37
- Agarde, Elz. 75; St. 119
- Ager, T. 115, 119
- Agutter, Js. 119; J. 37, 119; Na. 119; Nthl. 115; Rgd. 59; R. 16; T. 37, 115, 119
- Aileworth, Rt. 107
- Akeland, W. 53
- Akerinan, G. 119
- Akers, R. 69
- Akylsey, Ag. 7
- Albon, W. 15
- Albone, Rt. 37
- Alcocke, Ch. 16
- Alderman, Al. 80; Chn. 24; El. 119; Gi. 100; J. 15, 80, 107; R. 115, 119; Rt. 30; T. 16; W. 7, 15, 69, 119
- Aldershaw, Alf. 66; St. 69
- Alderston, J. 12
- Aldrich, R. 97
- Aldwinckle, T. 16, 16; Ph. 60; Rt. 72
- Alepet, P. 56
- Alesoppe (*v.* Ausop), J. 50
- Alester, T. 34
- Alexander, W. 12
- Alforde, J. 1
- Alfson, Elz. 29; Rt. 29
- Algar, T. 16
- Algate, St. 16
- Algoode, T. 7
- Alce, H. 1
- Alis, R. 29; W. 1
- Allam, J. 24; R. 7; T. 119, 119
- Alliley, M. 119; T. 87
- Allen, Ag. 53, 75; Al. 60, 69; And. 15; Aug. 30; Bethshua 119; Cl. 80; E. 87; El. 87; Elz. 107; Fr. 115, 119, 155; H. 80, 119; Hu. 119; Hy. 80; Isb. 80; J. 115, 119; Jo. 36, 59, 119; J. 1, 12, 12, 37, 45, 50, 56, 60, 72, 80, 113, 119, 119; M. 119; Mth. 119; R. 1, 1, 7, 60, 87, 97, 119, 119, 119; Rt. 1, 1, 16, 29, 50, 80, 97, 103, 107, 119, 119, 119, 119; Robins 12; Rg. 7, 50, 119; St. 115, 119; T. 1, 1, 12, 24, 29, 29, 30, 36, 37, 56, 56, 69, 72, 94, 105, 119, 119, 119, 155, 155; Vn. 80; W. 15, 24, 34, 37, 37, 37, 37, 45, 45, 66, 80, 87, 97, 113, 155
- Allebant *als.* Allebon, T. 119
- Allebon, H. 119; Jo. 115; J. 80, 119; R. 80, 155; T. 30, 107
- Allebon *als.* Allebant, T. 119; W. 94, 113
- Allicocke, T. 107
- Alling, R. 155
- Allingham, Boniface 66; H. 97; J. 87
- Allison, Ch. 119; Rt. 29
- Allatt, J. 12, 50; Ph. 34
- Alloway, M. 105, 119
- Ally, Al. 66; And. 37; J. 53; Rt. 1; T. 15, 37; W. 29
- Alman, G. 100; P. 80; W. 15
- Almanze, Hu. 37
- Almey, Al. 119; W. 119
- Almond, Elz. 97
- Althorpe, W. 87
- Alward, J. 1; R. 1
- Alwards, T. 75
- Alwell, J. 1
- Alyng, Ger. 1
- Alynson, T. 60
- Aman, J. 36, 97; W. 72
- Ambrose, J. 80
- Amerye, G. 94
- Amise, Ja. 120
- Amore, J. 37
- Amyere, Ja. 94
- Anderson, Elz. 12
- Andreise, W. 45
- Andrew, Ag. 37, 87; Av. 53; Ch. 37; Eliz. 53, 155; Hy. 1, 37; H. 1, 12, 60, 120, 120; Ja. 155; J. 24, 16, 16, 30, 34, 45, 45, 53, 75, 75, 87, 107; Mrn. 1; Rt. 24, 29, 80; T. 1, 30, 37, 45, 107; W. 7, 15, 50, 60, 80, 87; Elz. 120; J. 120, 120, 120; R. 60, 100; Rt. 72, 120; T. 100; W. 53, 100, 120, 120
- Andrewson, J. 1
- Angell, H. 24; J. 34
- Angels, J. 60
- Angnes, W. 75
- Anhoe, J. 50
- Ann, St. 100
- Annis, R. 100
- Ansell, Freeman 120
- Anson, T. 66
- Ansty, Edm. 69; Elz. 37; T. 1
- Ante, W. 37
- Aply, Al. 1
- Aplyard, W. 69, 155
- A'Powle, Cl. 37
- Apps, J. 24
- Arch, J. 24; W. 15, 104
- Archbold, Glt. 80; J. 80; R. 100; St. 155
- Archer, Lw. 100; Nch. 12; T. 120; W. 24, 97, 120
- Archibold, A. 120; Ursula 94
- Archpole, J. 120
- Arden, Rg. 29; T. 7; W. 50
- Ardwin, Elz. 1
- Ardeen, W. 1
- Arcis, Edm. 100
- Aris, Jo. 120; J. 69; Nch. 100; R. 80; Rg. 37; St. 120; Sm. 80; T. 66; W. 15, 120
- Arkwright, T. 120; W. 1
- Arlack, R. 50; Wlt. 120
- Arlam, J. 69
- Armeston, Al. 37; T. 24; W. 1, 29
- Armstronge, H. 53
- Arnold, Ag. 7, 107; Elz. 1; Hy. 75; J. 1, 1, 36, 120, 120; R. 1; T. 37, 72, 80, 87; W. 1, 100
- Arnsbie, J. 7, 36, 37
- Arre, J. 87
- Arrowsmith, Em. 24; J. 69
- Arterberie, W. 15
- Arthrope, W. 75
- Arthur, T. 120; W. 120
- Arton, Jo. 56
- Arundell, Jo. 155; Emn. 155
- Asbourne, W. 120
- Asby, H. 37; J. 37, 45; Rt. 37; W. 37
- Ash, Ag. 120; Mgy. 120; R. 97; T. 107; W. 120; Ashbourne, Rg. 16
- Ashburnam, J. 120



- Ashby, Ag. 120; Al. 120; E. 87, 120, 120; Elz. 107, 120, 120; J. 30, 72, 80, 87, 115, 120, 120, 120, 155, 155; K. 105, 120; Lucas, 80; R. 15, 75, 120; Rg. 80; Rt. 75, 87, 94, 105, 120; T. 34, 75, 87, 97, 120; W. 16, 66, 80  
 Ashen, J. 69  
 Asher, T. 12  
 Ashewyith, J. 45  
 Ashley, Edm. 107; J. 120; K. 120; M. 80; Nch. 97  
 Ashoe, Ch. 115  
 Ashon, W. 120  
 Ashpole, Edm. 60  
 Ashewoode, T. 75  
 Asten, Alx. 24  
 Ashton, El. 45; Hy. 155; J. 120; R. 80; T. 12  
 Askam, T. 107  
 Askew, J. 97, 155; Sm. 53  
 Asland, Isb. 107  
 Aspeland, Jo. 37; Ow. 87; T. 16; W. 75  
 Aspley, ... 1  
 Asser, T. 120  
 Astell, A. 120; Edm. 120; E. 94, 120; H. 120; J. 54, 75, 107; Rph. 115, 120; Rt. 7; Rg. 80, 97; R. 80, 120; T. 87, 97, 155  
 Asthewe, R. 29  
 Astolla, Btlph. 80  
 Astrelle, R. 80  
 Ashwell, J. 80; R. 24; Rt. 29; T. 120; W. 1  
 Athew, Elz. 60  
 Athey, Emn. 107; J. 120; Sm. 120  
 Athill, Js. 120  
 Athne, T. 60  
 Athorne, R. 16  
 Atkins, Ag. 107; Ch. 15; Elz. 15; Fr. 120; G. 120; H. 113; J. 1, 1, 7, 24, 60, 60, 69, 69, 120, 120, 155; Nch. 87; P. 155; R. 1, 7, 94; Rt. 30, 34, 120; T. 7, 66, 80, 94, 107, 107, 115; Wlt. 60; W. 24, 107, 120  
 Atkinson, J. 120; T. 1, 37; W. 12  
 Atton, G. 53; Nch. 120; Rt. 15; W. 50  
 Attons, W. 75  
 Atowaee, Br. 60  
 Atoyed, Rg. 50  
 Atterbury, J. 7, 56, 107; R. 53; T. 87; W. 53  
 Atterby, W. 120  
 Atwell, Em. 72; Jo. 34; J. 36, 37, 60; Rt. 34; W. 12  
 Attwoodde, Rt. 7  
 Auberie, Mau. 53  
 Aubre, W. 45  
 Aursforde, J. 1  
 Ausop, Fr. 120; Mgy. 120  
 Austin, Al. 60; Edm. 24; Elz. 87; Fr. 80; J. 94; R. 120; Rt. 16; T. 100; W. 56, 107  
 Austrell, W. 120  
 Avelen, Isb. 87  
 Avery, J. 113; W. 155; T. 24  
 Avyres, Nch. 56  
 Awatt, Glt. 34  
 Awenge, J. 59  
 Awgood, W. 50  
 Awlcott, W. 120  
 Awnge, Wlt. 36  
 Awstell, Ll. 15  
 Ayle, T. 45  
 Ayley, R. 1  
 Aylmer, J. 15  
 Ayloway, Hu. 155  
 Aylsbys, T. 1  
 Aylston, J. 7  
 Aylwarde, J. 66  
 Aynchell, H. 1  
 Aynsworth, El. 60  
 Ayre, Ag. 60, 100; E. 113; Jo. 56; J. 7, 29, 56, 120; R. 97; Rt. 107  
 Ayrcs, Ag. 56; Al. 56; E. 60; Mt. 56; Sm. 56  
 Ayris, R. 1  
 Ayshe, Js. 12  
 Ayselden, W. 24  
 Baber, T. 13  
 Bacon, E. 80; Elz. 120; J. 2, 1; Mrt. 88; Sm. 45  
 Backhouse, H. 2  
 Badgley, T. 80  
 Bafford, Js. 8  
 Bagglay, A. 120; T. 61  
 Baggott, Ag. 100  
 Bagnall, Ag. 16  
 Baines, Ar. 100; Chn. 115, 120; Nch. 103  
 Baker, Ag. 16; Augn. 120; Btph. 88; E. 108; Ellis 81; Hy. 46; Jasper 38; J. 8, 16, 25, 61, 114, 123; Joice 120; Mt. 30, 57; M. 80; Nch. 38; Pru. 156; R. 45, 69; Rt. 45, 116, 120; T. 2, 46, 69, 80, 88; W. 8, 30, 38, 46, 54, 115, 120  
 Baldocke, R. 69  
 Balderston, J. 57  
 Balderson, J. 120; R. 97  
 Baldston, G. 2  
 Baldwin, H. 120; J. 30, 156; Rt. 97; W. 120  
 Bale, J. 38; R. 45  
 Balgrave, J. 95  
 Ball, E. 88; Elz. 156; Js. 12; J. 12, 25, 50, 61, 100, 120; Mt. 120; Ph. 105; R. 12, 57, 59, 61, 100, Rt. 16, 100, *als.* Robinson 145; St. 108; T. 2, 16, 61, 81, 88, 88; W. 88, 88, 120, 120; Wythorough 120  
 Ballard, A. 114; J. 61, 88, 120; R. 87; T. 12; W. 88  
 Balster, R. 2  
 Bamber, T. 2  
 Bamford, W. 120, 120  
 Banbury, Ag. 120; E. 100; Elz. 120; J. 34, 70; Leodgar 66; R. 156; T. 120  
 Bance, W. 50  
 Bancks, W. 30  
 Banes, J. 87, 88  
 Banester, Ag. 69; A. 156; J. 45, 70; Mt. 72; W. 94  
 Barber, E. 120; J. 61, 75; Rt. 38; T. 75; W. 25  
 Barby, Elz. 25; J. 100; Sm. 45; W. 16, 46  
 Barcocke, J. 108  
 Barefoot, Hy. 105, 120; J. 120  
 Bares, W. 75  
 Barford, R. 116, 120; Rt. 123; W. 36, 80  
 Barkbie, Jo. 75  
 Barker, Ag. 75; Ant. 97; Edm. 38; Elz. 100; G. 45; H. 17, 115, 120; Jo. 123; J. 13, 54, 66, 120, 120, 120, 120, 123; Mt. 81; O. 100; R. 16,

- 80, 97; Rt. 51, 51; T. 17, 54, 54, 120, 120; W. 17, 54
- Barley, W. 38
- Barlow, W. 156
- Barnacke, W. 57, 123
- Barnard, Baldwin 123; J. 16, 94; R. 61, 108; T. 120; W. 72, 87, 113
- Barnards, Isb. 2
- Barnie, Rt. 50
- Barncastell, T. 57
- Barne, J. 38; R. 16; Ab. 121; Crescens 156; D. 120; Do. 75; Gi. 113; Hatton 155; J. 17, 66, 69, 69; K. 61; L. 108; Mt. 95, 116, 121; R. 57, 57, 100; T. 123, 156; W. 121, 123
- Barnett, Js. 121
- Barniam, Hy. 120, 115
- Barnwell, A. 121; Mi. 81; R. 61
- Barre, J. 25; R. 25; W. 46
- Barrell, Nch. 114
- Barrengham, Elz. 94
- Barrett, Ag. 95; Ch. 16; E. 121; Eusebius, 88; G. 88; Jo. 121; J. 2, 8, 16, 25, 60, 66, 75, 88, 94, 121; Lnc. 97; Rph. 8, 38; Slv. 121; T. 8, 81, 97, 156; W. 25, 61, 108
- Barrond, J. 34
- Barrow, G. 38; J. 38, 81, 104; Rt. 61
- Barry, R. 121; W. 88
- Bartell, W. 57
- Bartlemewe, T. 72
- Bartlemore, Lw. 30
- Bartlett, Abg. 156; J. 51; Nch. 12; R. 121; T. 108, 115, 121, 121
- Barton, J. 75; M. 108; R. 69; W. 156
- Barwell, Ag. 66
- Barwicke, Ag. 12; Ch. 116, 121; Edm. 16; Hatton 155, 156; H. 56; J. 34, 57; Rt. 59; T. 69; W. 81
- Barzey, W. 121
- Basely, Al. 45; E. 156; Jo. 2, 100; J. 13, 25, 54, 81, 116, 121; R. 30, 81; Rt. 100; Sm. 38, 66, 100; St. 103, 123; T. 75, 81, 100, 123, 123; W. 54, 97, 100, 121
- Baselyn, Nch. 108
- Basingham, R. 17
- Basse, Elz. 105, 121, 123; H. 59; Jsp. 108; J. 38, 80; Nch. 108; R. 2, 88, 100, 108; T. 8, 61, 108; W. 108, 121
- Basford, Js. 120; Rt. 34
- Bassentine, M. 108
- Bassett, Al. 36; J. 25, 108; M. 121; T. 17
- Bassendyn, Sir T. 61; W. 16
- Bastafeld, W. 16
- Bastian, H. 97
- Baston, Ag. 38; Ch. 36
- Batcheler, R. 8
- Bate, Ag. 61, 94; El. 80; G. 100; H. 46; Jer. 97; Jo. 108; J. 45, 66, 105, 121; Mk. 108; Nch. 105, 121; Rph. 1; Rt. 105, 121, 121; Rg. 8; Rw. 107; W. 8, 88, 121, 121, 123
- Bateman, G. 95; Jo. 97, 156; J. 17; Rph. 107; R. 25; T. 97; W. 38
- Bates, Ch. 80; Fr. 121; Js. 123; J. 80, 121; Nch. 156; T. 156
- Batesby, W. 57
- Bathman, T. 7
- Batho, M. 156
- Batman, E. 103, 123; El. 54; K. 121; J. 36, 57, 57, 81; R. 2, 34; T. 100; W. 34, 75, 123
- Battam, Rt. 81, 121; T. 66, 108
- Batten, J. 2; Mt. 121; T. 100
- Battie, R. 57
- Battieson, Elz. 121; Fr. 121; Js. 69; Rt. 155; Sbl. 100; T. 94, 107
- Batson, T. 108
- Bawbin, T. 12
- Bawdon, Ml. 113; T. 17; W. 2
- Bawdwin, J. 97; T. 16
- Baw, Ag. 2; J. 54, 59, 69; R. 17; Rt. 7, 121; T. 38; W. 17
- Bawell, H. 38
- Bawson, E. 88
- Baxter, Elz. 121; Js. 17; J. 7, 7, 8, 12, 13, 155; Jph. 95; R. 30; Rt. 38; T. 38, 88; W. 8, 45, 69
- Bayard, T. 45
- Bayes, W. 38
- Bayff, E. 38
- Bayley, Ag. 17, 66, 75; Chn. 61; Ch. 38, 156, 156; E. 34, 108; Edm. 97; El. 81; Elz. 121; Flk. 114; G. 54, 75; H. 75; Isb. 54; Ja. 156; Jo. 16, 75, 88, 155; J. 30, 36, 51, 59, 60, 61, 81, 108; Ml. 88; Nch. 16, 108; O. 108; R. 16, 17, 38, 57, 66, 105, 121; Rt. 2, 30, 36, 80; T. 2, 16, 34, 50, 54, 54, 114, 121, 121, 156, 156; Vn. 81; W. 17, 46, 50, 88, 121, 156
- Bayliffe, E. 36
- Bayliss, E. 38; R. 38; T. 123
- Baynton, J. 30; Nch. 104
- Bayse, Elz. 25; J. 25, 25; R. 66
- Bayter, Nch. 2; T. 16
- Beacham, Ag. 38; A. 121; Ch. 121; E. 108; J. 17; T. 38, 97; W. 54
- Beale, H. 156; Lw. 123; R. 121
- Beamond, R. 88; Rt. 12; W. 8
- Beane, J. 60
- Beard, Sm. 30; T. 8; W. 88
- Beere, als Symons, Ag. 149; Al. 95; H. 66; J. 17; R. 45, 80, 81, 81; T. 16
- Bearne, Jo. 108; J. 121; W. 97, 156
- Beeby, Alx. 108; Elz. 121, 116; Js. 121; Jo. 72; J. 121, 121; Rt. 75
- Becher, T. 2
- Becheno, J. 97; S. 155, 155
- Beckdeitt, J. 2
- Beck, J. 38; R. 121; Rt. 38; T. 2; W. 97
- Beckett, Rt. 121
- Beckley, T. 1
- Beckworth, J. 25
- Becon, G. 2
- Bedam, W. 45
- Bedell, Elz. 36; Dn. 121; J. 60; Ju. 104; Rt. 30

- Bedford, Amon 105; Al.  
 56; H. 57  
 Bedforth, R. 54  
 Beech, E. 108; M. 173;  
 Nch. 124; Rg. 88; W.  
 121  
 Beeson, J. 69; R. 156;  
 T. 30; W. 121, 124  
 Beeston, R. 57  
 Beeton, T. 88  
 Beigge, J. 13  
 Beinge, W. 13  
 Belch, Alx. 72; R. 66;  
 Saunders, 45; T. 17,  
 54, 81, 123; W. 34  
 Belcher, Ag. 80; Alx. 61;  
 H. 121; Hu. 17; J.  
 124; Mt. 121; Rt. 38;  
 W. 156  
 Beld, Rt. 30; T. 30  
 Belderbie, J. 155  
 Belgrave, W. 25  
 Belhost, H. 8  
 Bell, Ag. 16; Elz. 124;  
 J. 8, 8, 13, 17, 88; R.  
 17, 25, 124; Rg. 38;  
 T. 17, 121; W. 1, 38,  
 80, 108  
 Bellam, T. 61  
 Bellamy, Ant. 75; Rt. 66;  
 T. 72  
 Bellase, Isb. 121; H. 7  
 Bellyter, Jo. 13; W. 16  
 Belsthorpe, T. 8  
 Belters, W. 69  
 Belton, J. 8  
 Bemann, H. 24  
 Bena, J. 38  
 Bendbow, R. 88; T. 124  
 Bends, W. 75  
 Bendwell, Rt. 30  
 Benefeld, T. 34  
 Bener, Rt. 2  
 Benye, W. 95  
 Benyngton, Rt. 51; W.  
 66  
 Benyon, Elz. 121; Fr.  
 124; H. 121  
 Bennet, Crescent 97; Fr.  
 97, 121, 124; G. 7; Hy.  
 38; H. 1; Jo. 156; J. 1, 8,  
 17, 45, 57, 61, 66, 81, 88,  
 116, 121, 121, 121, 121,  
 156; L. 66; Mt. 54;  
 Mrt. 108; M. 94; Nch.  
 108; R. 16, 25, 108;  
 Rt. 8, 30, 95; T. 100;  
 W. 45, 54, 66, 88, 116,  
 121  
 Bennis, Br. 75  
 Bense, Rt. 30  
 Benson, J. 121; R. 80  
 Benster, J. 16; T. 30  
 Bent, J. 121; Nch. 156;  
 T. 121  
 Bentham, Renold 97  
 Bentley, R. 2, 80; W. 30  
 Berker, Ch. 45  
 Bernard, Al. 87; Fr. 83;  
 T. 116, 121  
 Bernbroke, W. 30  
 Beridge, G. 61; H. 30;  
 J. 72, 80; T. 121; W.  
 34, 36, 121, 156  
 Berrell, Al. 80, 121; Bgt.  
 156; Ch. 100; Fr. 124;  
 Jo. 124; J. 121; Mbl.  
 121; R. 95; Sa. 121,  
 156; T. 88, 121; W. 88  
 Berry, E. 75; J. 30, 88;  
 Nch. 88; T. 16, 61;  
 W. 54, 61, 88  
 Besson, A. 121; R. 108;  
 Rt. 156  
 Beste, E. 2  
 Beston, Rt. 25  
 Bestway, J. 61  
 Beter, T. 24  
 Bethel, J. 88  
 Bett, A. 72; Awdry 124;  
 Fr. 107, 121; Gf. 46;  
 H. 38, 72; Jo. 107; J.  
 8, 16, 38, 45, 51, 54, 61,  
 69, 95, 100, 124; Mt.  
 103, 124; Ml. 88; Pl.  
 81; R. 13, 30, 80;  
 Robins 13; Slv. 104; T.  
 57, 97; W. 8, 45  
 Bettle, Eusebius 156; J.  
 121; R. 100; Rt. 121;  
 W. 115, 121, 121  
 Betts, R. 87; T. 61  
 Beyne, Maude 45  
 Beyrisse, Rt. 2, 61  
 Beytos, Al. 16  
 Beywell, J. 2; T. 2  
 Bever, W. 30  
 Bicky, T. 38  
 Bickley, G. 95; Rt. 12  
 Biddington, R. 46; Rt.  
 66  
 Biddle, Ag. 107; A. 121;  
 G. 121; T. 2  
 Biddles, J. 156  
 Bigarstaffe, R. 108  
 Biggs, Al. 121; Elz. 30;  
 Ju. 124; Mgy. 121;  
 Rt. 81, 105, 121; T.  
 121; W. 121  
 Bigley, J. 16  
 Bignell, Al. 88; Edm.  
 124; Jdth. 121; Mk.  
 95; R. 113; T. 103,  
 124; Wlt. 124; W. 88,  
 104  
 Bilbie, J. 87  
 Bill, H. 121; J. 34; M.  
 103, 124; T. 80  
 Billing, Ag. 45, 72, 38;  
 Al. 75; Anth. 66; E.  
 56; Elz. 51; Edm.  
 121; Em. 30; H. 75,  
 100; J. 13, 57, 60, 61,  
 66, 88, 94, 97; Nch. 1,  
 45; Ph. 121; Rph. 88;  
 Rnd. 94; R. 51; Rt.  
 38, 69, 121; T. 17, 45,  
 57, 75, 124; W. 2, 17,  
 57  
 Billingham, J. 30, 61, 88;  
 T. 54, 95; W. 54, 54, 121  
 Billingsley, Bw. 88  
 Bilton, J. 88; T. 100, 116,  
 121  
 Bimble, J. 13  
 Bin, Al. 1  
 Bing, J. 54; T. 30; W. 7  
 Binckes, J. 70  
 Bingley, P. 103, 124  
 Binson, Al. 94  
 Bird, Al. 80; A. 121; H.  
 17, 100; Hu. 124; Isb.  
 97; J. 8, 38, 69, 124; R.  
 38, 123, 156; Rt. 88,  
 108; T. 17  
 Birdsall, R. 124  
 Birge, H. 36  
 Birkehed, Jo. 38; Mi. 25  
 Birkins, Elz. 36  
 Birne, Mt. 88  
 Birrell, Jo. 100; T. 100  
 Birstall, J. 38  
 Birt, P. 72; T. 38  
 Birton, J. 45; R. 38; T.  
 45  
 Birryell, J. 57  
 Birtoft, R. 8  
 Bishop, Ant. 121; J. 54,  
 69, 70, 72, 88, 156; Mt.  
 25; Mgy. 66; R. 16;  
 Rt. 25; T. 95, 122; W.  
 25, 57, 115, 121  
 Blaby, H. 8; J. 16; W.  
 38, 88  
 Black, Jo. 45; J. 25, 54  
 Blackhurst, W. 16  
 Blacklee, Jo. 38  
 Blackmore, M. 155  
 Blackmore, Rt. 75; W.  
 116



- Blacknall, R. 34  
 Blackwell, Crescent 122 ;  
     J. 124 ; Nch. 38 ; P. 75 ;  
     R. 17, 88  
 Blake, J. 57  
 Blakey, Jla. 1  
 Blakysley, R. 38  
 Blalcott, R. 16  
 Bland, Ch. 45, 50 ; Edm.  
     100 ; E. 38 ; Elz. 107 ;  
     Fr. 8, 108 ; G. 75, 108 ;  
     J. 45 ; Ml. 156 ; N. 108,  
     110 ; R. 75 ; Rt. 80 ; T.  
     70, 124  
 Blanne, W. 88  
 Blason, Amb. 122 ; Isb.  
     122 ; J. 80 ; M. 88 ; R.  
     122 ; T. 46, 81  
 Blasse, R. 57  
 Blaxley, Jo. 95  
 Blawfield, Ag. 16 ; W. 46  
 Blench, W. 16  
 Blesco, Rt. 57  
 Bletche, E. 105 ; J. 105  
 Bletso, E. 122 ; Hu. 97 ;  
     J. 122 ; Ls. 122 ; Mt. 107 ;  
     T. 116, 122, 122, 155  
 Blewett, Al. 122 ; Edm.  
     113 ; Isb. 88 ; Jo. 1 ;  
     J. 105, 122 ; R. 108 ; T.  
     80 ; W. 1  
 Blinck, R. 75  
 Blincoe, Crescent, 122 ;  
     Elz. 124 ; J. 75 ; T. 34 ;  
     W. 122  
 Bliss, G. 97, 105, 122 ; Js.  
     88 ; Jo. 100 ; J. 38, 80,  
     122, 122, 122 ; Ml. 88 ;  
     R. 122 ; T. 59 ; W. 88,  
     100  
 Blode, Js. 7  
 Blomaley, Ab. 124  
 Blomaloe, Mt. 124  
 Blome, T. 16  
 Blomley, Ag. 122  
 Blomshaw, H. 57  
 Blondberg, ... 2  
 Blore, Rph. 95  
 Blower, T. 61  
 Blowfield, Amy 122 ; A.  
     60 ; Bn. 108 ; Jo. 2 ; J.  
     2, 2, 13 ; R. 2, 72, 38 ;  
     T. 2, 80, 114 ; W. 25,  
     122  
 Bloxham, J. 2  
 Bloyer, W. 16  
 Bluck, E. 100 ; J. 75 ; Mt.  
     80  
 Bluncke, Al. 75 ; H. 66, 75  
 Blundell, Edm. 61 ; G. 97 ;  
     J. 25, 108, 122 ; R. 80,  
     81 ; W. 156  
 Blunt, Al. 12 ; Ishmael  
     122 ; Js. 105, 122  
 Blunt, J. 16, 34, 45, 88 ;  
     Nch. 95 ; Ph. 122 ; R.  
     80, 124 ; Rt. 156 ; Sm.  
     80 ; T. 36, 36 ; W. 124  
 Blythe, T. 57  
 Botcher, J. 30 ; T. 75  
 Bocherd, J. 30 ; W. 25  
 Bocke, J. 66  
 Boddell, W. 30  
 Boddington, H. 80 ; J. 30 ;  
     S. 156 ; T. 25, 61 ; W. 57  
 Bodymen, J. 30  
 Boffeale, J. 116  
 Bokerfeld, Ysood 2  
 Bolam, T. 50  
 Bollarde, J. 108  
 Bollaye, J. 59  
 Bolmen, H. 25  
 Bolney, Alx. 60, 122 ; J.  
     122 ; R. 122 ; T. 113  
 Bolno, Gbl. 122 ; T. 122  
 Bolton, Ag. 122 ; Al. 95 ;  
     Edm. 88 ; E. 61, 122 ;  
     Elz. 124 ; H. 69, 104 ;  
     J. 16, 25, 97, 122 ; R.  
     69, 81 ; Rt. 122 ; W. 7,  
     54, 122  
 Bonafield, R. 1  
 Bond, J. 25, 30 ; T. 116  
 Bone, Fr. 60 ; T. 1  
 Bonefield, T.  
 Bonham, Jh.  
 Bonicastle, T. 156  
 Bonner, T. 113  
 Bonning, And. 61 ; Lw. 61  
 Bonytt, W. 46  
 Bonyventur, W. 45  
 Boodward, J. 2  
 Boole, T. 1, 1, 156  
 Boone, A. 122, 124 ; Ar. 88  
 Boosebey, R. 12  
 Boote, Flk. 108 ; Hu. 122 ;  
     Nch. 122 ; Rg. 8  
 Booth, Rt. 122, 105  
 Bore, T. 8  
 Borow, J. 38, 45  
 Bosene, R. 97, 98  
 Bosney, H. 8  
 Bosorth, J. 45  
 Bossipham, Rph. 59  
 Bosthorpe, Mrn. 57  
 Boston, T. 16 ; Adrian 56  
 Bostock, Attewell 156 ;  
     J. 100 ; Mt. 122  
 Bostooth, T. 38  
 Bosvile, J. 122  
 Boswell, J. 36 ; Lanyt 2 ;  
     Lu. 105, 122  
 Boswer, Rt. 66  
 Bosworth, Ag. 108 ; E.  
     80 ; Elz. 122, 122 ; Fr.  
     124 ; Hln. 94 ; H. 66 ;  
     J. 61, 103, 122, 122, 124 ;  
     Mau. 61 ; M. 122 ; Nch.  
     2, 88 ; Rt. 25, 75, 80 ;  
     Rg. 75, 124 ; Sm. 54 ;  
     T. 75, 81, 105, 122 ; W.  
     61, 61, 80, 122, 124, 156  
 Bosynhoo, T. 2  
 Bote, R. 61  
 Bothomly, T. 122  
 Bott, R. 16, 25  
 Botterell, E. 108 ; Sir H.  
     1 ; Js. 59 ; R. 38, 88 ;  
     T. 16, 70  
 Bottfield, Mt. 1  
 Bottom, Ant. 81 ; J. 103 ;  
     K. 124 ; Mgy. 45 ; W. 30  
 Boughton, Al. 115, 122 ;  
     H. 34, 100, 124 ; Ja.  
     122 ; J. 60, 66, 122 ; P.  
     116, 122 ; Rt. 13, 72, 88 ;  
     T. 124, 124 ; *a/s* Smyth,  
     W. 104, 122, 122, 122  
 Bould, H. 75  
 Bounch, Sm. 122  
 Bound, T. 8 ; W. 151  
 Bourne, W. 122  
 Boware, E. 45  
 Bowen, Js. 80  
 Bower, Lw. 38 ; T. 16 ;  
     W. 104  
 Bowers, T. 25  
 Bowland, Al. 80  
 Bowman, J. 66 ; Rph. 38 ;  
     Rt. 122, 61, 61 ; T. 72  
 Bownam, R. 66  
 Bownde, Rt. 13  
 Bowne, Rt. 124 ; T. 124  
 Bownsabee, T. 80  
 Bownynge, Rt. 54  
 Bowston, J. 13 ; Rt. 24  
 Bowye, W. 16  
 Boxon, T. 45  
 Boyce, J. 107  
 Boydell, Hammet 16  
 Boyse, G. 54, 122 ; *a/s*.  
     Peersey, H. 75, 78 ; J.  
     66, 114 ; Mt. 122 ; T.  
     88 ; W. 66, 103, 124  
 Boyer, E. 81 ; Rt. 30  
 Boyfyld, R. 57  
 Bozar, E. 122  
 Bozyatt, W. 17  
 Brabonn, Al. 12 ; Jo. 38  
 Braby, J. 2

- Bracegirdle, Js. 114, 116, 122, 156; Justician 108  
 Brackbecke, O. 54  
 Bracy, R. 108  
 Bradburie, Ag. 8; H. 80  
 Braddie, Al. 70  
 Bradford *als.* Butler, E. 156; H. 66; Js. 81; R. 61; Rt. 156; Rg. 72  
 Bradley, J. 50; Rg. 122; T. 54  
 Bradnock, Mrt. 122  
 Bradshaw, E. 108; H. 50, 100; J. 1; K. 17; Rph. 80; R. 17; S. 156; T. 16, 60, 103, 122, 124  
 Bradson, W. 16  
 Bradwaye, Rt. 50  
 Bradwell, T. 122  
 Braggews, T. 122  
 Braine, Ag. 97; Al. 100; A. 59; Cth. 8; Elz. 61, 69; Ja. 156; J. 8, 25, 81; Mrt. 122; Nch. 38; Rt. 38, 80; W. 107  
 Brake, Gi. 124  
 Brakes, W. 69  
 Bramcott, J. 16  
 Brampton, Ant. 122; J. 114; T. 69, 156; W. 108  
 Bramston, T. 2  
 Branden, W. 38  
 Brandston, Rg. 124  
 Brandwood, R. 87  
 Branks, Mt. 38  
 Brannch, J. 75  
 Branson, Maud 45  
 Brasbridge, Elz. 75  
 Brasseby, J. 50  
 Brat, Edm. 30  
 Bratford, Rt. 122; W. 45  
 Braunson, Al. 100; J. 8, 25, 100  
 Braunston, J. 156; H. 57; R. 70; W. 75  
 Brawne, Al. 108; T. 16; W. 2, 17, 38  
 Bray, J. 100; T. 80  
 Braybrooke, R. 80, 122  
 Brayfield, J. 8, 30, 114, 156; Rt. 69, 156; T. 30; W. 88, 107  
 Brayles, T. 16  
 Brayton, J. 50  
 Breabie, J. 69  
 Breade, J. 57; W. 25, 97  
 Bream, R. 97  
 Breare, R. 54  
 Brebrowne, W. 12  
 Bredfall, H. 12  
 Bree, Cl. 16, 103; Jo. 122; R. 81; Rt. 34, 122; W. 36, 45  
 Breede, J. 57  
 Bremar, T. 16  
 Brereton, J. 2, 95; Elz. 124  
 Bretfield, J. 16  
 Breton, Ant. 30; Cl. 1; H. 2; Hphy. 38; J. 122  
 Brett, Ag. 81; E. 97; Fr. 88; H. 16; J. 36; *als.* Peter. 75, 78, 105, 122; R. 75, 100, 122, 124; Rt. 100; St. 38; W. 7, 16, 72  
 Brewett, G. 104  
 Brewster, E. 122; P. 2; Rg. 122; T. 1, 57; W. 80  
 Brey, W. 38  
 Breyton, R. 16  
 Brice, Al. 25; Edm. 107; R. 25; Rt. 124; T. 16; W. 87, 113  
 Brichford, Nch. 100  
 Brickett, Ad. 124  
 Brickhill, Edm. 122  
 Brickleye, J. 95  
 Erickneil, T. 124; Ja. 156  
 Bricekyrke, T. 61  
 Bridge, Jo. 69; Rt. 75  
 Bridges, Rt. 122; *als.* Sommerby, T. 148; W. 61  
 Bridgman, Elz. 156; Rt. 8  
 Bridgwater, J. 97  
 Brigg, J. 2, 38  
 Briggs, Ch. 80; R. 122; T. 61  
 Bright, J. 8; O. 30; W. 60  
 Brightmore, R. 66  
 Brightwyn, Elz. 75; H. 122; J. 61, 122; Rt. 69; W. 16, 81, 122  
 Brightwell, J. 25, 60  
 Brightwere, H. 38  
 Brigstock, El. 100; H. 81; J. 75; Mth. 81; R. 124  
 Brill, T. 122  
 Brimley, Ag. 2; Al. 122; El. 50; J. 30; R. 122; Rt. 155; T. 122  
 Brine, R. 30; W. 16, 60  
 Bringest, T. 122  
 Brinkwell, J. 34  
 Brinkworth, Rt. 124  
 Bristowe, G. 17; Mrn. 17; W. 66  
 Britten, E. 75; J. 57, 57, 108, 108, 156, 156; M. 103, 124; R. 16, 88, 108, 116, 116, 122, 122, 156; Rt. 87, 88, 114; Sm. 16; T. 30, 45, 105, 122; W. 16, 25, 57, 81, 108  
 Broadshoe, Rt. 115, 122  
 Brocks, J. 61  
 Brode, Rt. 38  
 Brodegate, J. 75  
 Bromfield, J. 38, 113, 156  
 Bromlawe, W. 25  
 Bromley, J. 25  
 Bromwell, J. 30  
 Brooke, Alf. 25, 80; Edm. 66; Elz. 80; Eustaus 38; H. 25; J. 17; Jph. 116; R. 38; Ro. 38; T. 2, 60; W. 25, 60  
 Brooks, Elz. 122; G. 88; Jo. 75; J. 54, 81, 122; Jph. 116, 122; T. 16, 61, 75, 113; W. 8, 45, 122  
 Brooksby, T. 45, 38, 123  
 Broome, H. 100  
 Brothers, El. 16; J. 30, 123; P. 38  
 Brotherton, Em. 61  
 Brotheston, T. 45  
 Broughton, Ch. 75; Gbl. 123; H. 81, 88; Isb. 72; J. 25, 30, 38, 51, 57, 116, 123; R. 36, 75, 108; W. 8, 25, 30, 80, 108  
 Browe *als.* Miller, Rt. 57  
 Browell, J. 95  
 Browne, Abgl. 123; Alx. 95; Al. 36, 123, 124; Br. 88; Chn. 50; El. 80; Elz. 116, 123; Eusebius, 123; Fr. 105, 156; G. 61; Gi. 8; Goodeth, 123; Gr. 75; Guy, 80; H. 2, 17, 75, 88, 100, 123; Js. 123; Ja. 124; Jo. 100; J. 1, 8, 8, 12, 16, 16, 16, 16, 25, 36, 36, 38, 61, 61, 66, 66, 72, 80, 81, 81, 81, 88, 95, 116, 123, 123, 123, 123, 124, 124; Mrt. 156; Nch. 123, 123; O. 107; R. 2, 30, 38, 57, 66, 80, 88, 88, 123, 123; Rt. 17, 30, 45, 54, 66, 75, 75,

- 75, 97, 97, 103, 108, 123, 124; Sm. 17; T. 2, 2, 8, 30, 38, 69, 80, 88, 95, 97, 100, 114, 123, 123, 123; W. 2, 16, 25, 30, 34, 57, 57, 61, 72, 75, 75, 81, 88, 123, 123, 124, 124
- Browneknave, H. 57; Rph. 124; R. 124; W. 69
- Brownend, W. 38
- Brownesgrave, T. 87
- Browneswicke, Sm. 114
- Brownsett, Fr. 123
- Brownsword, R. 155; T. 123
- Brownynge, W. 50
- Browsbye, Rt. 38
- Brumble, R. 57
- Bruce, El. 38; Nch. 2; W. 17
- Bryan, A. 103; Elz. 123; J. 1, 16, 95, 123; R. 38, 94, 123; T. 2, 16, 66, 69; W. 81
- Bride, Em. 36; Rnd. 34
- Bryers, T. 156
- Bucchere, Al. 2
- Buckby, Ant. 124; Cl. 124; G. 108; J. 123; M. 105, 123; R. 81, 155; T. 12, 88
- Bucke, J. 17, 61; Rph. 72; T. 25
- Buckerfield, E. 72; Felicia 81; H. 88; J. 72
- Buckey, Elz. 30
- Buckfield, J. 124
- Buckingham, Gbl. 123
- Buckland, W. 2
- Buckle, Rt. 116
- Buckler, Rt. 123
- Buckley, H. 123; K. 75; Lt. 66; Mt. 45; Rph. 38; Rt. 57; T. 30, 66
- Buckman, Hu. 16
- Buckmaster, Ja. 61; J. 7
- Buckminster, W. 97
- Bucknell, J. 156; Su. 123; W. 108
- Buckstone, W. 116, 123
- Buckwell, T. 75
- Buckworth, J. 1; W. 17; T. 30
- Budd, J. 61; W. 25
- Budge, Nch. 61
- Buffeton *als.* Smythe, W. 75
- Bugbie, J. 8
- Bugg, J. 38
- Bugley, J. 97
- Bugwell, W. 30
- Bukes, J. 81
- Bulfield, J. 8
- Bull, Al. 8, 8; Edm. 46, 66; Elz. 61, 81; H. 30, 72, 124, 124; Sibert 61; Isb. 88; J. 1, 13, 38, 61, 97, 108, 116, 123, 123, 155, 156; Lw. 2; R. 16, 95, 108, 123, 156; Rt. 17, 75, 96, 155; Sm. 36, 123; T. 8, 38, 51, 57, 61, 61, 97, 123; W. 16, 46, 61, 66, 66, 66, 75, 80, 81, 100, 123, 123; Wolston 2
- Buller, Nch. 123; R. 45
- Bullard, Ag. 36; T. 30
- Bullivant, Rt. 57; W. 94
- Bullyner, Ag. 12; J. 75
- Bullocke, Ag. 88; J. 108; Rt. 25, 25, 57; T. 72; W. 123
- Bunan, R. 108
- Bunch, J. 123; R. 16; St. 156; T. 25, 100, 124; W. 116, 123; Woolfren 124
- Buncher, T. 124
- Buncker, J. 105
- Bunning, Ant. 56; Jo. 81; Mt. 59; R. 25; T. 75, 123
- Bunting, W. 123
- Burbadge, Al. 70; R. 17; Rt. 61, 124, 155; T. 38, 81, 156; W. 16
- Burbens, W. 1
- Burbury, Elz. 123; J. 80
- Burby, Elz. 156
- Burch, Hu. 54; J. 80; T. 36, 38, 75
- Burchall, Rt. 156
- Burcoll, Rt. 16
- Burden, J. 69
- Burdett, Ag. 124; J. 16, 38, 50
- Burford, R. 2
- Burge, El. 123; G. 115, 123; J. 123, 123; R. 16, 123; T. 25; widow 105, 123; W. 75, 80
- Burger, T. 115
- Burgess, E. 115, 123; Frd. 113; G. 54; H. 66; Js. 155; Jo. 115; J. 8, 38, 54, 57, 61, 105, 123, 123; Nch. 100; R. 66, 113, 123, 123, 155; Rt. 123, 123, 123; T. 75, 105, 123, 123; W. 80, 123
- Burgins, Jo. 123; Rnd. 108
- Burgon, W. 1
- Burke, J. 66
- Burley, H. 16; J. 16, 38; R. 38, 97; T. 38; W. 16, 146
- Burnard, Mt. 8
- Burne, Ag. 38; J. 30; W. 45
- Burnaby, J. 38; T. 13
- Burnell, Ag. 97; Edm. 81; J. 1, 45, 61, 114; R. 61; Rt. 45, 51, 66; Samson 45; Wlt. 107; W. 17, 50
- Burnes, Dd. 30
- Burnett, T. 87, 97
- Burnewell, A. 115
- Burnham, E. 103; J. 25, 69; Rph. 60; R. 61, 103, 124, 156; W. 61, 88, 97, 123
- Burnynge, W. 30
- Buron, T. 25
- Burre, Al. 96; W. 38
- Burrin, Ch. 94
- Burrowe, Hphy. 156; Nch. 123; Rph. 72; T. 87; W. 30
- Burrowes, Hphy. 72; M. 124; T. 123
- Burte, R. 107; Rt. 88; T. 123; W. 100, 105, 123, 155
- Burton, Ag. 61; Al. 16; Ch. 17; Edm. 16; Ellis, 75; J. 8, 17, 25, 36, 54, 81, 156; Mt. 103, 124; Rph. 81; R. 54, 88; Nch. 113; T. 8, 16, 66, 94, 108, 124; Wlt. 108
- Burwell, Em. 30
- Burrey, Js. 156
- Bury, J. 1
- Buryesst, W. 108
- Buscon, J. 80
- Bushe, Em. 51; T. 61; W. 38
- Bushebie, J. 25
- Bustolar *als.* Clarke, J. 2
- Buswell, G. 123
- Butcher, Ag. 108; El. 156; Elz. 108; *als.* Gurry, J. 100, 101; Rph. 124; Rt. 123; T. 38, 123



- Butler, Al. 105, 123; Chn. 16; E. 81, 156; Elz. 60; J. 2, 75, 155, 156; Mt. 80, 124; Mrt. 46; M. 123; R. 108, 123, 123; Rt. 156; T. 16; *als.* Wilkinson, T. 123; Wlt. 25; W. 66, 75  
 Butlyn, Ag. 66; Al. 114; Fr. 124; H. 17; J. 54, 69, 88, 105, 123; R. 7, 45, 45; Rt. 75; Sm. 36; T. 123; W. 50, 107, 123  
 Butman, R. 25; T. 30; W. 7  
 Butt, J. 13; T. 13  
 Butfall, Fyrmyne 25  
 Butters, H. 45  
 Buttersbie, Rt. 16  
 Buttery, H. 24; R. 123; Rt. 75; Su. 123; T. 46  
 Button, T. 45  
 Buxton, Ch. 123; W. 75  
 Buzewell, R. 12  
 Bych, T. 80  
 Bycroft, Ch. 69  
 Byffild, J. 25, 88  
 Bytherey, Elz. 30; H. 75, J. 30  
 Bythorn, T. 13  
 Bywater, Al. 8; Beteina 12; J. 8; Sm. 75; T. 12  
  
 Cabb, G.. 81; W. 82  
 Cable, J. 97; R. 124; Rt. 108  
 Cace, W. 25  
 Cade, Al. 46  
 Cadle, Elz. 125  
 Cadman, J. 125; T. 57  
 Cadwell, Ju. 125; R. 125  
 Calcott, H. 76; Jo. 125, 125; W. 17  
 Caldecote, J. 95  
 Calden, Ag. 2  
 Cales, E. 108  
 Calmeield, G. 116; Grg. 125; J. 125  
 Cam, T. 62  
 Cambden, Mth. 125; P. 57; Rt. 125  
 Cambers, Amb. 89  
 Camell, J. 100  
 Camferd, W. 25  
 Camfield, G. 116; Grg. 125; H. 61; Isb. 51; J. 8, 18, 30, 61, 72, 125; Nch. 89; W. 81  
 Campian, M. 125; Al. 8, 39; Ar. 157; Elz. 39, 51; G. 108; Hy. 39; H. 36, 46; J. 39, 54, 57, 62, 76, 125, 157; K. 62; R. 54, 54; Rt. 39, 125, 157; Rg. 2; T. 17, 46, 124, 125, 125; W. 70, 70, 125, 157  
 Campynett, Ch. 30  
 Camsyllde, J. 67  
 Candelle, T. 40  
 Cane, J. 97; Mt. 39; W. 108, 109  
 Canfield, E. 61  
 Cannadine, J. 125  
 Cannan, Bw. 39  
 Cannard, J. 116, 125; M. 125  
 Cannell, Al. 157; J. 46, 89; Ls. 125; W. 105, 125; R. 88; Rt. 81, 81  
 Canning, J. 17; T. 125  
 Cant, Rt. 36  
 Canting, Barnard, 17; J. 62; *als.* Barnard, Rt. 61; T. 18; W. 46  
 Cantlett, Elz. 46  
 Canyt, W. 39  
 Capell, A. 116, 125; Elz. 25; J. 13, 25, 38, 46, 62, 81; T. 17, 81, 157; W. 108  
 Capis, R. 17; T. 70  
 Caponhurst, W. 81  
 Caporne, Al. 158; Jo. 72; Js. 76; K. 130; N. 125; T. 17, 17, 76; W. 59, 108, 125, 130  
 Carbet, Rt. 39  
 Carnadine, P. 125  
 Carnard, H. 34  
 Carnell, J. 39; Rt. 105  
 Carr, Em. 76; H. 17; J. 46, 81, 116, 124, 125; Lw. 18; R. 46, 54, 57, 124; Rt. 34, 34, 97, 156; W. 72, 125  
 Carrington, Gdf. 39; T. 72  
 Carroll, Brb. 125  
 Carsell, W. 8  
 Cart, Ag. 97; Al. 51; Lyon, 116; R. 89; T. 46, 51; W. 39  
 Carta, St. 95  
 Cartell, Rg. 2  
 Carter, Al. 2; Benedict, 81; Cl. 125; H. 18, 124, 124; *als.* Wade, Hy. 30, 33; Hphy. 39; Js. 34; J. 2, 13, 17, 38, 70; Ju. 39; Mt. 108; R. 2, 39, 76, 88; Rt. 39, 57; T. 57, 108, 116, 125; W. 13, 17, 34, 54, 82  
 Cartmell, Nch. 109; R. 8  
 Cartwright, Rg. 61; W. 72  
 Carvell, E. 70; G. 39; H. 125; J. 67, 125; Jude, 125; R. 2, 13, 34; Rt. 26, 124, 125; Rg. 61; T. 97, 100, 114; W. 8, 76, 81  
 Caslyne, J. 62; Nch. 62; R. 61; W. 46  
 Castlie, W. 36  
 Castlon, T. 51  
 Cassenden, Rt. 108  
 Castelon, J. 8  
 Castell, J. 57; Rt. 89; T. 81  
 Caster, Rt. 17; T. 57  
 Caswell, H. 17; Js. 39; J. 18, 108, 157; Jo. 30; R. 76, 95; Rt. 17; Sampson 81; T. 36, 46, 46; W. 114  
 Cateline, Rt. 125  
 Cater, J. 100  
 Catesby, Ant. 51; Fr. 17; Hu. 156, 157; Mt. 2; Sbl. 157; T. 57  
 Catlyn, T. 13  
 Catman, Rt. 66  
 Cattell, Elz. 125; J. 105, 125, 125; W. 8, 125  
 Catterys, J. 8  
 Cause, Ch. 100; R. 46; T. 8, 39  
 Causey, J. 75  
 Cave, Al. 13; Annys 46; A. 126; Edm. 61; E. 76; Elz. 125; G. 88; H. 126; J. 25, 25, 36, 81, 125, 156; Lambert 67; Lyon, 126; Nch. 88; R. 70; Rt. 61; Rg. 125; Rph. 128; Sm. 89; T. 81, 81, 126, 148; W. 51, 59, 66, 126, 126, 156  
 Cawdon, J. 2; P. 51; Rt. 2  
 Cawcott, E. 88; Js. 100  
 Cawsbie, Elz. 81; G. 88  
 Cawthorne, Blanch 126; Rt. 126  
 Cayworth, E. 124  
 Cely, W. 2  
 Chadwick, G. 108; J. 76, 157; Ph. 30; Rt. 57  
 Chamber, Ag. 108; J. 13

- Chambers, J. 39, 76, 97 ;  
M. 126 ; T. 51, 116, 126,  
126 ; R. 2, 61 ; Rt. 62 ;  
W. 30
- Chamberlain, Al. 38 ; Jo.  
34 ; J. 25, 75, 76, 88, 126,  
126 ; Mt. 34 ; Nch. 57 ;  
R. 126 ; Rt. 38, 114 ;  
Wlt. 17 ; W. 46, 124
- Chamer, W. 8
- Chamlen, E. 39
- Chamnie, J. 17
- Chandler, J. 17 ; W. 39
- Chantrill, J. 157
- Chaplin, Cc. 97 ; R. 126 ;  
T. 72 ; W. 67
- Chapman, Edgar 88 ; E.  
46, 109, 126, 126, 157 ;  
Edm. 76 ; Elz. 124 ; El.  
8, 61 ; Phn. 109 ; Fr.  
126, 157 ; H. 36, 46, 89,  
116, 126, 126 ; Js. 108 ;  
J. 2, 17, 17, 30, 38, 54,  
61, 67, 76, 81, 81, 100 ;  
Jonas 108 ; Nch. 30,  
126 ; P. 126 ; Rph. 61 ;  
R. 36, 57, 61, 75, 81, 89,  
126 ; Rt. 25, 25, 46, 61,  
62, 116, 124, 126, 126 ;  
St. 62 ; T. 17, 17, 17,  
25, 57, 67, 72, 88, 97, 100,  
114, 126, 126, 157 ; To.  
95 ; W. 8, 8, 17, 30, 36,  
75, 81, 116, 126, 126, 126,  
126
- Chappell, Ag. 51 ; H. 57 ;  
Jo. 57 ; J. 57 ; R. 18 ;  
Rt. 59, 95 ; Rw. 8 ; W.  
95 ; Wlt. 126
- Charitie, R. 81
- Charles, Elz. 70 ; J. 54,  
89 ; Rt. 76 ; T. 54
- Charnock, Rg. 124 ; W. 25
- Chauntrell, J. 46, 57, 66 ;  
R. 46 ; W. 8, 76
- Chastlande, H. 76
- Chater, Fr. 116
- Chattell, H. 88
- Chatton, E. 8, 126
- Chawlkes, W. 126
- Checkley, Ag. 8 ; E. 114 ;  
J. 62, 126 ; Mrn. 30 ; R.  
97 ; T. 126 ; W. 76
- Checkyley, W. 8
- Cheese, J. 59 ; R. 116 ;  
T. 81
- Cheltam, W. 105, 126
- Chemocke, Al. 13
- Cheney, Ag. 38 ; J. 124 ;  
Ml. 13 ; T. 2 ; W. 8
- Cherche, J. 2
- Chercheley, R. 54
- Chernocke, R. 13
- Cherke, Goodlake 46
- Cherrye, Al. 67 ; J. 51, 72 ;  
T. 30, 72 ; W. 57, 89
- Chersebie, Mrn. 26
- Cheshire, G. 89 ; J. 116,  
126 ; W. 82
- Chesledine, G. 103, 124 ;  
W. 39
- Cheslye, H. 125
- Chester, G. 126 ; T. 61
- Chessam, Ag. 25 ; T. 30
- Chettell, H. 30 ; Roman  
126
- Cheydon, R. 2
- Cheyney, A. 51
- Cheyton, Sm. 62
- Chibnall, Godfrey 108
- Chickeley, T. 97 ; G. 126
- Child, Ag. 25, 26 ; A. 126 ;  
J. 25, 36 ; Js. 81 ; T. 18  
26, 103, 109 ; W. 18
- Childes, Elz. 46 ; Js. 126 ;  
Mrn. 46
- Chiles, T. 57 ; J. 57 ; Sm.  
126, 157
- Chinner, W. 97
- Chipsey, T. 38, 51
- Chisworth, Vl. 126
- Chitwoodde, J. 75 ; R. 8
- Chooke, W. 108
- Chrisier, J. 57
- Christian, J. 36 ; Rt. 61,  
109 ; T. 70 ; W. 38
- Chryswell, W. 25
- Church, Al. 89 ; A. 126 ;  
Edm. 88 ; E. 105, 126 ;  
Isb. 126 ; M. 100 ; Nch.  
100 ; R. 3, 57, 100 ; T.  
26, 39, 51, 126, 126 ; W.  
76, 125, 125
- Chyckewell, W. 46
- Chymall, Rph. 25
- Chyne, J. 72
- Chyseldyn, G. 81 ; W. 57
- Chysyllton, E. 39
- Citie, J. 51
- Clapton, El. 109
- Clarcke, Rg. 2
- Clare, Al. 100 ; A. 157 ;  
El. 69 ; J. 95 ; Nch. 81 ;  
O. 126 ; Rt. 89 ; T. 30
- Claredge, Al. 126 ; W. 72 ;  
R. 126
- Clarke, Ag. 2, 25, 46, 46,  
72, 100, 100 ; Al. 51,  
70, 72, 109 ; Amb. 57 ;  
Ant. 97, 105, 126 ; Br.
- 126 ; Ch. 126 ; El. 126 ;  
Elz. 46, 126 ; Edm. 109,  
126, 126 ; E. 126, 157 ;  
Flores 46 ; Gbl. 126 ;  
G. 103, 109 ; H. 103,  
109 ; Hu. 116, 126 ; Js.  
54, 61 ; Ja. 105, 126 ; Jer.  
126 ; Jo. 62 ; J. 2, 2, 8,  
17, 18, 30, 46, 51, 51, 54,  
54, 57, 62, 70, 76, 76, 88,  
95, 97, 105, 108, 125, 126,  
126, 126, 126, 126, 157,  
157, 157 ; K. 25 ; Mt.  
67, 126, 126 ; Mgy. 34,  
116 ; Nch. 126 ; Pl. 126 ;  
R. 13, 13, 17, 25, 39, 66,  
76, 103, 126, 126, 126 ;  
Rt. 30, 30, 38, 38, 89, 95,  
105, 105, 126, 126, 126,  
157 ; Rg. 2, 72 ; Sm.  
116, 126 ; T. 8, 8, 18,  
51, 67, 70, 72, 72, 75, 75,  
95, 97, 97, 97, 114, 114,  
126, 126, 126, 126, 126 ;  
W. 13, 13, 34, 36, 39,  
39, 39, 46, 51, 54, 57,  
70, 70, 70, 70, 70, 76,  
88, 89, 95, 126, 126, 126,  
126, 126
- Clason, R. 126
- Clay, Alx. 46 ; R. 57 ; W.  
18
- Cloughton, Em. 17 ; J. 17
- Claver, Dd. 51
- Cleaton, Mgy. 109 ; Rg.  
100 ; T. 46, 126
- Cleaver, Al. 104 ; J. 156 ;  
Rph. 126 ; R. 157 ; Rt.  
157 ; Sm. 126
- Cledon, Al. 61 ; R. 46
- Cleke, W. 39
- Clement, J. 62 ; R. 70 ;  
T. 17, 57 ; W. 2
- Clements, T. 105, 126
- Clemer, J. 26
- Clendon, Al. 25 ; J. 157 ;  
Mrm. 108 ; T. 89, 114 ;  
W. 8, 61, 116, 126
- Clenley, J. 25
- Clerke, G. 125, 125 ; H.  
89, 125, 125 ; Js. 88 ;  
J. 82 ; Mt. 89 ; R. 89,  
125 ; Rt. 81, 88, 125 ;  
Sm. 125 ; T. 105, 125,  
125 ; W. 2, 81, 88, 89
- Cleveley, Al. 125 ; H. 8 ;  
J. 100 ; R. 89 ; T. 81
- Clever, T. 51
- Cley, Ls. 51 ; T. 81 ; R.  
67, 126 ; W. 88

- Cleyburne, R. 108  
 Cleydon, Al. 17, 126; J. 89; R. 17; Rt. 89, 72; T. 82, 89; W. 76, 125, 126  
 Cleypool, Rt. 81  
 Cleyter, R. 46  
 Cleyver, T. 88  
 Cleyton, Ch. 81; E. 39; Nch. 25; R. 157; Sm. 25, 54  
 Cleytor, Nch. 81  
 Cliffe, Nch. 116, 126  
 Clifford, A. 82; H. 126; R. 125; T. 51  
 Clift, Elz. 125  
 Clifton, Ant. 126; J. 8, 89, 105, 108, 127; Mt. 109; Nch. 33; R. 81; Rt. 116, 126; T. 81, 89, 103, 125; W. 81, 103, 125  
 Clipsham, R. 54; W. 45  
 Clipson, J. 39; Mgy. 57; T. 76  
 Clipston, E. 82; Isb. 2; J. 46; Mt. 54; W. 46  
 Clockes, Hy. 97  
 Clopham, W. 157  
 Cluer, Fr. 157; R. 81  
 Cluhoe, Rt. 89  
 Coale, Rt. 105, 127  
 Coales, A. 116; Jo. 127; Nch. 125; T. 105; W. 116  
 Coarey, J. 127  
 Coates, T. 89  
 Cobb, T. 114; W. 57  
 Cockbold, R. 157; W. 127  
 Cocke, E. 82; H. 2, 67, 82; Hu. 34; Isb. 3; J. 36; M. 76; Rph. 89; R. 8, 25; Rt. 81; W. 2  
 Cockenhall, Ar. 66  
 Corkenhole, W. 57  
 Cocker, R. 103, 125  
 Cockerell, J. 47; L. 89; T. 157; W. 34  
 Cockeson, T. 67  
 Cocknoe, Ja. 89; J. 17  
 Cockrell, R. 81; T. 125  
 Cocks, Ant. 81; Cc. 70; E. 46; Elz. 54, 70; Grg. 66; H. 17, 57, 81; Jo. 2; J. 2, 2, 8, 17, 46, 46, 46, 54, 70; Mrn. 72; Rt. 57; T. 70  
 Codsbrooke, R. 125  
 Cofford, J. 127; R. 82  
 Cogges, W. 127  
 Coke, H. 2, 39; J. 2; R. 2; Rg. 46; T. 38, 39, 61, 61  
 Cokkell, T. 8  
 Cokyll, J. 61  
 Coldell, Nch. 8  
 Coldman, Fr. 97  
 Coldwell, Ag. 89; G. 54, 100; M. 157; W. 89  
 Cole, A. 127; Do. 127; J. 17, 54; Mt. 82; Rt. 70; T. 82, 127; Wlt. 36; W. 76  
 Colefox, W. 17  
 Coleman, Eust. 25; H. 13, 127, 127; J. 72, 100, 116, 127; M. 125; Mt. 127; Nch. 95; R. 17, 157; Rt. 127; Rg. 51; Sm. 87, 88; T. 17, 95, 127  
 Coles, Ag. 25, 125; Bn. 97; Eusebius 157; Fr. 89; G. 89; H. 97; J. 30, 72, 81, 82, 89, 89, 104, 105, 125, 127, 127, 127; Mrt. 89; M. 89; R. 36, 127, 127; Rt. 61; T. 72, 125, 127, 127, 127; W. 70, 114, 127, 127  
 Collard, W. 57  
 Colle, H. 76; J. 39; M. 46; R. 2  
 Colles, Ml. 62; T. 125; W. 57  
 Collet, Rt. 127; J. 2  
 Collier, Ar. 157; Ch. 76; J. 76; Lw. 13; Sbl. 157; T. 39, 67, 108, 127; W. 39  
 Collin, E. 17; R. 89; T. 8  
 Collins, Alx. 88; Elz. 51; E. 157; F. 70; H. 108, 108, 127; Isb. 104; Jo. 125, 127; J. 2, 89, 127; Lw. 54; Nch. 89; R. 72, 76; T. 13, 17; W. 116, 157  
 Collinges, J. 127; W. 127  
 Collingtree, R. 54  
 Collis, Alf. 67; E. 108, Elz. 39, 108; Em. 25, 39; H. 18, 36, 127; Js. 25; Jo. 46; J. 25, 36, 46, 46, 76, 88; Mo. 127; Nch. 125; R. 13, 61, 109; Rt. 8, 17; Rg. 125; Sm. 89, 157; T. 13, 36; Ursula 105; Wlt. 13; W. 17, 25, 39, 76, 88, 127  
 Collond, R. 46  
 Colls, E. 39; J. 46, 127; Mt. 2, 2; R. 17, 39; T. 8; W. 17, 39, 39  
 Collye, J. 36  
 Colse, Do. 127  
 Colson, Ant. 116, 127; Ag. 127; Isb. 157; J. 34, 127; R. 127  
 Colston, J. 88; R. 108; T. 127  
 Coman, Rt. 54  
 Comfield, W. 17  
 Comford, J. 3  
 Comgrove, T. 100  
 Compton, H. 127; W. 17  
 Coms, Elz. 82  
 Con, J. 125  
 Conetry, R. 39  
 Congerton, T. 127  
 Conqueare, T. 30  
 Conquese, J. 2  
 Conquest, Martha 157; R. 127; Rt. 18; W. 2, 100  
 Constable, T. 18  
 Conwayne, W. 39  
 Conye, Elz. 89  
 Conyer, R. 70  
 Conyers, J. 8  
 Conygrave, K. 127  
 Conyngton, Mt. 17  
 Cook, Al. 17, 105, 127; Const. 108; El. 13; Fr. 157; G. 81; Hu. 54, 70; Js. 81; J. 2, 2, 8, 13, 54, 75, 97, 125, 127, 127; Mrt. 108; Ml. 127; Nch. 17; O. 127; R. 17, 70, 76, 89, 125, 157; Rt. 17, 76, 127; Sm. 8, 54, 70; St. 61; Su. 156; T. 17, 25, 34, 108; W. 8, 17, 30, 67, 76, 76, 108, 127, 127  
 Cooleman, Mt. 105  
 Cooles, R. 125  
 Cooper, Ag. 114, 157; Elz. 108; J. 46, 100, 157; 157; M. 114; P. 104; Ph. 127; Rt. 156; Temperance 157; T. 95, 116, 127, 157; W. 127  
 Coossyns, J. 67; Mt. 67  
 Coove, J. 66  
 Cooyngton, P. 13  
 Cope, El. 156; Jo. 2; Rt. 75



- Copelande, T. 17  
 Coper, R. 46  
 Copill, Rt. 89  
 Coppin, Hy. 72 ; T. 81  
 Coppingford, Mt. 54  
 Coppingforth, Hy. 39; W. 127  
 Coppington, Aug. 108  
 Copson, Edm. 76  
 Coptwyth, W. 25, 25  
 Copley, E. 127  
 Corby, Al. 89; Elz. 109; G. 61; Gi. 100; H. 51, 157; T. 67, 109, 114; W. 17, 103  
 Corbys, Rt. 62  
 Corbytt, Alx. 82; J. 30  
 Core, J. 157; Mgy. 157; W. 38  
 Corey, H. 54; Nch. 39; J. 89, 97; R. 89; Rt. 97; T. 61, 125; W. 54, 127  
 Corkins, W. 95  
 Corley, Mau. 81; J. 82  
 Cornish, Alx. 39; J. 38; Sm. 72; W. 116, 127, 127  
 Cornwell, J. 13; W. 17, 57  
 Coroale, T. 127  
 Corston, W. 36  
 Cosbrooke, W. 104  
 Cosby, Al. 46; E. 89; H. 108; J. 72; Nch. 127; R. 17, 30; Rt. 62  
 Coseberie, St. 17; T. 17, 33, 88  
 Cosford, Elz. 46; G. 100; J. 17, 25, 127, 127  
 Cosins, W. 51  
 Coson, Rt. 89; T. 39  
 Cotes, Hu. 72  
 Cott, Alf. 26  
 Cotteris, Rt. 18  
 Cottesbrook, Ag. 127; Alban 125; Cl. 125; J. 13, 46; W. 39, 127  
 Cotton, Gb. 54; M. 8; J. 127; R. 13, 30; Rt. 8, 62; St. 8  
 Cottle, J. 70; T. 54  
 Coughman, J. 30  
 Couke, Rt. 127  
 Counforde, R. 46  
 Court, R. 2  
 Courtney, G. 76  
 Covesbie, Nch. 8  
 Corrington, W. 127  
 Cowell, T. 156  
 Cowells, T. 127  
 Cowen, J. 125  
 Cowknowe, Js. 18  
 Cowley, Al. 127; Do. 127; Elz. 81; Edm. 156; J. 108, 125, 125, 127; K. 125; Mt. 66, 109; R. 46, 100; Rt. 25, 81; Rg. 89; W. 105, 127, 127  
 Cowman, Rt. 57  
 Cowpe, Lw. 62; T. 62, 62; W. 62  
 Cowper, Ag. 75, 125; And. 25; Ant. 125; Cc. 116, 127; als. Smith, Cth. 95, 96; El. 89; Elz. 39; Edm. 61; Fr. 116, 127; Js. 127; J. 17, 25, 25, 34, 39, 88, 88, 89, 125; K. 81; Lw. 127; M. 127; Nch. 116, 127; O. 70; P. 127; R. 76, 108, 127; Rt. 67; Sm. 89; T. 17, 67, 75, 82, 100, 105, 108, 125, 127, 127, 127, 127; W. 39, 61, 62, 70, 88, 89, 127  
 Cox, Ag. 103, 125; E. 157; Fr. 103, 108, 125; H. 76; J. 100, 157; R. 13, 103, 125; Rt. 95; T. 89, 100, 105, 116, 127, 127, 127, 127, 157, 157; W. 25, 114  
 Coxton, T. 18  
 Coyls, J. 39  
 Coysse, K. 2  
 Craddock, Ar. 95; Bw. 127; Edm. 72; E. 77, 88; J. 70, 82; Jo. 95; K. 61; R. 30; Rt. 97; W. 88  
 Craft, Rt. 25; T. 39, 62  
 Crane, ... 97; Al. 127; Ant. 114; P. 36; R. 66, 108; Rt. 76; T. 116, 125, 127; W. 30, 81, 95, 116, 127, 127  
 Cranefeld, Hu. 109  
 Cranford, Felix, 51; Rt. 75  
 Cranwell, Ml. 46; P. 2  
 Cras, T. 46  
 Crast, Sm. 8  
 Crawley, W. 95  
 Crawthorne, Alx. 17  
 Creake, J. 81; T. 39, 61, 127  
 Creasley, Vl. 127  
 Creaton, Ag. 157; G. 157; H. 72, 95; Isb. 81, 125; J. 30, 127; T. 61; W. 81  
 Crenanes, ... 2  
 Cressey, Ag. 108, 127; J. 108, 127, 127; W. 39, 39  
 Crick, G. 116, 128; Mt. 72; Rt. 125; Sm. 46; T. 81; W. 17, 72, 128  
 Crisp, Aug. 89; Elz. 81; J. 116, 128; T. 66; To. 125  
 Crode, J. 3  
 Croft, Ag. 25; W. 25  
 Crofts, J. 62; T. 128  
 Croker, Ch. 81  
 Cromford, T. 30  
 Crompe, H. 8; J. 13; R. 17  
 Crompton, H. 116  
 Cronncke, Rt. 8  
 Crooke, E. 89  
 Cropps, Ch. 100  
 Crosbie, H. 66  
 Crossborough, Jo. 25; J. 36, 41, 51; W. 89  
 Crosier, Do. 125  
 Crosott, W. 46  
 Cross, Al. 82; E. 75; H. 128; J. 25, 66, 82, 95; P. 39; Ph. 18; Rt. 8, 18, 54; T. 61, 76, 89; W. 34, 81, 100, 100, 157, 157  
 Crossforth, T. 18  
 Crosswell, J. 25; T. 51  
 Crouse, R. 108  
 Crowder, Crn. 51  
 Crowe, Elz. 72; J. 34; Rt. 70  
 Crowfoote, J. 76; R. 125; T. 8  
 Crowley, Al. 128; El. 125; Elz. 128; T. 54, 125  
 Crowne, T. 17  
 Croxford, W. 157  
 Croxon, J. 38; T. 97; W. 81  
 Croxton, T. 46  
 Crudde, W. 30  
 Crump, Js. 157; J. 39  
 Crumwell, J. 125  
 Crutchley, Al. 70; J. 128  
 Crytesse, J. 2  
 Cude, Rg. 25  
 Cue, J. 25  
 Cumberland, T. 128

- Curroll, J. 125  
 Curten, W. 62  
 Curth, J. 51 ; Rt. 51  
 Curtis, Al. 81 ; Ag. 157 ;  
 Awdrey 157 ; Elz. 105,  
 128 ; Hy. 39 ; H. 17,  
 105, 128, 128, 128 ; Js.  
 17 ; Jo. 8 ; J. 25, 30, 62,  
 82, 105, 116, 128 ; R. 8,  
 8, 8, 57, 67, 109 ; Rt.  
 76 ; T. 30, 61, 72, 88,  
 89, 109, 128, 128 ; Ur-  
 sula 95 ; W. 46, 51, 67,  
 76, 128, 128  
 Curtis, Ant. 70 ; J. 70  
 Curver, Mth. 128  
 Curweyn, J. 128 ; T. 57, 17  
 Cussam, W. 8  
 Custance, J. 108 ; Rt. 89 ;  
 T. 66  
 Cuthbert, Ar. 81 ; L. 156 ;  
 Ml. 81 ; R. 18  
 Cutler, A. 26 ; G. 125 ; J.  
 89  
  
 Dade, J. 128  
 Dadford, J. 103, 128 ;  
 Nch. 128  
 Dadley, Sa. 109  
 Dadwell, P. 128  
 Dafferne, T. 62  
 Dalby, Al. 9 ; J. 76, 128 ;  
 Rg. 76 ; T. 3 ; W. 62  
 Dale, A. 128 ; Gf. 97 ; T.  
 105, 128  
 Dalkyn, W. 3  
 Dalley, J. 62  
 Dallington, J. 26, 103  
 Dallison, A. 128  
 Dalton, Al. 76 ; J. 39, 96 ;  
 M. 51 ; T. 18, 31, 51,  
 95 ; W. 26  
 Darnaley, Alf. 62  
 Darnport, J. 62  
 Darnford, J. 62  
 Danby, Nthl. 158  
 Dance, G. 128 ; W. 157  
 Danford, Rt. 114 ; T. 82  
 Dangerfield, Rt. 70  
 Danley, J. 128  
 Dant, J. 128  
 Dany, Lw. 39 ; T. 62  
 Daniel, H. 128 ; Isb. 82 ;  
 J. 8 ; T. 73 ; W. 82  
 Danys, Edm. 46  
 Darby, A. 157 ; J. 8 ; R.  
 128 ; T. 128 ; W. 26,  
 26, 73, 128  
 Dare, W. 13  
 Darling, J. 128 ; P. 82 ;  
 T. 13, 116, 128  
 Darlow, Ja. 128 ; Jo. 116 ;  
 Lk. 114  
 Darnell, J. 82 ; Reuben,  
 128 ; R. 39, 54 ; T. 157  
 Darnelly, Elz. 128 ; J. 128 ;  
 T. 128 ; W. 128  
 Daus, W. 128  
 Davy, Bennett, 26 ; K.  
 114 ; Edm. 70 ; H. 59 ;  
 Hu. 128 ; Isb. 9 ; Lw.  
 13 ; R. 30 ; Rt. 9 ; T.  
 128, 128 ; W. 3  
 Davies, E. 46 ; Hphy. 116,  
 128 ; Jo. 36 ; J. 97, 157 ;  
 T. 97, 128 ; W. 36, 116  
 Davison, Ch. 73 ; T. 67  
 Davutt, J. 34  
 Daulton, H. 18  
 Dawbey, Ag. 128 ; T. 18  
 Dawe, Jo. 13  
 Dawer, H. 3  
 Dawes, H. 57 ; J. 67, 39,  
 101 ; Lw. 128 ; R. 82 ; T.  
 109, 128 ; W. 105, 128  
 Dawkins, Ag. 18 ; J. 26,  
 36, 128 ; Rt. 12 ; W.  
 9, 97  
 Dawlbie, J. 82 ; R. 76 ;  
 Rt. 82  
 Dawndelen, R. 39, 59  
 Dawnes, Lw. 105  
 Dawnsey, W. 3  
 Dawson, Js. 128 ; Rt. 62 ;  
 W. 67  
 Day, A. 128 ; E. 128 ; H.  
 105 ; Isb. 128 ; Jo. 46,  
 128 ; J. 109, 157, 157 ;  
 R. 101 ; Rt. 46 ; T. 95,  
 116, 128 ; W. 39  
 Dayer, G. 73  
 Dayllamer, T. 3  
 Dayle, W. 26  
 Daynty, J. 34 ; Rph. 128 ;  
 R. 128 ; T. 82, 114 ; W.  
 128  
 Days, Sm. 30  
 Deacon, Al. 57, 73 ; J. 39,  
 59, 109, 157 ; Lw. 62 ; R.  
 8, 9, 54, 89 ; Rt. 62 ; Rg.  
 70 ; T. 18, 39, 51, 54,  
 76, 128 ; W. 54  
 Deacons, Sin. 57  
 Deane, Hu. 3 ; Rt. 8 ; T.  
 89 ; W. 51  
 Deicke, J. 26  
 Decons, J. 18 ; T. 3  
 Deconson, Elz. 39  
 Dedicke, J. 18  
 Deere, Nch. 18  
 Devill, Rt. 128  
 Dekyn, T. 26  
 Demowe, W. 26  
 Denby, Ant. 82 ; J. 114  
 Deneye, H. 26  
 Denham, R. 13 ; W. 54  
 Dennett, Al. 82 ; E. 128 ;  
 W. 62, 157  
 Dennis, And. 128 ; El. 157 ;  
 Hu. 82 ; W. 9, 97, 157  
 Dennowe, J. 26  
 Denny, Rt. 128 ; Sm. 31 ;  
 T. 116, 128  
 Denning, Rt. 46  
 Denshire, Ant. 109  
 Dent, Ad. 157  
 Denteth, T. 3  
 Denton, Ag. 39, 62 ; G.  
 157 ; J. 89 ; R. 9, 18,  
 82, 128 ; Rt. 116, 128 ;  
 T. 9, 18, 46, 54, 73, 82 ;  
 W. 51, 62, 82  
 Deynyson, Rt. 3  
 Depinge, J. 26 ; R. 18  
 Desborowe, J. 13  
 Dewbanke, Elz. 128  
 Dewbery, J. 128  
 Dewes, J. 128  
 Dexes, W. 57  
 Dexter, Ant. 76 ; E. 82 ;  
 Hphy. 54 ; J. 39, 116,  
 128 ; St. 128 ; T. 18  
 Deych, W. 26  
 Deyn, R. 39 ; W. 18  
 Deynbie, Rg. 76  
 Diall, H. 26  
 Diccon, Ch. 3 ; El. 39 ;  
 W. 18, 67  
 Dickman, Mt. 76 ; W. 13  
 Dickens, Ch. 18 ; E. 157 ; H.  
 36 ; Isb. 67 ; J. 51, 70 ; R.  
 54 ; Rt. 18, 51 ; Sir W.  
 39 ; T. 13, 62 ; W. 73  
 Dickinson, P. 34 ; R. 109 ;  
 Rt. 59 ; Rg. 82 ; T. 157  
 Dixon, Elz. 128 ; G. 9,  
 157 ; H. 95 ; J. 51, 54 ;  
 R. 103 ; T. 128 ; W.  
 18, 34  
 Dicon, W. 18  
 Digby, Sir E. 62  
 Dimpleby, Cc. 46 ; G. 114 ;  
 T. 57  
 Dingles, E. 128  
 Dingley, G. 128 ; J. 105,  
 128 ; Rg. 76 ; W. 81  
 Diple, J. 129 ; H. 157  
 Dix, Ag. 128 ; El. 46 ; Fr.  
 109 ; J. 67 ; L. 116,  
 N

- 128; R. 3, 82, 89, 128; Rt. 39; T. 18, 36; W. 54, 82
- Dobb, Ch. 39; Edm. 18; J. 9; Jo. 3; Reynold 62; T. 34, 36; W. 76
- Dobbins, R. 82; W. 82
- Dobbs, Ag. 3; R. 39, 76, 104; T. 109
- Dobbys, R. 39
- Dobman, Hphy. 51
- Docksey, Isb. 128
- Dod, Rt. 103; W. 82, 157
- Dodden, Ow. 128
- Dodford, G. 51; M. 157; Sm. 76
- Dodington, T. 18
- Doffeld, T. 31
- Doge, J. 109
- Dolphin, Js. 103, 128
- Donmo, J. 46, 46
- Donne, J. 39; W. 128
- Donno, Ag. 13
- Dorande, Al. 62
- Dopie, Js. 157
- Dorman, J. 46
- Dormer, Rt. 128
- Dorne, T. 82
- Dorrell, Js. 128; Rt. 67
- Doe, Rt. 128
- Doude, J. 128
- Doughton, J. 34
- Douglas, Ag. 18; R. 82, 128; Rt. 73; T. 18
- Doule, J. 70
- Dove, Hu. 26; J. 9, 18, 128; R. 26, 82, 128; Rt. 70; T. 70; W. 3
- Dowhurst, Rt. 73
- Dowle, Ant. 82
- Dowley, Al. 128
- Downall, Rt. 46
- Downe, W. 13
- Downes, Dyve 128
- Downing, Botoll 39; Elz. 73; Fr. 128; H. 82; J. 100; Mt. 76; M. 116, 129; T. 51; W. 82
- Dowse, H. 18; Isode 3; R. 67
- Dowyn, W. 54
- Downye, Rgd. 76
- Drabb, Rt. 101
- Drage, Ag. 89; Edm. 3; Elz. 70; H. 3; Jo. 157; J. 3, 34; Nch. 76; Rph. 128; T. 89; W. 3, 3, 62, 89, 116, 129
- Drake, H. 9; J. 8, 76
- Drakefold, W. 129
- Draper, J. 101; R. 129
- Draughton, J. 51, 128; Rt. 105, 129
- Drawage, Fr. 62
- Drawater, J. 57; R. 116, 129
- Drew, Sm. 13
- Drewell, W. 89
- Driver, J. 18, 129; Mrt. 95
- Drope, T. 116, 129
- Drought, J. 39
- Druett, Rt. 18
- Drury, El. 31; Chr. 18; J. 97; Jo. 129; Rt. 39; T. 18; W. 62
- Drydon, G. 97
- Drye, T. 129; W. 105, 129
- Dryne, Rg. 36
- Dryner, Rt. 39
- Drynekwel, Slv. 46
- Duddington, Mt. 26
- Dudley, J. 89
- Duffett, R. 31
- Duffin, J. 70, 97
- Dugelard, Nch. 46
- Duke, A. 73; J. 62
- Dukes, Rt. 95
- Dukeson, K. 104; R. 31
- Dukman, J. 31
- Dukylls, J. 26
- Dull, J. 30
- Dulton, T. 31
- Dumley, H. 31
- Dunbabin, Nch. 9
- Dunckly, Al. 129; Ant. 54; E. 128; Fr. 129; Guy 101, 128; Gid. 129; H. 8, 18; Isb. 76; Js. 67; Jo. 95, 129; J. 8, 8, 18, 26, 82, 95, 128, 129, 129, 129, 157; Mt. 101; Nch. 54; R. 26, 34, 97, 129, 157; Rt. 67, 70, 101, 129, 129, 157; Rg. 70; T. 31, 39, 82, 109, 129, 129, 157, 157; W. 129, 129, 97
- Dunges, Rt. 101
- Dunmowe, W. 9
- Dunsford, R. 109
- Dunt, H. 82; T. 39
- Duram, T. 114
- Durand, Ag. 67; Nch. 62; T. 39
- Durant, Ag. 57; J. 46; R. 46, 129; T. 36, 129; W. 62
- Durvell, E. 82; W. 82
- Durward, J. 54
- Dust, H. 70; R. 26; W. 157
- Duve, W. 34
- Duver, J. 9
- Duvye, H. 26
- Dwalle, R. 31
- Dyer, R. 9, 89
- Dycane, J. 3
- Dycher, J. 51
- Dychfield, T. 54
- Dycke, Ayns 31
- Dycks, W. 57
- Dyggs, T. 57
- Dyglyng, Rt. 18
- Dyke, W. 39
- Dyncom, Ag. 31
- Dyne, J. 39
- Dynton, Ag. 62
- Dynvill, H. 46
- Dynye, J. 26, 26, 26
- Dyonise, J. 46
- Dyson, E. 129; Lw. 39
- Dytton, Al. 3
- Dyve, Rt. 26
- Eale, J. 82; R. 62; Rt. 82; T. 18; W. 70
- Eales, E. 129; Js. 82; Jo. 129; J. 82, 129
- Eare, Avery 129; Jo. 129; Lw. 158; R. 129; Rt. 106, 129
- Earby, J. 129; Nch. 129
- Earle, Nch. 67; R. 82; Rt. 89; T. 153; W. 82
- Earnest, H. 103, 129; Rt. 39; W. 54
- Eason, J. 116, 129, 129; T. 129; W. 129
- East, R. 39; Rt. 18; W. 9
- Easton, Edm. 109; Nch. 158
- Eastwood, J. 103, 129; Pl. 129; T. 129
- Eave, J. 89; T. 73
- Eaves, W. 158
- Ebell, K. 46
- Ecketon, H. 9
- Eckins, T. 97
- Ecope, Nch. 76
- Ecton, J. 76; K. 129; Rt. 46; R. 39; W. 62
- Eden, A. 158
- Edey, T. 106, 129, 158; W. 18, 89
- Edgeson, Nch. 73
- Edgley, W. 62
- Edgworth, R. 158
- Edlatt, J. 73



- Edlinge, J. 73; J. 51  
 Edmonds, E. 129; J. 101,  
 129; Rt. 51; W. 54;  
 Edm. 116  
 Edmundson, H. 47  
 Edus, J. 34  
 Edward, St. 31; W. 129  
 Edwards, H. 47; Jafferra  
 3; J. 18, 51, 59, 82;  
 Nch. 129; R. 13; W.  
 51, 129  
 Edwyn, Ag. 9; J. 39; Rt.  
 18, 62; W. 89  
 Edyn, H. 39  
 Eedes, Wlt. 103, 129; W.  
 57  
 Egche, T. 31  
 Egerston, J. 26  
 Egerton, Bgt. 158  
 Egleston, W. 76, 101  
 Egleton, R. 51  
 Ekins, A. 129; J. 51, 114,  
 129, 129; R. 106, 129;  
 Rt. 129, 129; T. 106,  
 129; W. 51  
 Elborough, Alx. 129; T.  
 129  
 Elderkin, T. 76  
 Eldershawe, Alf. 67  
 Elderton, Elz. 82  
 Eldiwer, Cla. 3  
 Eley, H. 46  
 Elkington, Dd. 109; E.  
 129; R. 103; Rt. 129,  
 158; T. 31  
 Elkins, J. 129; W. 82  
 Elliott, A. 158, 158; E.  
 76, 109, 129; G. 129;  
 Js. 116, 129; Jo. 158;  
 J. 18, 82, 97, 104; Nch.  
 129; R. 39, 129; Rt.  
 129; T. 39, 89, 89, 97,  
 158; W. 18, 54  
 Ellis, L. 129; W. 158  
 Ellistones, W. 129  
 Ellit, Js. 158  
 Ells, J. 18  
 Elmer, Al. 76; E. 129; J.  
 67, 73; T. 26; W. 54  
 Elmes, Ed. 59; G. 109;  
 T. 31, 62, 109  
 Elmore, E. 18; G. 109  
 Elsam, J. 47  
 Else, G. 26; Gf. 9; J. 18,  
 26, 36, 158; R. 34, 36;  
 T. 36, 129; W. 26, 36  
 Elson, Br. 67; G. 103, 129;  
 J. 18  
 Elston, R. 59  
 Eltington, T. 62  
 Elton, W. 3  
 Elward, J. 51  
 Elwards, J. 109  
 Elwin, A. 129  
 Emberton, R. 9; T. 76  
 Embrey, Rph. 62  
 Emeley, Joyce 129  
 Emerie, Rs. 62  
 Emerson, Ch. 97; Hu. 89  
 Emerton, G. 82; W. 31  
 Emlinge, J. 73; W. 26  
 Emmott, R. 129  
 Empson, J. 54; W. 18, 18,  
 82, 129  
 Enderley, W. 62  
 Endryd, J. 3  
 Enfield, Elz. 39; Lu. 76  
 England, E. 129; Elz.  
 106, 106, 129, 129; J.  
 106, 129; R. 97; Rt.  
 109; St. 97, 101; T. 76;  
 W. 129  
 Engram, E. 89  
 Enles, Js. 26  
 Eollar, W. 39  
 Erbye, Edm. 70; E. 76  
 Errying, G. 3  
 Esam, E. 89  
 Esgrege, J. 62  
 Esson, Al. 101; J. 109;  
 T. 89, 106  
 Estall, Jo. 82; R. 129  
 Eston, A. 18; Annys 47;  
 J. 39; R. 26; T. 18;  
 W. 34  
 Estrige, G. 39; W. 51  
 Ete, J. 59  
 Eton, E. 51; Jo. 46; J.  
 129; Freemand 67;  
 Rt. 129; T. 101; W. 47  
 Eva, Rt. 67  
 Evans, E. 129, 129; J.  
 39, 89, 114, 158; G. 114;  
 H. 101; P. 129; T. 57  
 Everell, W. 73  
 Everton, Ag. 9; El. 18;  
 R. 9  
 Ewan, J. 3  
 Exley, W. 9  
 Eydon, Al. 89; T. 89, 114;  
 W. 82  
 Eyle, Jo. 103  
 Eyter, Rt. 109  
 Eyles, Nch. 109; R. 158  
 Eyre, Al. 34; E. 39; G.  
 109; J. 18, 82, 82, 89,  
 129, 129; Isb. 129; R.  
 129; T. 101  
 Eyres, Ag. 70  
 Eyresworth, J. 97  
 Eyton, R. 82; T. 95; W.  
 31, 82  
 Eyvans, W. 57  
 Facer, Elz. 82; Grg. 89;  
 H. 82, 89; J. 26, 89,  
 130, 158; Rt. 129; T.  
 130, 130, 158; W. 116,  
 130  
 Faghham, W. 18, 116  
 Fair, J. 40, 40, 40; Rt.  
 57, 59  
 Fairest, H. 18  
 Faireman, Dinis 109  
 Fakener, W. 47  
 Fale, R. 130  
 Falkon, J. 3  
 Fall, P. 95  
 Fallame, W. 18  
 Falwell, R. 109  
 Fann, J. 26  
 Farao v. Pharoah, Mt. 47  
 Fardell, W. 47  
 Farer, J. 158  
 Farey, T. 129, 129  
 Farmars, E. 82  
 Farmas, A. 158  
 Farmer *als.* Farmas, A.  
 158; Edm. 158; E. 89,  
 116, 130; Jer. 98; J.  
 18, 89, 109; R. 31, 109,  
 130, 158; T. 3, 76, 109;  
 W. 130, 130  
 Farrand, W. 104  
 Farre, A. 47; E. 130; R.  
 95  
 Farrin, P. 130  
 Farrow, Elz. 130; G. 89;  
 Hu. 98; J. 130; Rt.  
 106, 130; T. 62; W.  
 158  
 Farthing, Elz. 76; G. 89,  
 158; J. 9; Js. 109  
 Farthingworth, Al. 40;  
 J. 40; T. 89; W. 31,  
 109, 130  
 Farvoe, W. 109  
 Faryngton, J. 47  
 Fasson, Bw. 103, 129  
 Fausbery, J. 130  
 Fauser, J. 26, 130, 130;  
 W. 101  
 Faux, J. 3, 98  
 Fawcett, Cth. 76; Gr. 62;  
 T. 51  
 Fowkener, Al. 57; E. 82;  
 El. 26; Js. 40; Jo. 109;  
 J. 18, 39, 59, 62, 98,  
 109; R. 57, 76, 76; Rt.

- 82; T. 13; W. 26, 76, 101  
**Fawson**, G. 158  
**Fawysbye**, W. 40  
**Fax**, J. 40  
**Faxbye**, T. 40  
**Faxson**, T. 57  
**Fayler**, R. 39  
**Feacon**, E. 130  
**Feareman**, R. 82  
**Feary**, Rt. 31; Bgt. 158; Cl. 95; J. 130; M. 130; R. 106, 130, 130; T. 97, 130; W. 114  
**Fedbrowe**, Jo. 18  
**Feernhard**, T. 73  
**Fehew**, R. 62  
**Feildinge**, Gi. 18; W. 39  
**Felde**, Ag. 3  
**Felyppe**, W. 39  
**Fene**, Rt. 40  
**Fener**, Fr. 114  
**Fenn**, El. 82  
**Fennell**, J. 101, 101; R. 106, 130; W. 47  
**Fenymore**, Rt. 9  
**Ferdill**, J. 76  
**Fermor**, J. 54, 54; Rt. 47;  
**Fermers**, E. 60  
**Fernam**, W. 39  
**Ferres**, R. 89  
**Ferrye**, T. 114  
**Fezant**, Arnell 3; Isb. 70; Nch. 9; R. 3; Rt. 51 158; W. 67, 70  
**Fetherston**, E. 130; J. 76  
**Fevur**, T. 62  
**Fewmens**, T. 62  
**Feyrechild**, Rg. 31  
**Feyreman**, R. 31  
**Filkins**, J. 130, 130  
**Finced**, Fr. 82; W. 82  
**Fincet**, W. 54  
**Fincett**, W. 130  
**Finch**, H. 130  
**Finder**, J. 34; Mt. 51  
**Findon**, Elz. 130; Sm. 18; T. 82, 109  
**Fine**, W. 57  
**Finer**, Jo. 130; T. 131  
**Finn**, J. 36; T. 62  
**Finter**, Sm. 18  
**Finton**, W. 9, 18, 82  
**Firley**, J. 39, 82; Rt. 82  
**Fish**, J. 4; Kw. 18; T. 34; W. 34  
**Fisher**, All. 54; Al. 106, 130; A. 158; Ant. 129; Cth. 130; E. 40, 109, 158; Edm. 98; Elz. 130; G. 130; H. 95; Js. 158; J. 18, 34, 47, 51, 158; Lydia, 89; R. 3, 40, 73, 76, 82, 130; Rt. 116, 130; Sbl. 62; T. 26; W. 13, 18, 18, 130, 130  
**Fistle**, R. 26  
**Fitch**, J. 130  
**Fitchett**, J. 130  
**Fitzhugh** *als.* Bosene, R. 97, 98; *als.* Caporne, A. 158; E. 95; *als.* Capne, K. 130; R. 89, 89, 158; W. 130; *als.* Caporne, W. 97, 98, 130  
**Flamell**, W. 62  
**Flamsted**, Ag. 47; J. 129  
**Flanders**, W. 106  
**Flavell**, And. 109; A. 130; H. 31; R. 104  
**Flawnders**, W. 130  
**Flawne**, A. 130; E. 76, 95; H. 59; J. 82; W. 130  
**Flecknow**, Cl. 98; Elz. 62; Fr. 82; J. 70, 130; R. 18; Su. 116, 130; T. 76, 130; W. 114  
**Flecton**, Isb. 89; R. 9; T. 9; W. 18  
**Fleming**, R. 129; St. 9  
**Fletcher**, Elz. 47; G. 114; Lw. 36; Mt. 62; Ph. 62; R. 98; Rt. 129, 130, 158; T. 51, 73; Ursula 130; Wlt. 129; W. 40  
**Flintham**, H. 130, 130; Jo. 106, 130; M. 89; T. 76  
**Flond**, W. 130  
**Florie**, H. 13  
**Florrie**, W. 76  
**Flower**, Sm. 26; T. 18; W. 130  
**Flowers**, G. 130; Isb. 130; R. 98, 158  
**Floyde**, Gr. 95; J. 9  
**Fluence**, And. 67  
**Folby**, Rph. 3  
**Followell**, Ag. 57  
**Folwell**, Amy 130; Do. 106, 130; J. 130; Lambert 70; T. 47, 70; W. 62  
**Foot**, J. 103, 129; Nch. 130; W. 31  
**Force**, Mt. 89  
**Forrest**, J. 18, 158; Rt. 62  
**Forman**, E. 116, 130; J. 109; T. 76  
**Formys**, Mgy. 40  
**Fosborne**, J. 18  
**Fosbrook**, Rph. 97; W. 73  
**Fosbury**, Rg. 82; W. 158  
**Foscott**, J. 109; M. 103, 130; T. 67, 95; W. 26, 89  
**Fosse**, T. 67; W. 73  
**Fosson**, R. 150; T. 76  
**Foster**, ... 31; Al. 82; Ch. 26; Fr. 109, 130; H. 89; J. 26, 158; Jo. 3, 18; Mt. 101; M. 130, 130; P. 54; R. 130; Rt. 67; T. 101, 130; W. 18, 82; Wynmyer 9  
**Fostote**, J. 47  
**Foulke**, H. 31; G. 130; R. 130  
**Fowke**, Al. 18; Elz. 89; Jo. 158; Mt. 62; Mth. 98; T. 9, 47; W. 54, 95  
**Fowkes**, Elz. 158; H. 51; Jo. 34; J. 26, 40, 51, 109, 130; K. 130; M. 18; R. 18, 76, 130; Rt. 82, 98, 109, 130; Sm. 62; T. 13, 51, 73; W. 54, 76  
**Fowler**, Ch. 18; Hu. 70; J. 9, 40, 104; Rph. 67, 109, 130; Rt. 18, 51; Rg. 18; T. 9, 9, 31; W. 40, 62, 62  
**Fowlwell**, R. 26  
**Fowpe**, J. 57  
**Fox**, Al. 130; Ant. 101; Jo. 89; J. 130; H. 13; Rph. 67; R. 36; T. 76, 89  
**Foxley**, Em. 109; J. 13, 26, 51; T. 13, 51  
**Foxon**, H. 18  
**Foxy**, W. 82  
**Fradswell**, R. 101  
**France**, W. 67  
**Fraine**, Al. 13  
**France**, Al. 7; H. 3; J. 18; R. 158; T. 57, 158; W. 89  
**Francke**, J. 26; Mt. 9  
**Franklin**, H. 47; J. 3, 9, 98, 130; Jph. 116, 130; L. 82; R. 82, 89; Rt. 76, 106, 130; T. 40, 47, 109; W. 130

- Francis, J. 26; R. 109;  
St. 60; W. 57
- Frandeyll, W. 36
- Franks, T. 18
- Frapphan, Rt. 47
- Fraty, Rt. 3
- Freclington, A. 47
- Freebody, Ag. 3; A. 116,  
130; Hu. 18; R. 47;  
W. 98
- Freeborne, W. 18
- Freeman, A. 109; Ag. 39,  
39; Al. 31, 109, 158;  
Augn. 114; Blasius 82;  
Chad 158; Ch. 89, 95;  
Edm. 13, 67; E. 106,  
116, 130, 130; El. 116,  
130; Elz. 26, 89; Faith  
109; Fergus 114; Fr.  
95, 130; G. 101, 130;  
Grg. 47; H. 31, 76,  
130; Js. 130, 130; Jo.  
76, 82, 109; J. 3, 9, 9,  
9, 13, 13, 18, 18, 57, 67,  
67, 70, 82, 82, 109; Mt.  
9, 54; M. 67, 130; Os-  
wald 82; Rgd. 76; R. 26,  
18, 51, 62, 62; Rt. 26,  
40, 40; Rg. 34; T. 9,  
26, 26, 26, 36, 39, 62, 70,  
76, 89, 106, 130; W. 3,  
3, 9, 18, 31, 51, 116, 130
- Frere, J. 130; R. 3; Rt.  
3; W. 130
- French, Alx. 158; Al.  
130; Elz. 158, 158; El.  
82; Emn. 116, 130;  
Gawin, 109; H. 109;  
J. 70, 109; Mrt. 82;  
R. 82; T. 67, 109; W.  
3, 76
- Freud, J. 54; T. 9
- Freston, T. 76
- Fretlyngton, Annys, 39
- Fretter, Jo. 130; J. 31;  
Lw. 82, 89; R. 82; W.  
130
- Fretton, W. 103
- Frisbye, T. 18; W. 18, 67
- Frith, Hu. 130; R. 9, 62
- Froonte, J. 3
- Frost, Ag. 158; H. 47;  
Hu. 101; J. 130; T. 114
- Fesey, W. 130
- Frusbye, W. 40
- Fuller, W. 158
- Fulshaw, W. 76
- Fulwell, W. 18
- Furley, W. 89
- Furman, L. 131
- Furness, W. 70
- Furnis, Js. 114; J. 131;  
R. 26; T. 9
- Furran *als.* Glover, Jo.  
131
- Furrowe, Rt. 26
- Furths, Rt. 47
- Fyll, J. 70
- Fype, R. 47
- Fypys, J. 47
- Fyureds, R. 76
- Gaates, W. 55
- Gabell, Ag. 95; Jo. 158;  
Lw. 51; T. 90; W.  
131
- Gabetis, Edm. 158
- Gaddesden, Al. 90
- Gaffield, Rg. 131
- Gage, Cc. 77; Elz. 158;  
H. 40; Rt. 131
- Gainfere, Ag. 73; T. 73
- Galing, W. 98
- Gallard, W. 95
- Gallover, J. 76
- Gallowe, T. 34
- Galoway, Al. 63
- Gamaige, Js. 76, 77; R.  
19; W. 34
- Gamble, R. 51; Rg. 40;  
T. 109; W. 98
- Gambrell, F. 90; T. 90;  
W. 98
- Gander, R. 40
- Gandie, H. 62
- Gange, T. 77
- Ganney, J. 51
- Gannocke, T. 40
- Ganyver, T. 40
- Gardner, Ag. 40; Flk. 58;  
H. 58; Jo. 131; J. 3,  
36, 58, 62, 98, 158; Mt.  
58; Nch. 131; R. 98,  
109, 109, 130; Rt. 76,  
106, 131; T. 13, 19, 34,  
36, 67, 83, 131; W. 18,  
26, 63, 95, 114, 116, 131,  
131, 131, 131
- Gare, J. 26, 40; Jla. 54;  
T. 9, 40
- Garfield, J. 131; R. 47,  
73; T. 36, 58, 90, 109
- Garforth, W. 31
- Garland, Hphy. 158
- Garley, Rgd. 31; T. 51
- Garlyke, T. 62
- Garne, T. 62
- Garnam, W. 19
- Garner, H. 36, 62; J. 90,  
131; Mrn. 55; R. 90,  
158; Rt. 73; T. 40,  
90; W. 55, 90, 131, 131
- Garnet, Ja. 19, 83; Nch.  
104; T. 101; W. 19,  
77
- Garrad, Ag. 13; J. 9; R.  
9, 19
- Garrard, H. 19; J. 9; Rt.  
116; St. 9; T. 51; W.  
95
- Garret, Alx. 101; Ar. 90;  
Ch. 131; El. 67; Ellis,  
131; H. 131; Hphy. 19,  
40, 60; J. 55, 63, 70, 77,  
77, 101, 131; M. 98;  
Ml. 67, 158; Nch. 40,  
109; R. 9, 98, 109, 131,  
131, 131, 158; T. 36,  
83, 90, 98, 158; Vl. 131;  
W. 26, 34, 67, 67, 76, 90
- Garron, R. 34; Rt. 34
- Gaskell, J. 40; W. 101
- Gaskett, Elz. 95
- Gates, J. 47
- Gawden, Rt. 9
- Gawderne, J. 103
- Gawthorne, Augn. 131;  
Gf. 62; J. 51; R. 90
- Gawyn, Ch. 47
- Gaye, T. 114
- Gayler, W. 76
- Gayly, J. 131
- Gayner, R. 73
- Gaynes, O. 158; T. 40
- Gayter, Rg. 31
- Gayton, Jo. 131; J. 19,  
19; T. 60
- Gaywoodd, J. 70
- Geare, Ag. 19
- Geary, Do. 131; J. 95, 104;  
M. 106, 131; Sm. 13;  
T. 131
- Geaton, T. 158
- Gebon, Jo. 3; T. 19
- Gedney, W. 34
- Gedy, J. 51
- Gee, El. 109; Jo. 131; J.  
82, 131; R. 40; T. 55,  
131; W. 55, 131
- Geen, T. 90
- Geenoke, J. 90
- Gees, W. 101
- Geeves, L. 131
- Geffern, T. 47
- Geffs, E. 83; J. 55, 67;  
T. 47; W. 47
- Geffrey, Al. 83; E. 109;  
J. 58; R. 55; T. 19, 51;  
W. 58



- Geimeles, Rt. 158  
 Geltington, Al. 31  
 Genne, El. 40  
 Gent, Amye 131; E. 98;  
     H. 19, 116, 131; Nch.  
     131, 131; Rt. 77; T.  
     40, 83, 131; W. 3, 131,  
     131  
 George, Rt. 26  
 German, J. 83  
 Gervys, Ag. 26; W. 26  
 Gerych, J. 13  
 Geryvyn, Rt. 40  
 Gestwicke, Al. 62  
 Gibbard, T. 3  
 Gibbs, Al. 9; E. 158; G.  
     131; H. 90; Isb. 13;  
     Js. 62; Jo. 26; J. 9, 19,  
     19, 34, 40, 73, 90, 90, 90,  
     114, 131, 131; Nch. 62;  
     R. 9, 19, 19, 55, 101, 131;  
     Rt. 131; T. 31, 34, 40,  
     40, 109; W. 13, 70  
 Gibbon, J. 62; W. 40, 40  
 Gibbons, A. 109; J. 40,  
     90; T. 131  
 Gibbins, Ag. 131; Dd.  
     158; E. 101, 106, 131;  
     J. 9, 51, 73, 83, 106, 131;  
     Nch. 131; R. 158; T.  
     55, 83, 90; W. 62  
 Gibbyng, T. 40  
 Gibson, Ad. 51; Alf. 158;  
     Ar. 58; J. 31; Mt. 90;  
     T. 73, 116, 131; W. 77,  
     90, 90, 90  
 Giddinge, T. 90  
 Gifford, Ag. 83, 83; Amye  
     131; El. 9; Fr. 109;  
     G. 131; Ja. 131; Nch.  
     40; R. 3, 19, 131; Rg.  
     98  
 Gilber, Nch. 40  
 Gilberd, Gr. 109  
 Gilbert, Alx. 95, Al. 26;  
     Bgt. 106, 131; Elz. 131;  
     *als* Holywell, E. 131; J.  
     19, 47, 67, 83; R. 9, 131,  
     131; Rt. 58, 67; St. 63;  
     T. 3, 67; W. 9, 47, 101,  
     158  
 Gilborne, Grg. 31; J. 77  
 Gilby, Al. 77; Rt. 70; W.  
     77  
 Gildard, J. 62  
 Gileat, T. 116  
 Giles, E. 106, 132; Hy.  
     47; J. 18, 109, 131, 132;  
     T. 3, 26, 31, 31, 67; W.  
     19  
 Gilford, J. 40  
 Gilforth, Js. 31  
 Gilkes, J. 83; Nch. 13  
 Gill, Ag. 58; And. 158;  
     Edm. 63; J. 31, 131;  
     R. 55, 114, 131; T. 62,  
     131; W. 13  
 Gillam, R. 26; T. 26  
 Gillett, J. 40, 95; R. 131;  
     T. 131  
 Gillyngs, T. 47  
 Gilloe, T. 109  
 Gilloway, W. 158  
 Gilman, J. 19  
 Gimber, J. 55; Percivell  
     58; W. 62  
 Giskyn, J. 9  
 Glad, H. 40  
 Gladwin, T. 40  
 Glase, J. 109  
 Glasse, J. 131  
 Glastbury, Js. 26  
 Glaysberye, J. 40  
 Glen, Mrt. 90; Nch. 3;  
     R. 73; T. 70; W. 40,  
     47, 131  
 Glenton, Nch. 19  
 Glover, A. 109, 131; G.  
     55; J. 26, 83; M. 116;  
     Rt. 18, 90, 109; T. 19,  
     131  
 Goasse, Isb. 106  
 Goar, J. 34  
 Gobby, T. 116, 132; W.  
     132  
 Goble, W. 47  
 Godber, Elz. 131; J. 131;  
     M. 132; T. 103, 131;  
     Ursula 109  
 Goddys, W. 40  
 Gode, J. 3, 101  
 Godfrey, J. 55, 62; W. 90,  
     131  
 Godlin, J. 132  
 Godman, T. 132  
 Godrydge, J. 47  
 Godspeare, J. 19  
 Godwin, J. 131; W. 62  
 Goffe, G. 132; Isb. 132  
 Gogyn, T. 40  
 Gold, Ag. 3  
 Golding, T. 3  
 Goldson, T. 116, 132  
 Goldybar, ... 3  
 Goldyneston, J. 3  
 Goliebrand, J. 55  
 Golliver, Ag. 90; Em. 83;  
     Urg. 76; P. 51; T. 83;  
     Ursula 77  
 Gonyon, J. 51  
 Good, Ag. 132; Al. 132;  
     A. 36; Ant. 90; Elz.  
     3; J. 31, 98, 158; Mt.  
     109; Nch. 114; Rt. 51,  
     103, 131; T. 3, 73, 73;  
     W. 67  
 Goodfellow, Ch. 51; G.  
     132; Jo. 55; J. 60, 109;  
     Rph. 132; R. 70, 132;  
     T. 101; W. 40, 103  
 Goodgam, J. 62; W. 40  
 Goodgrave, T. 9  
 Goodlad, W. 47  
 Goodland, Rt. 70  
 Goodlocke, J. 9, 9; Mt. 9  
 Goodlyffe, Rt. 9  
 Goodman, Ag. 83; Al.  
     19, 132; A. 55; B. 31;  
     E. 54; G. 116, 132,  
     132; H. 51, 114; J. 26,  
     26, 34, 70, 83, 95, 98,  
     101, 132, 132, 132, 158;  
     Lucas 76; M. 114;  
     Miles 73; Nch. 131;  
     R. 31, 34, 90, 109, 132;  
     Rt. 83; T. 3, 9, 9, 47,  
     63, 109, 132; W. 13, 26,  
     83, 90, 95, 101, 116, 132,  
     132  
 Goodred, Sm. 132  
 Goodree, H. 109  
 Goodrich *als* Gutteridge,  
     Bertin 132; Fl. 73; J.  
     47; W. 40  
 Goodwche, J. 58  
 Goodwich, J. 3  
 Goodwin, A. 132; Edm.  
     51; E. 110; H. 19;  
     Jo. 77; J. 40, 43, 62,  
     131; K. 19, 132; Mgy.  
     132; R. 132; Rt. 114;  
     T. 76, 83, 116, 131; W.  
     47, 47, 83, 132  
 Goodyer, Elz. 26; J. 58;  
     Nch. 13  
 Goose, R. 19  
 Goosey, E. 76, 95; Fr.  
     103, 131; J. 26, 131;  
     Mgy. 158; R. 73, 76;  
     Rt. 40, 58, 116  
 Goram, R. 3  
 Gore, J. 19  
 Gorey, R. 95  
 Gorham, M. 40; Hphy. 73  
 Gosteloe, T. 132  
 Goston, Wlt. 62  
 Gough, G. 132; W. 19,  
     114, 116  
 Goulby, W. 132  
 Goule, J. 55

- Goward, Rt. 116, 132 ; W. 132  
 Grace, Js. 31, 158 ; P. 158 ; Rt. 34 ; T. 13  
 Granborne, R. 116  
 Granborough, Ag. 132 ; J. 131 ; R. 132 ; Sm. 83 ; T. 83, 90  
 Granger, Al. 109 ; W. 19  
 Granny, W. 63  
 Grant, Al. 19 ; R. 19 ; Rt. 19, 132 ; T. 55, 158 ; W. 40, 132  
 Grascocke, W. 47  
 Gray, Ag. 132 ; Al. 132 ; E. 131 ; Jo. 158 ; J. 9, 26, 31, 55, 109, 158 ; Merrioll 132 ; P. 132 ; R. 19, 26, 76, 132 ; Rt. 47, 132, 132 ; T. 90 ; W. 3, 40, 55, 63, 90, 98, 109  
 Green, Ag. 18, 106, 132 ; Al. 34 ; A. 76 ; Ch. 26, 103 ; Elz. 132 ; G. 31 ; Grg. 9 ; H. 9, 40, 132 ; Js. 83 ; Jo. 40, 95, 109, 158 ; J. 9, 13, 34, 40, 40, 47, 51, 62, 73, 77, 95, 109, 109, 131, 132 ; Jph. 132 ; K. 95, 116, 132 ; Mgy. 132 ; Mr. 73 ; Ph. 31 ; Rph. 70 ; R. 31, 40, 70, 90, 132, 158 ; Rt. 19, 63, 67, 82, 83, 83, 158 ; Rw. 101 ; T. 9, 26, 58, 67, 67, 67, 73, 77, 83, 90, 103 ; W. 3, 19, 83, 83, 106, 131, 132, 132, 132, 132  
 Grenehill, Mt. 114  
 Greenhop, W. 132  
 Greenooke, J. 90  
 Greensmith, T. 103, 131  
 Greenwood, Rt. 109  
 Gregg, Nch. 40  
 Gregory, A. 131 ; Isb. 83 ; Jo. 116, 132 ; E. 131 ; J. 77, 131 ; Mth. 109 ; M. 132 ; Silveston 83 ; W. 3, 114, 131, 132  
 Gregs, J. 40  
 Grenaway, W. 47  
 Grenhall, Raynold 47  
 Grenbanke, J. 13  
 Grendon, J. 26 ; Rt. 55  
 Grenham, J. 9  
 Gressam, R. 31  
 Gretlande, Al. 62 ; Ch. 40  
 Greves, T. 83  
 Grie, Rg. 40  
 Grieve, W. 40  
 Griffin, Fr. 40 ; Ja. 132, 158 ; J. 19, 132 ; Ls. 131 ; Mt. 110 ; R. 132 ; T. 9, 73, 90, 106 ; W. 31, 95  
 Griffith, R. 132 ; Rw. 51 ; T. 3 ; W. 101  
 Grigge, J. 19  
 Griggs, R. 116, 132 ; W. 116, 132  
 Grime, W. 98  
 Grimsdych, Js. 82 ; W. 131  
 Grimson, H. 26 ; J. 73 ; R. 31  
 Grymston, R. 19  
 Gritton, Fr. 132  
 Groby, Alx. 51 ; Barnard 83 ; J. 40, 62, 83, 83 ; Ph. 109 ; R. 67 ; T. 76, 83 ; W. 19, 83  
 Groccocke, Jo. 90 ; W. 90  
 Grome, Adrian 70 ; Ag. 3 ; W. 62, 95  
 Grone, E. 106  
 Groobbe, T. 67 ; Sm. 67  
 Groobie, Jo. 109 ; J. 109  
 Groome, R. 109 ; T. 114  
 Grope, Rt. 40  
 Grosse, G. 83 ; K. 101 ; J. 132 ; R. 26 ; Rg. 90 ; T. 34, 158  
 Groubbie, T. 77  
 Grounce, Isb. 40  
 Grove, E. 73, 132 ; Hu. 90 ; T. 77, 90  
 Grubbe, Al. 109 ; E. 83 ; J. 40, 73 ; T. 76, 132 ; W. 132  
 Grundie, Ant. 77  
 Gubb, Rt. 13  
 Gubbin, Oswald 132  
 Gubbins, A. 114 ; Hy. 47 ; R. 116, 132 ; W. 109, 110  
 Gudladde, W. 13  
 Gudman, W. 63  
 Gudwin, W. 62  
 Guise, T. 132  
 Guld, W. 9  
 Gullion, W. 109  
 Gulliver, A. 158 ; J. 106, 132 ; R. 158 ; T. 132 ; W. 3  
 Gumbrill, Hu. 109  
 Gumley, Isb. 9 ; W. 132  
 Gunion, Al. 114  
 Gunn, J. 9 ; T. 51 ; Rt. 67  
 Gunthorpe, Elz. 109 ; R. 76  
 Gunyall, Grg. 3  
 Gurford, J. 3 ; T. 19  
 Gurlinge, J. 73, 109 ; R. 70, 110  
 Gurre, J. 9  
 Gurry, Ch. 83 ; *als.* Butcher, J. 101 ; W. 90, 90  
 Gutter, W. 26, 40  
 Gutteridge, A. 114 ; T. 116, 116, 132 ; W. 109 ; Mt. 132  
 Guy, Edm. 83 ; W. 95  
 Gwilliam, H. 51  
 Gwin, Gr. 95 ; J. 83  
 Hackett, J. 40 ; Rt. 73  
 Hackleton, Ag. 55 ; A. 106, 133 ; Rt. 117, 133 ; T. 55, 63, 117  
 Hackman, M. 4  
 Hackney, A. 133 ; E. 83, 133, 159 ; Elz. 106, 133 ; G. 132 ; H. 41 ; Mt. 41 ; Rt. 90 ; W. 34, 101, 132, 133  
 Hacksall, G. 103, 132  
 Hacoft, R. 14  
 Haddon, Ag. 133 ; Al. 159 ; Edm. 133 ; Jarrett, 110 ; Jo. 159 ; J. 58, 77, 133, 159 ; Mt. 70 ; R. 117, 133 ; Rt. 106, 132, 133 ; Rg. 51 ; T. 31, 41, 58, 106, 133 ; W. 4, 55, 83, 159  
 Haddyngton, T. 4  
 Hadwyke, J. 47  
 Haddocke, Edm. 90  
 Hae, R. 47  
 Hagar, T. 9  
 Haldenly, R. 3  
 Hallford, W. 9  
 Hales, E. 106, 133  
 Halford, D. 110 ; Rt. 114 ; T. 63, 133  
 Halywell, Nch. 8, 13 ; T. 3  
 Hall, Al. 83 ; E. 110, 133 ; El. 90 ; H. 9, 77, 132, 133 ; Isb. 63 ; J. 10, 19, 26, 47, 58, 90, 101, 110 ; K. 83, 90 ; Lw. 158, 159 ; Mt. 70, 132, 159 ; M. 117, 133, 133 ; O. 103, 132 ; R. 19, 26, 41, 55, 67, 83, 90, 106, 133, 133 ; Rt. 4, 26, 27, 31, 77, 110 ; Rg. 73 ; T. 20, 31, 77, 83, 117, 133, 133, 133, 133 ; W.

- 47, 58, 73, 77, 77, 83, 103,  
132, 133, 133, 133, 159  
Hallatt, Gi. 19  
Hallen, Ag. 20; R. 58  
Halley, Elz. 9; T. 47  
Hallis, H. 83  
Halliwell, Al. 34; E. 132;  
Isb. 67, 132; Jo. 83; J. 3,  
63, 110, 133; Lw. 14;  
R. 67; Rt. 41; T. 47;  
W. 13, 19, 63, 63, 132,  
133, 133  
Halt, Nch. 70  
Halyard, J. 13  
Haman, Al. 132  
Hamants, W. 132  
Hame, J. 9  
Hamerton, Ju. 41; W. 63  
Hames, J. 40  
Hamesweth, W. 26  
Hamlyn, R. 27  
Hammerton, Ag. 31; J.  
47, 63; R. 27, 133; W.  
63  
Hamon, T. 110  
Hamonde, J. 58  
Hampson, Glt. 83  
Hampstocke, T. 77  
Hampston, W. 31  
Hanbye, T. 3  
Hance, Elz. 83; H. 47;  
J. 47; Rt. 3, 60; T. 19  
Hancke, Ag. 13; T. 133  
Hancloke, J. 40  
Hancock, Ant. 132; Hphy.  
132; Isb. 95; J. 101;  
Lu. 159; Lk. 133; R.  
3; S. 101; W. 58, 63,  
77, 133  
Handes, W. 77  
Handrove, J. 26  
Hanewell, Nch. 4  
Hanfraye, W. 40  
Hanger, W. 14; E. 133  
Hanington, J. 3  
Hankman, J. 4  
Hanneley, T. 52  
Hanrood, R. 31  
Hansard, T. 63  
Hanslop, T. 133  
Hanson, W. 19  
Hanwell, E. 114; Fr. 133;  
Isb. 110; Jo. 159; J.  
134; Rph. 9; T. 159;  
W. 47, 90, 133  
Hanyse, R. 47  
Hanywell, R. 77; T. 4  
Harberd, T. 83, 90, 117,  
134, 159; W. 67, 114  
Harbert, Al. 83; Amb.  
83; Cyprian 134; J. 63,  
101, 133, 159; Mt. 159;  
R. 91, 134; Rt. 26, 63;  
T. 134; W. 52, 77  
Harbye, J. 14; Mt. 3; W.  
3  
Harbord, W. 26  
Harborowe, Al. 83; Em.  
51; T. 73  
Harcher, R. 77  
Harcortte, 4  
Hardall, T. 83  
Hardbeard, T. 134  
Harden, Sir Hphy. 63  
Harding, Ag. 20; Do. 133;  
J. 133, 134; Nch. 159;  
R. 73; W. 9, 95, 114  
Hardyngham, Ag. 47  
Hardman, H. 4  
Hardwick, Do. 159; El.  
134; R. 36, 58, 159; Rt.  
4; Sm. 20; T. 63, 95;  
W. 47  
Hardy, Rt. 14, 52  
Hardyman, W. 63  
Hare, J. 9; W. 9, 14  
Haresbie, K. 51  
Harfar, E. 63  
Hargrave, Js. 83  
Haryngton, T. 63  
Harkholl, T. 70  
Harland, Nch. 31  
Harle, W. 83  
Harley, R. 133  
Harlocke, Ls. 41; Sm. 36  
Harman, T. 159  
Harratt, Rt. 19  
Harretts, T. 114  
Harriett, Al. 3, 27; Austin  
98; Cassander 134; H.  
73; J. 55, 134; L. 3;  
R. 134; Wlt. 133; W.  
36, 55  
Harrington, A. 63; D.  
98; Lw. 134; Rt. 31  
Harrynston, A. 63  
Harryatts, J. 52, 70; T.  
41  
Harris, Ab. 133; Ag. 55,  
73, 134; A. 117, 134;  
Ch. 83, 134; Edm. 47,  
106, 134; E. 67, 134;  
Elz. 134, 134; El. 103,  
133; G. 98, 134, 159;  
H. 47, 134, 134; J. 19,  
19, 19, 20, 40, 52, 55, 67,  
67, 90, 104, 110, 133,  
134, 159, 159; Joyce  
103, 133; Lazarus 110;  
Mgy. 67, 67; Mrt. 83;  
Mth. 63, 90; Maud 134;  
R. 14, 19, 34, 36, 47, 91,  
101, 101, 114, 134, 159;  
Rt. 19, 27, 110, 134, 134;  
T. 13, 13, 27, 27, 40, 40,  
55, 63, 83, 95, 98, 98,  
104, 117, 134, 134, 159;  
Ursula 134; W. 63, 77,  
83, 106, 133, 133, 134,  
134, 134, 134  
Harrison, Ag. 14; Edm.  
77; Elz. 4, 14, 110; G.  
134, 134; J. 31, 52, 58,  
63, 134; Mgy. 3; R. 83,  
103, 133; Rt. 70, 134;  
T. 19, 63, 70, 77, 134;  
W. 67  
Harrodde, Jo. 36  
Harold, J. 9  
Harrowden, A. 134; J.  
41, 133  
Harrow Smyth, H. 9  
Hart, J. 26, 90, 134; R.  
134; T. 19; W. 27, 36,  
134  
Hartbatell, E. 13  
Harteshorn, Ag. 26; W.  
51  
Hartwell, Fr. 55; J. 14,  
40; T. 9  
Harvey, J. 31; Mt. 3; T.  
19  
Harwarde, W. 13  
Harwood, E. 101; J. 4,  
63; R. 27; W. 52, 90  
Hasker, T. 134  
Hasle, Rt. 41  
Haslerigge, Fr. 134  
Haslewood, E. 83; Elz.  
63; Mk. 58; T. 63;  
W. 19, 19, 110  
Hasse, T. 34  
Hassell, Hphy. 19  
Hastell, Rt. 14  
Hastings, J. 63, 117, 134  
Hastwell, Mt. 63  
Hatkyne, Rt. 60  
Hatter, J. 90; R. 52; W.  
63  
Hatton, Hu. 83; J. 14,  
90; R. 110, 134; T. 117;  
W. 55, 134  
Haule, T. 63; R. 63  
Haunch, Ch. 159; R. 90  
Hausthe, T. 47  
Hawchyn, T. 3  
Hawcocke, J. 55  
Hawe, T. 41  
Hawes, R. 133; W. 67,  
106, 134



- Hawford, E. 9; Fr. 134; G. 77; Gl. 95; H. 90; Jdth. 134; Lw. 83; Rt. 83, 159; Rg. 134; T. 27  
 Hawgoode, T. 71, 77; W. 34, 41, 110  
 Hawke, H. 4; Rt. 9; St. 9, 19  
 Hawkes, J. 134; Jonas 158; K. 110; T. 106, 134, 134  
 Hawkins, Al. 159; E. 134, J. 19, 19, 19, 31, 101; Mt. 31; R. 101; T. 134; W. 114, 134  
 Hawley, W. 41  
 Hawll, Rt. 58  
 Hawton, H. 90  
 Hawntyn, J. 19  
 Haworth, R. 47  
 Hawten, Rt. 34; T. 134; W. 134  
 Haybart, J. 47  
 Haycocke, A. 159; H. 9; J. 27, 83; R. 34; W. 134  
 Haye, Edm. 134; J. 4, 9; Hy. 47; H. 19; Rg. 73; T. 19, 19  
 Hayes, E. 90, 134; J. 134; Rph. 77; T. 110; W. 134  
 Hayle, J. 41; T. 51  
 Hayley, Al. 9; Isb. 90; Jo. 40; J. 47; R. 31; W. 77  
 Haynes, Ag. 19, 73; Al. 4; E. 70; Jo. 134; J. 31, 52; Rt. 104; Sm. 134; W. 20, 117, 134  
 Hayres, J. 19  
 Hayricke, Rt. 26  
 Haythecoke, J. 34  
 Hayton, J. 27  
 Hayward, Ag. 31; Al. 67; Augn. 103; Aug. 133; Fr. 159; J. 40, 73, 134; Rph. 27; R. 90, 159; Sm. 83; T. 77, 90, 98; W. 19, 52, 70, 83  
 Haywood, J. 91, 104; T. 98  
 Hazlebrowne, J. 41  
 Heacock, Elz. 104  
 Healy, Ag. 63; G. 101; Rph. 20; R. 77; Rt. 134; Rg. 134; T. 73  
 Hearinge, Ag. 55  
 Hearne, H. 106, 134; T. 134; W. 4  
 Hearnige, Rt. 83  
 Hearvey, J. 63  
 Heath, Ag. 133; Hphy. 134; J. 134; W. 83  
 Heaward, T. 110  
 Hebbolwatt, Rph. 19  
 Hedge, Fr. 90; G. 63; Js. 134; J. 13; Lw. 134; R. 134; Rt. 134; T. 90; W. 31, 31  
 Hedges, Js. 106; J. 3; Nch. 63; R. 117  
 Hedich, J. 14  
 Hedichkins, J. 20  
 Heill, W. 3  
 Heinesworth, Isb. 90  
 Heirv, J. 14  
 Hellans, Percivall 58  
 Helle, Rt. 4  
 Helmer, T. 63  
 Helyett, Benyt 41  
 Helys, T. 4  
 Heminges, Luce 134; Hphy. 134  
 Hemiton, J. 31  
 Hemyngton, Al. 14; Jo. 14; T. 58  
 Hencoke, Mrn. 58  
 Hendman, J. 40; T. 34  
 Hendyman, Rt. 101  
 Hene, J. 36  
 Henfrey, Ag. 106, 134; Rt. 134; W. 159  
 Henkman, T. 19  
 Heninge, J. 36  
 Henley, R. 36, 36  
 Henman, A. 134; G. 134; H. 114; T. 47, 134; W. 19, 90  
 Henmarch, Mrt. 48  
 Henres, T. 73  
 Henry, T. 47  
 Henseman, Al. 101; Edm. 159; E. 134; Fr. 83; H. 67; I. 133; J. 3; *als.* Crosbrough, J. 41, 52, 98, 134; K. 27; Mt. 52; M. 159; Ml. 83; R. 83; T. 19, 34, 101, 133  
 Henshaw, T. 104  
 Henson, A. 73; *als.* Wells, D. 134; Edm. 83; Em. 73; Harold 70; H. 31; J. 70, 70; Sir J. 63; Ml. 41; R. 34; Rt. 10, 77, 98; T. 26, 83; W. 26, 31, 60, 71, 133  
 Henstock, Isb. 40; J. 34, 40, 41  
 Herbert, T. 101  
 Herdson, T. 63  
 Here, W. 47  
 Heritage, Ant. 134; H. 133; J. 98; R. 133; W. 106, 134  
 Herpyn, T. 63  
 Hericott, Rt. 134  
 Herriot, Rt. 117  
 Herris, W. 3  
 Herrison, J. 4  
 Hertwell, J. 4  
 Herwoodde, W. 31  
 Heryng, J. 47; Rt. 47  
 Hetran, R. 63  
 Hett, Rt. 9  
 Heward, J. 47  
 Hewett, E. 95; J. 36; Rt. 63; T. 14, 67; Vn. 83  
 Heyds, J. 41  
 Heyre, H. 19, 40; Js. 70; J. 19, 26; W. 36  
 Heyres, Jh. 52  
 Heyrick, Nch. 134; R. 26  
 Hich, R. 83  
 Hickman, Elz. 159; H. 63, 83; Isb. 134; J. 47, 95, 106, 134, 159; K. 134; Mt. 133; Nch. 101; P. 63; Sa. 106, 134; T. 9; W. 20, 20, 36, 58  
 Hicks, J. 31, 41, 41; Rt. 90; Rg. 90; W. 41  
 Hill, Ag. 34, 55; Alx. 70; Ch. 19; E. 106, 134, 159; Elz. 31, 135, 159; H. 4, 58, 73, 117, 135; J. 13, 31, 58, 63, 83, 90, 90, 101, 110, 134, 134, 134, 135, 135; Jph. 135; K. 95; Mt. 114; M. 159; Mathias 135; Nch. 114; Rph. 31; Reynolds 40; R. 63; Rt. 3, 31, 40, 41, 83, 90; Sm. 135; T. 36, 47, 135; W. 40, 47, 55, 77  
 Hickson, W. 19  
 Hide, Alx. 19; W. 13  
 Hidcocke, W. 83  
 Higgins, J. 83  
 Higgs, H. 3; T. 47  
 Higgins, W. 27; R. 159  
 Higham, T. 19  
 Highorne, E. 55  
 Hillar, T. 52  
 Hilliard, H. 77; W. 136  
 Hillis, Eustace 3; J. 3;

- T. 4; Elz. 90; Emine 63; Fr. 133; Gi. 83; J. 20, 40, 67, 135, 159; Rph. 114; R. 117, 135; Rt. 135; Sm. 106; T. 135; W. 158  
 Hillyer, Ant. 90; E. 41; G. 133; J. 73, 77; Rph. 135; W. 101  
 Hilton, Ag. 27; Al. 27; And. 135; J. 14, 14, 19; Mk. 135; Ml. 90; Rt. 106, 135, 135; Rg. 31; T. 55, 70, 135; W. 110, 159  
 Himys, R. 63  
 Hinckley, G. 40; J. 48, 70; Lw. 83; R. 83  
 Hinde, Al. 110; J. 14, 19; Jo. 60; R. 40, 98; T. 9; W. 58  
 Hine, R. 101  
 Hines, Al. 26; J. 159; Sl. 159; T. 114, 159  
 Hinkes, G. 106, 135  
 Hintley, R. 58  
 Hinton, Al. 90; J. 40, 47, 135; Rt. 58, 67  
 Hipe, Ag. 31; R. 110  
 Hipwell, Ant. 63; Isb. 95, 133; J. 41; Hphy. 159; Ls. 135; R. 90, 106, 135; T. 83, 90, 106, 110, 135; W. 47  
 Hiscott, Elz. 133  
 Hitchcock, Ch. 135; Jo. 133; J. 9, 26, 58; H. 58; Mt. 135; T. 106, 135; W. 135  
 Hitchman, Rt. 135  
 Hitkocke, Al. 90  
 Hives, J. 63  
 Hoare, Al. 135; Edm. 117, 135; Js. 135; J. 77, 133, 158; Ml. 135; Rt. 117, 135; T. 9  
 Hobbes, E. 31; Grg. 63; J. 67, 67, 101; R. 83; *als.* Hobson, Rt. 95; T. 9, 19, 159; W. 114  
 Hobcroft, B. 135; R. 135; Rt. 135; W. 98  
 Hoberd, W. 41  
 Hobson, Ag. 55; Brb. 135; Em. 77; H. 70, 133; Isb. 55; J. 40, 41, 70; Rt. 70; Sm. 3, 3; T. 31; W. 135  
 Hockins, Rt. 63  
 Hockhall, R. 95  
 Hocknell, J. 135  
 Hoddlowe, J. 158  
 Hodge, J. 58; Rt. 31, 95, 106; T. 20, 73; W. 58, 90  
 Hodges, Al. 77; Elz. 159; G. 135; H. 55, 67, 73, 101; Isb. 36; Js. 114; J. 31, 67, 70, 77; T. 90, 110, 133, 135; W. 34, 117, 135, 135  
 Hodgkin, Elz. 110; Mt. 133; R. 10, 133; St. 101  
 Hodgkins, A. 135; Fr. 110; Jo. 135; J. 133, 135; R. 103  
 Hodgkinson, W. 133  
 Hodgskin, T. 159  
 Hodiloe, Ar. 135  
 Hodson, J. 159  
 Hoe, Hu. 90; R. 101  
 Hogg, R. 47  
 Hoggess, T. 47, 63  
 Hoggins, J. 63  
 Hoghsone, J. 3  
 Hoite, Av. 70; Grg. 90; J. 3; W. 101  
 Hoke, J. 47  
 Holcote, El. 3; J. 27, 63; Ph. 9; Rt. 3; Rw. 135; T. 34; W. 41, 55  
 Holdeche, J. 41; Jph. 77  
 Holder, Js. 90; R. 58  
 Hole, Elz. 4  
 Holis, H. 41  
 Holl, W. 27  
 Holland, ... 9; Ag. 101; A. 114; Ant. 13; Lw. 52; Pl. 135; W. 31  
 Holliday, Ch. 133  
 Holliman, W. 41  
 Hollingshead, Ant. 135  
 Hollington, H. 110; T. 135  
 Hollins, W. 63  
 Hollis, H. 83; J. 19, 90; R. 67, 83, 90; Sm. 135; T. 83, 98, 101; W. 110, 135  
 Holliwell, J. 135; T. 90  
 Holloway, J. 135; Su. 135; T. 133  
 Hollowell, R. 159; W. 159  
 Holman, Edm. 98; E. 135; Js. 101; J. 4, 67, 90; R. 10, 40; Rt. 70; T. 83, 135, 135  
 Holmes, Ag. 98; Bgt. 135; H. 135; J. 77; Ml. 90; R. 63, 110; Rt. 98; St. 90; T. 83; W. 95  
 Holt, Alx. 135; E. 110; J. 41; T. 40; W. 159  
 Holton, W. 135  
 Holywell, Gye 40  
 Homan, J. 77; T. 117, 135  
 Home, K. 14; T. 83  
 Honis, J. 117  
 Hony, Elz. 135  
 Hooke, Amb. 117, 135; Ant. 90; Elz. 159; Mgy. 19; Mk. 135; T. 9; W. 19, 47, 101  
 Hoole, Elz. 36  
 Hoore, Rt. 83  
 Hooton, J. 90; R. 90, 110, 159  
 Hopkin, Rt. 19  
 Hopking, Mgy. 41  
 Hopkins, Ag. 133, 135; B. 90; Cl. 20; Cornel 135; Crn. 117; El. 110; Fr. 117, 133, 135; G. 67; Hphy. 117, 135; Js. 135; Ja. 110; J. 9, 31, 41, 47, 47, 73, 101, 110, 133; Lt. 114; Mt. 133; Mgy. 19, 19; R. 4, 90, 159; Rt. 63, 77, 77; T. 19, 41; *als.* Adams, 37, 41, 63, 73, 83, 101, 104, 133, 135; W. 4, 77, 133, 159  
 Horley, T. 19  
 Hornabye, J. 40, 58; Mt. 159; T. 40  
 Horne, A. 114; Fr. 77; H. 27, 70; R. 114; T. 110, 135; W. 135  
 Horner, E. 135; J. 158  
 Horninggold, W. 13  
 Hornesey, Ant. 110; T. 110  
 Hornsby, El. 51; H. 63; Rph. 55  
 Hoppingson, R. 70  
 Horntt, El. 110  
 Horpen, Al. 40; J. 47  
 Horplyn, W. 41  
 Horpoll, J. 67, 83  
 Horsbie, W. 14  
 Horsley, Ag. 90; J. 63  
 Horton, R. 4; Ag. 13  
 Horwood, W. 9; Nch. 4  
 Hosburne, J. 41; W. 41  
 Hosse, T. 83  
 Hossendeme, W. 19  
 Hoton, Al. 3; J. 31

- Hougues, J. 135  
 Houghton, Ag. 19, 135 ;  
   Al. 73 ; And. 20 ; Cl.  
   90 ; Fr. 135 ; Hu. 110 ;  
   Isb. 135 ; Jo. 133, 135 ;  
   J. 52, 55, 63, 63, 77,  
   117, 135, 135 ; O. 101 ;  
   Pl. 135 ; Rph. 83 ; R.  
   90, 98, 135 ; Rt. 9, 73,  
   83, 135, 135 ; T. 19,  
   31, 110, 159 ; W. 19, 27,  
   47, 52, 70, 90, 135, 159  
 House, Isb. 101 ; W. 31,  
   31, 40, 41, 95  
 Howard, W. 135  
 Howe, G. 135 ; Mt. 19 ;  
   Rph. 67 ; R. 26 ; Rt.  
   83, 133 ; W. 41  
 Howers, T. 73  
 Howfforth, W. 19  
 Howgood, W. 101, 110  
 Howhett, J. 133  
 Howke, J. 47 ; W. 58  
 Howle, J. 3 ; T. 19  
 Howlett, Al. 110 ; J. 20 ;  
   T. 14, 55 ; W. 90  
 Howllyff, H. 4  
 Hownderwood, W. 13  
 Howse, Bgt. 133 ; Cl.  
   52 ; H. 58, 133 ; Isb.  
   133 ; J. 135, 159 ; R.  
   40, 73 ; Rt. 158 ; T. 19,  
   95, 104, 135, 158, 158,  
   159, 159 ; W. 90, 135,  
   135, 135, 158  
 Howson, Ag. 67 ; J. 51 ;  
   R. 67, 135 ; T. 31  
 Howton, J. 36  
 Hoxton, G. 70  
 Hoybie, J. 70  
 Hoyer, R. 13  
 Hoyle, T. 159  
 Hoyse, W. 77, 159  
 Hubbins, R. 110  
 Hubbert, Rt. 3  
 Huckleton, W. 9  
 Hucknell, R. 13 ; T. 73  
 Hudson, T. 26  
 Hudson, J. 20, 34, 135,  
   135 ; K. 135 ; Nch. 133 ;  
   Renalds 3 ; W. 110  
 Hufferonde, J. 47  
 Hughes *als.* Trowell, Fr.  
   135 ; Jph. 159 ; *als.*  
   Sargyant, W. 77  
 Hughey, R. 70  
 Huice, R. 77  
 Hulcott, T. 10 ; Fr. 73  
 Hull, Ag. 34 ; Ant. 101 ;  
   Edm. 90 ; H. 77 ; Jo.  
   31 ; J. 3, 19, 19, 31, 41,  
   41, 47, 77 ; Lw. 63 ;  
   Nch. 63, 83 ; Rgd. 26,  
   110 ; R. 19, 26, 70, 101,  
   135, 159 ; Rt. 70, 110,  
   110 ; Sm. 77 ; T. 19,  
   19, 20, 31, 41, 101 ; W.  
   20, 41, 47, 47, 52, 98,  
   135  
 Hulland, El. 133 ; G. 135 ;  
   R. 98  
 Hullie, R. 67 ; T. 133  
 Hulliwell, G. 26  
 Hulse, Hu. 40  
 Hulston, Elz. 135  
 Humphrey, Ag. 90 ; A.  
   110 ; J. 98 ; Mt. 3 ;  
   Mth. 90 ; Raphael,  
   110 ; R. 47, 52 ; Rt. 19,  
   133 ; 135 ; T. 98 ; W.  
   3, 70, 101  
 Humphreys, J. 135  
 Hunt, E. 52, 101 ; G. 83 ;  
   H. 90, 90, 159 ; Hu. 52 ;  
   Jo. 9, 47 ; J. 4, 19, 19,  
   19, 41, 47, 83, 90, 98,  
   98 ; Mt. 90 ; O. 40 ;  
   Rph. 31 ; R. 158 ; T.  
   4, 9, 10, 40, 47, 83, 133 ;  
   To. 110 ; W. 31, 47, 90  
 Hunter, R. 31  
 Hunton, J. 60  
 Huppey, J. 27  
 Hurcott, R. 27  
 Hurle, T. 31  
 Hurst, G. 136 ; Rt. 133, 136  
 Hurtiford, T. 31  
 Husband, R. 55  
 Huson, T. 103, 133  
 Hussey, J. 136  
 Hustler, Edm. 19  
 Hutchin, Ag. 26 ; Cc. 47 ;  
   J. 27, 133 ; Rt. 19 ; W. 9,  
   98  
 Hutchins, G. 136 ; J. 110,  
   136 ; R. 77, 110  
 Hutchinson, Hu. 63 ; G.  
   110 ; Rt. 14 ; W. 47  
 Huthwett, W. 114  
 Huthwell, W. 110  
 Huton, Al. 63  
 Hutt, Al. 19 ; H. 31 ; J.  
   63 ; R. 19 ; W. 26, 63  
 Hutton, T. 136 ; W. 98  
 Huyth, J. 47  
 Huytt, T. 77  
 Hyance, J. 83  
 Hydgy, E. 41  
 Hye, Rt. 27  
 Hyons, W. 26  
 Iambayer, Jo. 35  
 Ibbes, Js. 136  
 Idle, Guy 136  
 Idlott, R. 159  
 Ieme, E. 71  
 Iley, T. 136  
 Iliffe, W. 136 ; Rt. 106, 136  
 Illyman, T. 71  
 Ilson, Al. 83  
 Imberye, T. 10  
 Immins, Mt. 159  
 Inckley, T. 10  
 Indye, T. 73  
 Infield, Cc. 136 ; E. 159 ;  
   H. 136 ; J. 51, 110, 136,  
   136, 159 ; T. 159 ; W.  
   71, 136, 136  
 Ingeley, J. 32 ; Sm. 77 ;  
   T. 77  
 Ingleland, R. 20 ; T. 48, 84 ;  
   W. 48  
 Ingersbie, G. 58  
 Ingfield, J. 20  
 Ingman, T. 4  
 Ingold, J. 20  
 Ingram, Ch. 136 ; E. 91,  
   136 ; Fr. 91 ; Hu. 77 ;  
   Js. 106, 136 ; Justn. 41 ;  
   J. 20, 35, 63, 67, 73,  
   110 ; R. 20, 35, 36, 91,  
   98, 136 ; Rg. 84 ; S.  
   110 ; T. 71, 106, 136,  
   136 ; Vn. 117, 136 ; W.  
   20, 35, 41, 67, 73, 136,  
   136  
 Ingwarby, Elz. 4  
 Inseley, J. 31  
 Iolette, J. 14  
 Ireland, Ant. 41 ; E. 77 ;  
   Jo. 83 ; O. 58 ; T. 52,  
   63 ; W. 41, 71  
 Irenmonger, W. 10  
 Ireson, J. 98  
 Irons, Ja. 95 ; J. 98 ; W.  
   136  
 Isham, Brb. 110, 136 ;  
   Eusaby 41 ; J. 91  
 Islype, Rt. 48  
 Isott, J. 10  
 Iswell, R. 52  
 Ive, Ag. 20 ; T. 14  
 Ives, Al. 77 ; Rt. 95, 159 ;  
   T. 84  
 Izard, T. 98 ; W. 67 ; Sir  
   J. 63  
 Jacarley, Rt. 48  
 Jacke, T. 35  
 Jackman, Mt. 77 ; T. 136



- Jackson, Ch. 84; E. 136; El. 55; Hu. 84; Isb. 103, 136; Js. 136; J. 4, 20, 117, 159; Lw. 101; Rph. 41, 60; R. 10, 91, 98, 101, 136; Rt. 96; St. 67; T. 52, 84; W. 10, 84  
 Jakeman, Ant. 136; T. 63  
 Jakes, Rt. 101  
 James, Al. 77; Aug. 110; Cl. 136; Edm. 110; E. 101; Gerence 159; J. 110, 117, 136, 136, 136, 159; R. 84, 106, 136, 136, 159; Rt. 91; T. 84, 84, 117; W. 10, 20, 20, 20, 101, 136  
 Jankins, Rt. 77  
 Jankyng, W. 41  
 Janiryson, Ch. 41  
 Jannaway, Elz. 52; J. 67; K. 91; Rt. 36; W. 84  
 Jannay, J. 67; R. 41; Rt. 41; T. 32; W. 41  
 Jans, T. 4  
 Janson, W. 41  
 Janway, Jo. 35  
 Jaques, R. 136; T. 136, 136  
 Jarvis, Ch. 136; E. 106, 136, 136; J. 106, 136; Mgy. 110; Rph. 136; T. 136; W. 110  
 Jeffera, W. 63  
 Jefferne, Rt. 110  
 Jefferison, Ow. 4  
 Jeffery, Ant. 117, 136; Fr. 101; H. 91, 101, 101, 110; J. 106, 136, 136; R. 20; Rt. 114; T. 10, 101, 136; W. 101, 136  
 Jefforne, T. 20  
 Jeffs, E. 84; H. 20; J. 98, 98, 136; T. 84  
 Jeke, J. 58  
 Jefkins, W. 136  
 Jekyns, J. 41  
 Jellye, T. 136  
 Jeme, J. 52; W. 14  
 Jemes, T. 136  
 Jems, H. 4  
 Jenewey, R. 98; Rt. 4; T. 73  
 Jenkins, G. 63, 136; J. 41; K. 136  
 Jenkinson, Sir H. 63; W. 52  
 Jenison, T. 159  
 Jennan, T. 31  
 Jennings, J. 91; R. 98  
 Jenny, Fr. 63  
 Jenoway, M. 136, 136; Rt. 136; W. 114, 136  
 Jenyson, Rt. 84  
 Jepson, W. 84  
 Jerland, A. 4  
 Jerman, J. 84; St. 84; T. 135  
 Jervis, Jla. 84; J. 84, 96  
 Jeslicrosse, J. 77  
 Jesson, J. 67, 98  
 Jewett, Do. 106, 136; W. 136  
 Jeyes, Isb. 96; J. 84, 159; Rt. 136  
 Jikins, Elz. 27  
 Jobson, Jo. 159; R. 136  
 Johens, T. 63  
 Johns, J. 31  
 Johnson, Btph. 117; Elz. 10, 91; El. 71; G. 14; Guy 31; H. 55, 63, 91; Hu. 10; Isb. 41; Js. 91; J. 10, 20, 55, 55, 77, 84, 91, 136, 136, 136; Jph. 136; Lu. 48; Mt. 91; Mi. 31; Nch. 73; Ph. 20; R. 52, 63, 84, 136, 136; Rt. 77, 84, 98, 110; St. 31; T. 10, 20, 32, 32, 41, 63, 63, 77, 96, 98, 117, 136, 136, 159; W. 10, 32, 48, 48, 52, 77, 91, 136, 136  
 Joinson, Sm. 27  
 Jole, Al. 91; H. 91; J. 91  
 Jolew, Rt. 4  
 Jolley, T. 110  
 Jones, Amb. 67; E. 104; El. 41; Em. 52; Gillian 136; H. 55; J. 31, 41, 77, 84, 106, 136, 136; H. 20; Isb. 41; Nch. 136; R. 136; Rt. 84, 136; Rg. 84; Sm. 136, 136; T. 27, 31, 41, 48, 52, 63, 84, 136, 159; W. 20, 27, 91  
 Jonne, T. 4  
 Jordayne, E. 35; J. 20, 35; W. 106, 136  
 Joyce, A. 136; J. 98; Lw. 159; Rt. 101; Elz. 136; Mrt. 91; St. 67; W. 136  
 Joye, Js. 4; T. 63  
 Joyly, J. 10  
 Joyns, T. 4  
 Judd, G. 27; T. 27; W. 101, 110  
 Juddis, J. 41; Js. 41  
 Juddy, R. 41  
 Judkin, Al. 136; H. 136; Ow. 91; R. 110; Rt. 20, 159; W. 84, 136  
 Judkins, J. 114; R. 110; T. 41  
 Julyan, K. 73; T. 27; W. 48  
 Jurdeyne, Hu. 31; W. 77  
 Justin, Mrt. 159; T. 48  
 Kann, J. 20  
 Kansel, T. 48  
 Karvell, Hy. 48  
 Kattherns, W. 77  
 Kaye, Ag. 20  
 Keaber, T. 106, 137  
 Keable, R. 63  
 Kebard, H. 10  
 Keche, Jo. 20; R. 4; Rt. 20; W. 48  
 Keen, J. 4  
 Keepe, A. 110; H. 136; T. 98, 98; W. 41  
 Keffe, W. 63  
 Keiche, J. 77  
 Kell, G. 91; Rg. 48  
 Kellett, M. 137; St. 103, 136  
 Kellison, Mrt. 117; Mth. 117, 137; W. 159, 160  
 Kelsey, Glt. 110  
 Kempton, W. 159  
 Kemshead, R. 110  
 Kemster, J. 10; Mt. 10  
 Kendall, J. 159; Oswell 159; Sm. 96; T. 136  
 Kenderdine, St. 73  
 Kenning, H. 137, 137; J. 137, 160; Nch. 137; T. 91; Wlt. 137  
 Kent, Ag. 84; H. 136; J. 91, 160; K. 137; Mt. 4; Rph. 84; R. 4, 63; Rt. 84; T. 20; W. 27, 48; *als.* Smyth, W. 58, 84, 91  
 Kenwicke, Hy. 20  
 Kerrison, T. 137  
 Keryington, Rg. 41  
 Kessall, T. 41  
 Kesten, T. 4  
 Kestian, J. 137; W. 137  
 Ketch, J. 110, 137  
 Ketlowe, H. 63  
 Kettle, J. 73; W. 20

- Keversley, T. 20  
 Key, E. 110; Js. 55; R. 20, 137; T. 101; W. 137  
 Keyber, J. 84; W. 10, 91  
 Keych, W. 10, 48  
 Keyfall, T. 14  
 Keymes, Nth. 137  
 Keysoe, Edm. 63  
 Kibell, J. 32  
 Kiberd, Ag. 4  
 Kidolle, Rt. 63; W. 63  
 Kilby, And. 77; Rt. 104  
 Kilingbury, J. 32; R. 36  
 Killingworth, Cl. 103, 136; Mgy. 20  
 Killsby, H. 77; J. 159; Rt. 98, 110; T. 41, 48  
 Kilworth, Elz. 91; H. 137; J. 137; T. 63  
 Kimberley, H. 137; J. 96  
 Kimble, Nch. 137; T. 60; W. 4  
 Kinch, Hu. 137; J. 52  
 Kind, H. 84  
 King, Ag. 137; Al. 4, 20; H. 27, 41, 41; Hu. 84; Jo. 84; J. 20, 27, 36, 41, 58, 101, 136; Lion 73; Mrt. 110; Mth. 77; R. 14, 20, 27, 41; Rt. 77, 84, 137; Sm. 27; T. 20, 27, 41, 55, 55, 77; W. 32, 32, 41, 48, 63, 136, 137, 137  
 Kingson, Rt. 77  
 Kingston, Ag. 77, 101, 137; Al. 137; El. 137; H. 137; J. 20, 52; Rt. 20, 52, 137; T. 10, 137, 137  
 Kinnelmarsh, T. 52  
 Kinning, H. 68; J. 10, 20, 20, 20, 77, 91, 117, 136; R. 84; Rt. 52; W. 68, 84  
 Kinney, Ag. 91  
 Kinshead, T. 91  
 Kinsman, Fr. 137; Harold 137; W. 27  
 Kinsye, W. 137  
 Kinton, J. 14  
 Kirby, J. 20, 41, 63, 84, 91; Rt. 110; Sm. 4; T. 48  
 Kyrkam, Rt. 10  
 Kirke, H. 4; J. 84, 110; Rgd. 68; R. 41; Rt. 55, 73; T. 117, 137; W. 10, 32  
 Kirlay, J. 48  
 Kirton, W. 110  
 Kisbie, J. 20; Rt. 71  
 Kislingburye, G. 103; Gr. 110; H. 4; P. 159; T. 63  
 Kitchen, Al. 36  
 Knapp, T. 136  
 Knatt, Elz. 104  
 Knight, Ag. 63, 98; Alx. 63; Al. 137; Alf. 84; Augn. 136; Ch. 84; Cl. 10; Do. 103, 136; E. 63, 137, 137, 159; Fr. 4, 137; G. 137; Harold 91; H. 20, 27, 137, 159, 160; Js. 68; Jo. 84, 84; J. 41, 41, 41, 52, 67, 96, 110, 110, 114, 137, 137, 137, 137; Joshua 159; Mt. 48, 137, 137; Ml. 77; Nch. 63; Pl. 77; R. 20, 27, 67, 68, 71, 84, 137; Rt. 91, 104, 137; T. 4, 63, 84, 101, 117, 137, 137; W. 20, 68, 68, 73, 98, 137, 137, 137, 159  
 Knightley, Jo. 35; J. 137; R. 27; W. 137  
 Knighton, J. 63; L. 101; T. 35, 98; W. 110, 159  
 Knockstun, W. 63  
 Knott, Br. 137; Isb. 73; J. 4, 32, 58, 63, 110; Rt. 4; Rg. 32; T. 4, 77  
 Knowles, Hphy. 137; Mgy. 48; O. 68; R. 91; T. 48  
 Kocks, J. 48  
 Labrum, J. 137; T. 73  
 Lacey, H. 58; Hu. 106; J. 137; Rt. 117, 137; T. 110, 114; W. 58  
 Lack, Ag. 55; Al. 137; J. 71, 137, 137; K. 137; Percy 160; T. 27, 52, 137, 137; W. 137, 137, 160  
 Lackington, T. 64  
 Lackwoodde, Rt. 73  
 Ladbroke, Rg. 64  
 Ladd, Cc. 137; E. 98; Grg. 138; Js. 138; J. 41; Mt. 137; M. 110, 137; Nch. 84; R. 27, 137; S. 117, 137; T. 101; W. 137  
 Ladelms, J. 27  
 Ladkins, Jer. 137; Jo. 106; J. 160; R. 91; Rt. 138; Rg. 111; T. 64, 84, 138; W. 84  
 Laid, Rt. 73  
 Lake, Adr. 4; Wlt. 41  
 Lambe, Fr. 110; J. 138, 160; R. 10, 42; Rt. 117, 138, 138; W. 84  
 Lambart, Al. 71; J. 20, 91; R. 27, 35, 96, 137  
 Lamborne, Jer. 96  
 Lame, R. 41; Rt. 64  
 Lamley, Rt. 32  
 Lampord, T. 160  
 Lamprey, Hu. 91  
 Lanche, Ph. 68  
 Lanckford, Nth. 114  
 Lanckton, J. 64; W. 10  
 Landen, J. 4, 64; W. 41  
 Landesdale, Hu. 20  
 Lane, Al. 101; Amb. 110; Ch. 160; Elz. 106, 138; G. 55; H. 84, 104; Jo. 4; J. 138, 160; R. 138, 138; Rt. 42; T. 96, 160; W. 138, 160  
 Lanes, W. 60  
 Langdale, R. 110  
 Lange, M. 160  
 Langfield, T. 137  
 Langford, Ag. 138; J. 96, 117, 138, 138; T. 52, 55, 137, 138; W. 84  
 Langham, Al. 138; E. 138; Elz. 138; J. 138; R. 84; T. 103, 137  
 Langlaystere, H. 42  
 Langle, J. 4  
 Langley, Ag. 77; Ant. 138; E. 91; El. 4; H. 68; Js. 106, 138; J. 84; R. 4; W. 55, 91, 138  
 Langton, J. 103, 137; Rt. 91, 101; T. 48, 91; W. 41, 84, 110, 117, 138  
 Langtree, Jo. 52; Su. 55; Lapporth, W. 20  
 Lapworth, H. 32; Isb. 10; T. 137  
 Large, Avera 32; J. 20; T. 10, 20  
 Larke, W. 110  
 Larrett, Caroline 111; R. 138  
 Latch, E. 96  
 Latham, J. 27; R. 48; T. 60  
 Lattimer, Al. 101; Hie-

- rome 138; J. 32; T. 138  
**Launden**, ... 137; J. 4, 41, 71; T. 138; W. 4, 41, 91  
**Laughton**, Fr. 138; Rnlds. 41; T. 160; W. 20  
**Laverock**, Hu. 138; T. 137  
**Lavett**, G. 73  
**Lavynder**, T. 60  
**Lawe**, A. 91; Ch. 32; J. 27, 58, 58, 160, 160, 160; Mth. 55; Nch. 41, 84; R. 27; Rt. 20, 68; T. 98, 137; W. 52, 71, 110, 138  
**Lawford**, J. 10; Mt. 20; Nch. 84; Rt. 20; Rw. 111, 138; Rt. 4; Sm. 4; T. 10, 73, 106, 138  
**Lawndon**, T. 110, 117  
**Lawrence**, Edm. 84; Elz. 58, 91; Js. 84; J. 10, 20, 20, 71; Mk. 160; R. 58; Rt. 71; T. 77; W. 35  
**Laxton**, H. 20; Priscilla 4  
**Laxworth**, T. 160  
**Layce**, Perrett 4  
**Leach**, J. 4, 98; R. 20, 101; T. 104; W. 160  
**Leam**, Rt. 41  
**Leaper**, J. 101; Ml. 138  
**Lecham**, R. 20  
**Ledam**, R. 32  
**Lee**, And. 117, 188; Edm. 84, 110; Elz. 104; I. 138; J. 84, 84, 101; Lw. 138; Lebans 42; Mt. 96; Mk. 41; M. 110; R. 77, 96, 114; Rt. 103, 137; T. 101; W. 77, 91, 91, 91, 137, 138  
**Leedes**, R. 110  
**Leeke**, Jo. 4; J. 106, 138; M. 106, 138  
**Leesse**, R. 68  
**Leeson**, Ag. 77; Al. 91; Ant. 160; Ar. 160; Bennett 160; G. 138; Ja. 160; J. 41, 68, 98; Mt. 42; R. 138; Rt. 58; T. 20, 55, 111, 137; W. 71, 138  
**Leete**, Elz. 138; Grg. 138  
**Leffe**, El. 58; Elz. 58  
**Legg**, J. 138  
**Leicester**, Elz. 110; Rt. 20, 138  
**Leis**, J. 14  
**Lekyns**, J. 41  
**Lelaune**, T. 91  
**Lemm**, Al. 138; Ml. 138  
**Lennell**, Edm. 138; Rt. 110  
**Lenton**, J. 117; Rt. 71; J. 138; W. 64  
**Leonard**, Nch. 138  
**Lep**, Al. 42  
**Leper**, J. 48; T. 58  
**Lett**, Rt. 84  
**Letts**, J. 14, 77; W. 114  
**Leverich**, M. 138  
**Leverige**, J. 20  
**Levinge**, H. 64  
**Lewen**, J. 20, 55; Rt. 77  
**Lewis**, Al. 48; Ar. 117, 117, 138; Elz. 71, 114; Jer. 111; J. 138, 138; R. 91, 138; Rt. 117, 138; T. 84; W. 41  
**Leye**, J. 77, 104; W. 58, 98, 137  
**Leych**, W. 32  
**Leyes**, T. 35  
**Leymynge**, T. 20  
**Leynell**, Rt. 58  
**Leyse**, R. 20, 73  
**Leyvesey**, Hu. 27  
**Libbis**, M. 138  
**Libett**, W. 4  
**Lichfield**, Elz. 110; G. 160; Grg. 160; H. 101; J. 20, 101, 114, 138; Mt. 101; R. 32; T. 138; Tm. 138; W. 84, 91  
**Lieffe**, Edm. 48  
**Lightfoote**, Ja. 160; R. 4, 110; Rt. 42  
**Lightwood**, Fr. 138; W. 117, 138  
**Like**, Mt. 32  
**Likers**, Edm. 64  
**Lile**, Ag. 4; J. 68; *als.* Lisle, Mt. 138; Ptk. 91  
**Lillicrop**, Grg. 137  
**Lillie**, Elz. 91; Gr. 138; J. 138  
**Lillyman**, Alx. 106, 138; Hln. 138; J. 138; R. 160; T. 106, 138; W. 160  
**Liman**, Bn. 42  
**Lime**, J. 71; R. 139; Rt. 71  
**Linacre**, M. 160  
**Linas**, W. 27  
**Lincoln**, Elz. 60; J. 10, 137; R. 48; Rt. 64; W. 32, 60, 160  
**Lindford**, R. 10  
**Linesley**, R. 10  
**Lingard**, J. 137  
**Linge**, Rt. 32  
**Link**, J. 32  
**Linsay**, T. 48  
**Linne**, F. 77; W. 36, 77  
**Linnell**, Al. 138; Ed. 106, 138; E. 42; H. 27; Js. 64; Jo. 4, 160; J. 10, 20, 41; R. 68, 73; Rg. 96; T. 35, 91; W. 160  
**Linnett**, Ag. 139; Al. 117; E. 110; Elz. 139  
**Linnynge**, Elz. 55  
**Linwood**, Glt. 160  
**Lion**, H. 48; Rt. 27, 64, 77  
**Lipstone**, Ja. 110  
**Lipstrate**, W. 84  
**Lire**, W. 4  
**Little**, J. 32; R. 4, 84; Rt. 41  
**Littlechild**, R. 32  
**Litwood**, Fr. 117  
**Liquorish**, Jo. 91; J. 138; K. 138; T. 110  
**Loake**, J. 138  
**Locke**, Al. 160; J. 10; Rt. 41  
**Locker**, W. 20  
**Lockey**, Ch. 84  
**Lockington**, W. 20  
**Lockwood**, H. 138; W. 101  
**Loddington**, Elz. 138; Hu. 71; Isb. 20, 42; T. 20  
**Loffytt**, R. 32  
**Loftes**, W. 71  
**Lofthouse**, Mgy. 36  
**Loftus** *als.* Tuckell, Chn. 137; R. 35; T. 20  
**Loike**, J. 10  
**Lole**, H. 138; J. 77; Lk. 138; R. 27, 138; Rt. 138  
**Lolley**, T. 32  
**London**, Cc. 91; G. 110; H. 55; T. 20  
**Long**, E. 35; Elz. 68; Jo. 10; J. 4, 10; R. 27; Rt. 32; W. 10, 35, 98  
**Longland**, J. 77  
**Longley**, T. 98  
**Longstaffe**, W. 84  
**Lord**, D. 138; Elz. 138; Em. 138; J. 110; R. 104, 137; W. 10, 64  
**Loryatt**, R. 42  
**Loringe**, J. 20  
**Lorington**, J. 4



- Loseby** *als* **Bland**, Nch. 110  
**Losyll**, J. 4  
**Louffe**, Elz. 58  
**Louge**, E. 138 ; R. 138  
**Louve**, W. 27  
**Love**, Ag. 137 ; Elz. 91, 138 ; J. 42, 138  
**Loveday**, Ag. 41 ; J. 41 ; Rt. 35 ; W. 73  
**Lovefield**, Ag. 138  
**Lovell**, Alx. 64, 91, 111, 138, 160 ; J. 4, 64, 84, 91 ; Lw. 20 ; R. 73, 160, 160 ; Rt. 48, 64 ; T. 91, 91, 91, 98, 114, 137  
**Lovededge**, Nch. 138  
**Loverich**, R. 101  
**Lovitt**, Nch. 48  
**Lowch**, W. 55  
**Lowe**, Ag. 64 ; Mgy. 98 ; R. 36 ; Sm. 27 ; W. 12  
**Lowett**, J. 101  
**Lowfews**, Elz. 58  
**Lowicke**, Ch. 10 ; R. 52 ; W. 84  
**Lowke**, J. 77 ; Nch. 58 ; R. 64, 77 ; T. 55, 77 ; W. 32, 35, 84, 138  
**Lowle**, Grg. 20 ; T. 20  
**Lowth**, O. 10  
**Lowtherarke**, T. 4  
**Lucas**, Ag. 139 ; Alx. 91 ; Al. 42, 160 ; Ar. 139 ; Ch. 27 ; E. 139 ; Fr. 139 ; Gr. 139 ; H. 98 ; Hu. 137 ; Jo. 4, 114 ; J. 35, 48, 52, 68, 111, 139, 139, 160 ; K. 106, 139 ; Mt. 139 ; R. 4, 32, 32, 64, 71, 77, 106, 139 ; Rt. 52, 64, 106, 139 ; Rg. 91 ; T. 4, 20, 73, 106, 110, 138 ; W. 20, 48, 58, 106, 139, 139  
**Lucie**, Hu. 139  
**Luck**, Ag. 64 ; Baldwin 91 ; Cl. 111 ; E. 139 ; Elz. 20, 114 ; H. 20, 20 ; Isb. 42 ; J. 27, 27, 84, 139 ; R. 64, 98 ; Rt. 41 ; St. 137 ; T. 41, 48, 98 ; W. 41, 55, 71, 91  
**Ludd**, Rt. 27  
**Luddington**, Rt. 36 ; Vl. 137 ; W. 77  
**Ludkins**, A. 96  
**Ludlow**, T. 139  
**Luffnam**, Gi. 101  
**Luke**, J. 4 ; R. 64 ; W. 139  
**Lumberd**, Al. 48  
**Lumley**, Ag. 41 ; E. 91 ; El. 139 ; Fr. 160, 160 ; J. 98, 137, 139 ; Mth. 84  
**Lummas**, Js. 84  
**Lumney**, El. 106 ; T. 27, 96  
**Luntt**, T. 20  
**Lutton**, Sir W. 64  
**Lye**, W. 20  
**Lyne**, Ag. 84 ; Al. 64 ; Elz. 32, 91, 101 ; El. 10 ; G. 4 ; H. 4, 52, 64, 84, 91, 106, 139 ; Js. 84, 139 ; Jo. 27 ; J. 36, 41, 42, 64, 84, 91, 96, 104, 110, 114, 114, 137, 139 ; Jph. 160 ; Mt. 91 ; Nch. 27 ; Rph. 139 ; R. 64, 73, 114, 138, 139 ; Rt. 84 ; T. 4, 4, 48, 91, 111, 139 ; W. 4, 20, 68, 71, 91, 117, 137, 139  
**Lynell**, T. 10  
**Lynes**, T. 139  
**Lynese**, Edm. 77  
**Mabbott**, Al. 139, 139 ; E. 111, 111, 139 ; J. 5, 64, 71 ; M. 160 ; T. 71, 111, 161  
**Mabbs**, Eustace 102 ; H. 139 ; J. 64, 139 ; Rt. 42 ; T. 21, 27, 139 ; W. 27  
**Mabley**, J. 139  
**Mace**, H. 139 ; T. 64 ; W. 48  
**Maceley**, Rollye 14  
**Macher**, E. 55  
**Macham**, J. 139  
**Machernes**, W. 21  
**Machin**, Isb. 42 ; R. 160, 160 ; W. 48  
**Macock**, Crescent 117, 139 ; Isb. 48 ; J. 111 ; K. 96  
**Macome**, J. 139  
**Madden**, Al. 27  
**Maddye** *als* **Sawyer**, J. 64  
**Magdalen**, Mrt. 160  
**Magier**, R. 78  
**Maggot**, T. 77  
**Magus**, H. 21 ; K. 21  
**Maidbury**, T. 74, 96 ; W. 5  
**Maiden**, J. 84  
**Maidowe**, T. 64  
**Maidwell**, W. 5, 27  
**Maile**, J. 20 ; R. 21 ; T. 27, 27, 27  
**Mailer**, J. 64 ; T. 42  
**Maine**, Elz. 4 ; H. 160 ; Jo. 52 ; J. 21, 139 ; K. 115 ; Libeas 141 ; R. 32 ; Rt. 48 ; T. 4  
**Maioir**, Edm. 71 ; E. 35 ; *als* **Smythe**, J. 58, 64 ; R. 27, 64, 73, 139 ; T. 52, 139 ; W. 32, 104, 139  
**Maister**, R. 27, 32 ; W. 27  
**Makedannce**, J. 10  
**Makepeace**, Abel 92 ; M. 139 ; T. 139  
**Makernes**, Edm. 21 ; Elz. 27 ; G. 139 ; H. 140 ; Jo. 91 ; J. 4 ; P. 160 ; R. 91, 91, 92, 139 ; T. 42, 117 ; W. 114, 139, 139  
**Malare**, T. 42, 42  
**Malby**, J. 35 ; W. 64  
**Malcher**, Flk. 140 ; J. 64 ; R. 104 ; T. 58  
**Malin**, Elz. 141 ; Ja. 140 ; L. 111 ; R. 111 ; Rt. 42 ; Sm. 111 ; T. 78  
**Maliner**, Rt. 64  
**Mallard**, Fr. 140 ; R. 98 ; W. 84  
**Mallory**, Do. 140 ; P. 139 ; Mt. 140 ; Rt. 21 ; Sm. 4, 42 ; T. 48 ; W. 20, 111  
**Malpas**, J. 10  
**Malster**, Isb. 111  
**Malston**, T. 10  
**Malton**, J. 68  
**Man**, Ad. 27 ; A. 139 ; Ant. 106, 140, 161 ; E. 140 ; H. 20 ; J. 111 ; Rph. 111 ; R. 21 ; Rt. 27 ; T. 4, 32 ; W. 64, 117, 140  
**Mande**, Al. 117  
**Manerton**, Hadling, 68  
**Manfield**, Elz. 64  
**Manley**, J. 102 ; K. 140 ; Lw. 92  
**Manning**, Alx. 140 ; A. 84, 92 ; Edm. 140 ; H. 117, 140 ; Js. 91 ; Jo. 71, 139 ; J. 10, 55, 91, 96, 98, 98, 102, 140, 140 ; M. 160 ; Nch. 140 ; Raphael, 60 ; R. 161 ;

- Rt. 52; Rw. 55; T. 78, 139; Ursula, 140; W. 5, 52, 92, 140  
**Mansell**, H. 98; J. 64  
**Manshiar**, T. 68  
**Mantell**, Rt. 27  
**Manton**, J. 64, 102; Ph. 139; Rg. 78; T. 139; W. 14  
**Manyfold**, G. 37  
**Marbe**, Elz. 140  
**Marbury**, A. 32; Rt. 4  
**Marcam**, J. 48  
**March**, Elz. 78; J. 14; R. 48; Rt. 58; T. 48; W. 64  
**Marchall**, Rt. 5; W. 35  
**Marcham**, J. 35  
**Marchant**, El. 111; H. 102, 104, 139; Jo. 74; R. 139; T. 161; W. 64  
**Mare**, R. 117  
**Margarets**, Rt. 102; W. 64  
**Margetts**, J. 117, 140; J. 64, 140; K. 139; Nch. 111; R. 71; T. 84, 102, 140; W. 140  
**Marriage**, J. 98  
**Maryetts**, J. 52; T. 52  
**Marys**, Bett. 42  
**Marite**, Rt. 64  
**Markant**, T. 84  
**Markes**, Js. 140; J. 117, 140; Th. 140  
**Markham**, J. 160; Lt. 140; Rt. 73, 140  
**Marle**, W. 160  
**Marlow**, El. 139; T. 14  
**Marman**, T. 140  
**Marove**, R. 42  
**Merrell**, Mt. 52  
**Marres**, W. 27  
**Marriott**, Ag. 58, 91; Al. 68, 104, 139; A. 140; Ant. 64, 140; Ch. 140; E. 78, 96, 114, 139; El. 111, 140; Elz. 111; Erasmus 140; Fr. 105; Grg. 160; Hphy. 96; Js. 104; 139; Ja. 140; J. 21, 42, 42, 55, 58, 64, 68, 68, 91, 92, 96, 111, 111, 117, 139, 139, 139, 140, 140; Lu. 140; Mt. 21; Martha, 139; M. 140; Nch. 21, 73, 140; P. 104, 139; R. 27, 37, 42, 52, 64, 64, 68, 68, 78, 106, 139, 139, 140, 140, 140; Rt. 74, 104, 139, 140, 140; Terah 111; T. 4, 10, 27, 36, 64, 98, 98, 140, 140, 161; W. 21, 21, 32, 55, 78, 85, 91, 117, 117, 117, 140, 140, 140, 140  
**Marett**, Hphy. 111; J. 111; R. 111  
**Marsey**, T. 160  
**Marshe**, Ag. 64; Al. 139; G. 96; Js. 140; Nch. 140; P. 84; R. 10, 64, 91; T. 84; W. 68, 91  
**Marshall**, Al. 42; Godfrey 140; H. 139, 160; Jo. 140; J. 10, 48, 52, 71, 84, 139, 140; Mt. 91; Mth. 111; Nch. 140; R. 42; Rt. 77; Sm. 58; T. 20, 20, 64, 68, 98; W. 73, 78, 139  
**Marson**, E. 140; Elz. 73; H. 92; J. 55; Mrt. 140; R. 60; Rt. 73; Sm. 140; W. 140  
**Marster**, Js. 58  
**Marston**, Avis 140; Chna. 74; Eph. 160; J. 58; R. 115; Rg. 140  
**Martin**, Aug. 140; Al. 14; A. 96; Ch. 140; Edm. 102; E. 48; Elz. 117, 117, 140, 140; G. 91; Hu. 98; J. 4, 4, 84, 117, 140; Mt. 42; M. 104, 117, 140; R. 42, 48, 117, 140, 140, 140; Rt. 27, 55, 73, 84, 111, 140; T. 42, 78, 84, 111, 140, 160, 160; W. 10, 32, 48, 78, 85, 91, 140  
**Martindale**, Frs. 78; Isb. 102  
**Marvin**, G. 140; J. 84, 92; Rt. 85  
**Mascham**, Elz. 42  
**Mash**, Rt. 140  
**Mason**, Al. 42; Amb. 96; Jo. 140; J. 21, 21, 52, 102, 111; Mt. 139; Mgy. 140; M. 117, 140; Nch. 92, 140; R. 42, 64, 111; Rt. 42, 140; Su. 140; T. 42, 68, 111, 114, 139, 139; *als.* Miller, T. 111; W. 27, 78, 140  
**Masse**, W. 21  
**Masser**, Rt. 32; W. 102  
**Masson**, Jo. 111; W. 42  
**Massynga**, Rg. 48  
**Masters**, E. 140; R. 140  
**Materye**, T. 42  
**Mastin**, T. 117  
**Mathewe**, J. 111; Rt. 140; T. 42; W. 71, 96  
**Matlat** *als.* Motley, T. 139; J. 48  
**Matson**, Br. 140; Elz. 78; El. 117, 140; J. 117, 140  
**Mattens**, Ant. 114; J. 160  
**Mattock**, J. 140  
**Maud**, Al. 140; Js. 140  
**Maulston**, T. 84  
**Maunfeld**, W. 78  
**Maunsell**, Jo. 140; J. 10  
**Mawbie**, E. 140; Elz. 140; J. 91, 111; Lambert 91; Rt. 21  
**Mawdrey**, J. 84  
**Mawll**, W. 27  
**Mawnsell**, T. 21  
**Mawson**, Al. 96; R. 111  
**Mawyer**, J. 10; W. 42  
**Maxey**, J. 140  
**May**, Elz. 160; H. 42, 58; J. 21, 27, 32, 55, 114, 117, 140; Mt. 91; Ml. 140; R. 55, 139; Rt. 35; W. 32  
**Maybancke**, E. 111  
**Maycocke**, R. 37; W. 91  
**Mayer**, Ag. 27; Elz. 92; J. 27  
**Mayes**, Bw. 160; H. 140; R. 117; W. 141  
**Maygott**, J. 21  
**Mayhes**, H. 4  
**Mayhew**, Ag. 140; R. 140; T. 140, 140, 161  
**Mayhey**, W. 55  
**Mayhol**, P. 4  
**Mayhop**, J. 4, 10, 10; *als.* Maywood, J. 140; T. 68  
**Maynard**, J. 141  
**Mayne**, R. 55; T. 141  
**Mayo**, Ag. 21; Al. 111; H. 4, 84; Hphy. 102; Isb. 84; Jo. 35; J. 14, 21, 21, 27; Mt. 84; Mgy. 74; Ml. 139; Nch. 105; R. 52, 140; Rt. 52; T. 21, 105, 106, 111, 111, 140, 160, 161; W. 111, 140  
**Mayor**, Alx. 141; H. 96; Nch. 117, 141; R. 111  
**Mayott**, W. 85  
**Mayrefield**, E. 139  
**Maywoe**, T. 160

- Maywood *als.* Mayhoo, J. 140  
 Meades, R. 141  
 Meadow, Elz. 98  
 Meaddowes, Al. 91; Em. 91; Isb. 91; R. 84; Rt. 141; T. 73, 106, 141, 141  
 Meane, J. 78, 78; Mau. 102  
 Medborowe, T. 91  
 Medbourne, Fr. 141; G. 91; T. 141; W. 105  
 Medbury, Chn. 160; H. 141  
 Medoee, T. 58  
 Medwell, T. 35  
 Meeham, J. 139  
 Meekins, T. 91; W. 141, 160  
 Meldrop, W. 14  
 Meleley, Rt. 32  
 Meller, J. 160  
 Melton, H. 111; J. 5, 71; Rt. 60  
 Mercer, Ed. 160; W. 10  
 Merchall, J. 5  
 Merches, Elz. 73  
 Mercy, Rg. 141  
 Merefield, Al. 4  
 Meridale, T. 98  
 Merin, T. 78  
 Merricke, T. 20  
 Merrill, R. 114; T. 10; W. 27  
 Merrivale, J. 106, 141; R. 102  
 Mertayne, W. 64  
 Merye, R. 64  
 Messenger, J. 10, 10; N. 48  
 Mewe, Sm. 91  
 Meycock, Rt. 21  
 Meylinge, Hu. 21  
 Meyratt, H. 5  
 Migetts, Maude 4  
 Miar, J. 141  
 Miars, Rph. 141  
 Mitchell, Hphy. 10; J. 48, 117, 141, 160; Ph. 21; R. 141; T. 5, 139; W. 4, 5, 111  
 Middlemore, Sa. 160  
 Middleton, Btr. 102; G. 55; Hu. 102; J. 10, 78; M. 32; R. 141; T. 52, 91, 98, 106, W. 68  
 Miffin, J. 71  
 Mighton, T. 4  
 Mildropp, W. 21  
 Miledd, W. 27  
 Miles, J. 10, 42, 117, 141; R. 111; St. 160; T. 27, 42; W. 141, 141  
 Miller, Al. 160, 161; Amb. 92; Cth. 42; E. 117, 141; G. 21, 91, 139; H. 102, 139; Isb. 37; Jo. 92; J. 37, 48, 96, 96, 98; *als.* Tomson, Mk. 141; R. 91; *als.* Browne, Rt. 57, 58, 188; T. 5, 106; *als.* Mason, T. 111, 141; W. 73, 92, 98, 141, 160  
 Millerye, J. 71  
 Milley, J. 21  
 Millington, Ag. 141; W. 139  
 Mills, Em. 139; G. 98; J. 27, 102, 139; M. 139  
 Milner, Ag. 42; J. 32, 43; Rt. 21; T. 21; W. 32  
 Milnes, R. 160  
 Milton, Do. 117, 141  
 Milus, J. 10  
 Milward, Do. 74  
 Milwood, Ant. 141  
 Minards, Al. 141  
 Minchin, G. 130; J. 141  
 Minars, Js. 55; W. 91  
 Minn, R. 71  
 Mintam, Mt. 10  
 Mintham, T. 10; W. 5  
 Mintinge, W. 10  
 Minton, J. 105; Rph. 141  
 Mitton, J. 141  
 Mobbess, Abel, 141; Bw. 106, 141; Isb. 160; J. 64; T. 160  
 Modderie, Mt. 52  
 Moddiman, E. 104  
 Modye, Rt. 27, 27, 27  
 Mohun, Jo. 74  
 Moh'm, Wlt. 64  
 Molde, A. 78, 111; Rph. 32  
 Molder, Jo. 160  
 Mole, J. 27, 32, 141; Mt. 10; R. 64; W. 58  
 Molesworth, M. 55  
 Moll, Isb. 5; T. 64  
 Molliner, Sm. 73  
 Molshoe, J. 36  
 Molton, E. 58; Elz. 55; J. 48; W. 20, 21, 68  
 Momford, Ab. 141  
 Monister, T. 35  
 Monke, W. 141  
 Monsell, E. 114  
 Montgomery, Ch. 32; H. 91  
 Moole, Al. 91; J. 102  
 More, Alx. 141; Do. 141; E. 48, 48, 141; Elz. 58, 139; Eustace, 91; H. 91, 91; J. 52, 68; K. 111; Mgy. 14; Nch. 84; O. 27; R. 58; Rt. 139; Rg. 84, 141; T. 78, 92; W. 68, 84, 111, 139, 139  
 Morby, Rg. 141  
 Morcote, E. 78; W. 58; Ag. 35; Ed. 48; E. 21; J. 32, 102; R. 37, 52, 71; T. 64  
 Morden, W. 84  
 Morepath, T. 10  
 Mores, J. 5, 52  
 Moreton, Al. 111  
 Morgan, Ant. 104, 139; J. 32, 71, 111; T. 32  
 Moring, T. 64  
 Morket, W. 64  
 Morley, J. 42, 42, 78; Pru. 84; Rt. 74; T. 52, 71; W. 27  
 Mornshew, And. 141  
 Morrell, J. 91; T. 71; W. 32  
 Morris, J. 48, 68, 91, 111, 141, 141; Jph. 160; K. 21; Rt. 78, 102, 106, 106, 115, 160; T. 52, 84, 160, 160  
 Morrison, Do. 141; Ll. 139  
 Morson, St. 78  
 Mortimer, W. 84  
 Morton, Ch. 78; Elz. 141; Eusebius 141; H. 27, 141; Js. 84; J. 14, 35, 58, 102, 139; Mt. 78; R. 32, 32, 42, 55, 102; T. 27, 64; W. 27, 141, 160  
 Moscote, T. 64  
 Mose, Al. 32  
 Mosely, J. 21, 27  
 Moserd, H. 48  
 Moses, M. 96  
 Mosse, Harold 4; Nch. 117, 141, 141; R. 141; Rt. 32; T. 21; W. 32  
 Motley *als.* Matlat, T. 139  
 Mott, J. 21, 160; Nch. 98; R. 27; Rt. 42; Sm. 84; T. 21, 48, 141, 141  
 Mottershed, J. 98  
 Mouke, W. 37  
 Mould, I. 141



- Moulden, T. 111  
 Moulder, Jo. 160  
 Moule, Ch. 21; Mt. 111  
 Moulton, Wlt. 139; W. 64, 141, 141  
 Moumforde, H. 48; R. 92  
 Mountagne, M. 10; T. 5  
 Mountgarey, W. 68  
 Mouton, Rt. 52  
 Mowe, Alx. 21  
 Mownswell, T. 55  
 Mowre, Elz. 68  
 Moxe, T. 21  
 Moxson, Rt. 55  
 Moyer, Al. 64; J. 21; T. 78; W. 52  
 Moydie, Rt. 21  
 Moyses, H. 21  
 Moysey, Rt. 52, 52; W. 36  
 Moysley, Em. 35; Hphy. 68; T. 10  
 Mozard, Mi. 84; T. 20  
 Muddiman, Nch. 141; W. 115  
 Muggleton, J. 141  
 Mulliner, Elz. 141; Fr. 160, 160  
 Mulshoe, Ch. 84; El. 64; Isb. 141; Jo. 117, 141; J. 27; T. 96; W. 98, 141  
 Multon, J. 117; Wlt. 58; W. 48  
 Mumford, Jsp. 141; R. 141; W. 160  
 Mumfourth, T. 73  
 Mund, H. 32; R. 98  
 Munden, Al. 111; T. 10; W. 141  
 Mungumbrie, Rph. 84; T. 141  
 Munne, R. 102; W. 141  
 Munsie, J. 111  
 Murcott, Elz. 111; J. 27; Rt. 141; Sm. 10; T. 20; W. 4  
 Murden, Ag. 92; A. 84; Jer. 111; M. 141; Rt. 4  
 Murkitt, Isb. 84; W. 84  
 Murton, T. 111  
 Muscott, Al. 10, 139; Ant. 92; Elz. 141; Hu. 141; J. 91, 96; R. 111; T. 78, 141; W. 84, 141  
 Musgrave, Lw. 64  
 Muskett, J. 4  
 Mussard, Al. 141; El. 141; H. 141; J. 160; W. 141  
 Mutton, Ag. 68; Cl. 141; H. 91; J. 141; Mgy. 141; Rt. 35; T. 32, 160  
 Mye, T. 74  
 Nansicles, Jo. 10  
 Napton, Rt. 21  
 Naseby, Nch. 10; W. 102  
 Naule, Cc. 142  
 Nawnbie, W. 27  
 Nayler, R. 32; O. 10  
 Neale, A. 142; Bw. 42; Ch. 92; Do. 142; Edm. 96; Elz. 92; H. 78; J. 27, 71, 104, 141; Js. 78; P. 74; Rph. 32; Rt. 85; T. 161; W. 142, 142  
 Neclam, J. 5  
 Needham, J. 142; R. 78; Rg. 27  
 Needler *als.* Neelder, T. 142  
 Negus, J. 117; R. 71; T. 58; Glt. 142; Ja. 78; J. 142; R. 48, 48, 78; W. 78  
 Nelle, H. 48; J. 27; Jo. 48; R. 28; T. 42  
 Nelson, A. 142; E. 161; G. 74, 142; J. 141, 161  
 Nerson, Rt. 85  
 Netham, R. 14  
 Nethercote, J. 60, 71; R. 71; T. 55, 96; W. 85  
 Nettlam, H. 32  
 Newall, Al. 141; E. 142; H. 117, 142, 142; J. 42; W. 5, 111  
 Newball, Rt. 28  
 Newbury, Alx. 117, 142; J. 142  
 Newbold, A. 142  
 Newby, H. 64; K. 92  
 Newett, Al. 142; M. 92, 142; R. 74, 102; Rt. 141; T. 111, 141; W. 141  
 Newham, J. 115; Nch. 92; T. 64  
 Newitte, D. 78  
 Newman, E. 5; Elz. 142; H. 10, 52, 85, 117, 142; Hu. 21; J. 42, 42, 48, 96, 142; Mgy. 85; Rt. 21, 42, 141, 141, 142, 161; Sa. 142; Sbl. 111; T. 85; W. 21, 64, 85, 142  
 Newnham, R. 92; W. 10, 68, 92  
 Newton, Ag. 14; H. 142; Js. 74; T. 117, 142  
 Neycham, Lw. 55  
 Neyward, Rg. 5  
 Nicke, J. 52  
 Newson, R. 21, 117, 142; W. 142  
 Nicholl, Do. 78; Elz. 35; J. 21; R. 21; T. 21; W. 5, 10, 42  
 Nicolas, Al. 64; R. 64  
 Nichollis, J. 48  
 Nicholls, Al. 102; Do. 111; Fr. 161; H. 5; Hu. 42; J. 27, 32, 58, 74, 142, 142; Mth. 142, 161; Nch. 142; R. 42, 58; Rt. 5, 74; T. 27, 71, 85, 96, 141  
 Nicolson, Gi. 21; R. 32; St. 64; W. 102  
 Nightingale, Rt. 28  
 Niles, Elz. 111  
 Nippinge, T. 111; W. 35  
 Nitynge, J. 52  
 Nixson, T. 85  
 Noble, El. 64; J. 5, 48; Rg. 106, 142; T. 141; W. 48  
 None, J. 10; R. 32  
 Noone, J. 85; Ptk. 55  
 Norbury, A. 111; Hphy. 142; J. 111  
 Norfolk, R. 161  
 Norman, Al. 92; Fr. 5; G. 142; Hu. 48; J. 21, 32, 85, 98; R. 48, 111, 111; Rt. 10, 115; Sm. 111; T. 27, 78, 85; W. 27, 141, 161  
 Norris, Rt. 68; W. 5, 104, 141  
 North, J. 42; T. 141; W. 74  
 Norton, Ag. 5, 52; Bw. 115; Do. 142; E. 106, 142; H. 142; Jo. 92; J. 21, 42, 48, 98, 142, 142; R. 10, 42; Rt. 111, 142; T. 14, 96; W. 10, 10, 27, 58, 64, 68  
 Norwich, Libeas 142  
 Norwood, W. 96  
 Nottelman, W. 21  
 Nottingham, W. 102  
 Nowne, Elz. 85; R. 85  
 Nuell, E. 142; H. 142  
 Nune, J. 27

- Nunes, St. 98  
 Nunn, J. 71  
 Nutt, H. 64, 141; Rt. 10, 68; W. 85, 142  
  
 Oakley, Lk. 96; R. 52, 55  
 Ockley, J. 42, 98  
 Odam, E. 68; Elz. 64; J. 21, 85, 111, 142; R. 98; T. 55, 102  
 Odams, Alban 142; J. 104; R. 92; W. 104, 142  
 Odbancke, W. 74  
 Odell, H. 142  
 Oger, Rt. 102  
 Okeham, T. 14  
 Old, Mth. 85; Rt. 92; W. 55, 161  
 Oldfield, Averia 32; Do. 32  
 Oliver, Ag. 5; Edm. 78; E. 92; J. 21, 68, 78; Mt. 48; M. 85; R. 68; Rg. 111; T. 10; Wlt. 96; W. 142  
 Olwin, J. 14  
 Onley, Ag. 102; E. 64; Lw. 52; T. 21, 52; W. 111  
 Orchard, J. 142; Mt. 142  
 Orlibere, E. 92, 142; J. 142; W. 117  
 Orlibery, W. 142  
 Orlingbury, G. 64; J. 92  
 Orme, J. 21  
 Ornar, Jo. 48  
 Orper, Dionisius 142  
 Orpin, Cl. 52; Edm. 60; Jo. 60; J. 42; Rt. 58, 161; T. 85; W. 142, 142  
 Orra, Hu. 98  
 Orred, W. 96  
 Orton, J. 58; T. 142  
 Orwin, J. 96; Rt. 115, 142; R. 142; W. 48  
 Osbaston, T. 111  
 Osborne, E. 52; Elz. 10, 102; J. 5, 42, 85, 111, 142; Mgy. 142; R. 105, 111; Rt. 10, 142; Sm. 48; T. 55, 68; W. 60, 111, 117, 142, 161  
 Osborton, Rph. 42  
 Oswester, H. 21; J. 21  
 Ousley, Jsp. 111  
 Overend, Rt. 64  
 Overley, R. 85  
 Overton, Bw. 48  
  
 Owen, Dd. 111; J. 142; T. 161  
 Owgham, T. 32  
 Owxston, St. 10  
 Oxley, Ag. 10  
 Oxson, R. 32, 35; W. 55  
 Oxtan, W. 32  
  
 Pace, J. 14  
 Pach, J. 28  
 Pacie, Cl. 142; R. 55, 111; W. 117, 143  
 Pack, Al. 102; Amy 104; E. 28; H. 42; J. 5; Mt. 143; Mgy. 117; Mrt. 111; Pl. 92; Rgd. 28, 92; Reynold 143; R. 60, 102; Sm. 21  
 Packer, T. 92, 106; Tris-tram 143  
 Packwood, Al. 102; Cl. 143; Rt. 92  
 Page, Al. 143; Do. 42; E. 143; El. 71; Elz. 21, 28; H. 28, 111, 115, 142; Jo. 142; J. 21, 28, 48, 49, 92, 161; Ph. 5; R. 42, 60, 92; Rt. 74, 78; T. 35, 68, 85, 92, 112; W. 5, 43, 49, 58, 85, 92, 99, 142, 142  
 Pairs, T. 78  
 Paine, Ag. 106, 143; Alf. 115; Al. 48, 49; Elz. 68; Em. 143; Fr. 115; H. 42; J. 32, 32, 37, 37, 55, 85, 115, 142, 143, 143; Nch. 143; R. 42, 52, 71, 102; Rt. 85, 115, 143, 143, 143; T. 42, 48, 48, 48, 64, 78, 85, 105, 143; Vn. 96; W. 42, 96, 99, 142, 143, 161  
 Painter, Fr. 143; J. 96, 143; R. 14, 28, 92, 96; T. 49; W. 78, 111  
 Painton, T. 21  
 Paier, Hu. 5  
 Pake, R. 42  
 Pakeman, Js. 5  
 Paline, T. 161  
 Palladay, A. 143; J. 111; K. 143; Mgy. 78; R. 35, 99; T. 11, 21, 28; Vl. 115; W. 64  
 Palladine, J. 21  
 Pallett, J. 106  
 Palmer, Ad. 49; Ag. 104, 142; And. 42; Ant. 74; Chn. 143; E. 35, 85; Elz. 42, 92; Fr. 161; G. 143; H. 35, 142; Hu. 35; Hphy. 14; Jo. 143; J. 10, 14, 14, 21, 21, 22, 28, 32, 37, 52, 55, 68, 71, 99, 161; K. 43; Lettice, 102; Ll. 28; Manasseh, 102; Mt. 48, 78; Ml. 55; Rph. 117, 117, 143, 143, 143; R. 14, 68, 78, 92, 143, 161; Rt. 52, 78, 99; Rg. 52, 78; Sm. 85; T. 11, 14, 14, 21, 35, 68, 74, 85, 85, 142, 143, 143, 143; W. 5, 14, 28, 28, 42, 55, 64, 85, 85, 102, 111, 143  
 Pampion, J. 142; H. 68, 96; T. 68  
 Panmar, Sm. 42  
 Panter, E. 112; T. 111  
 Panther *als.* Evetts, E. 143  
 Paperley, Elz. 42  
 Parcel, W. 65  
 Pare, Aug. 143; T. 58  
 Pargiter, Ch. 143; Cres-cent, 143; G. 64; W. 143  
 Paris, H. 58; Ursula, 102  
 Parish, Edm. 142; H. 42; J. 21, 85; Mt. 21; *als.* Taylor, T. 32, 33  
 Parke, Sir ... 5; H. 143; J. 5, 64  
 Parker, Ag. 98; Al. 64; Basilaus, 111; Ch. 68; Id. 74; El. 52; G. 49; Hy. 5; H. 21, 58, 142; Isb. 48; Jo. 28, 118, 143; J. 22, 28, 28, 64, 68, 71, 74, 74, 92, 102, 115, 143, 143; Mt. 37, 92, 142; Mgy. 21, 28; P. 74; R. 10, 10, 21, 21, 42, 85; Rt. 42, 49; Rg. 32; Sm. 32, 37; T. 42, 143; W. 5, 5, 48, 71, 92  
 Parks, E. 64; Hphy. 143; W. 92  
 Parkyn, J. 32  
 Parkyns, Js. 68; Rt. 64  
 Parkman, Mt. 32; R. 28, 60  
 Parnell, Al. 10; J. 5, 35; R. 10  
 Parr, Hu. 32; W. 85  
 Parrbury, J. 142  
 Parrocke, W. 21  
 O 2

- Parrot, G. 161; J. 106,  
 143; R. 52; Rt. 52  
 Parsell, Edm. 161  
 Parser, J. 32  
 Parson, J. 102; W. 92  
 Parsons, A. 112; Ant. 92;  
 Do. 117, 143; H. 21,  
 74; Js. 5; J. 32, 64, 71;  
 Mi. 105; Rph. 92; Rt.  
 111, 143  
 Partridge, J. 37; R. 143;  
 T. 106, 143, 143  
 Parvin, Do. 142  
 Parvis *als.* Vandux, A.  
 143  
 Parwyn, Elz. 5, 14  
 Parye, Ag. 71  
 Pasheler, J. 111; Rt. 32  
 Patch, R. 74; W. 111  
 Pate, T. 11  
 Pateman, J. 49; R. 21  
 Patrych, R. 21  
 Pattison, J. 143; L. 106,  
 143; Mt. 96  
 Patrick, J. 161; R. 52,  
 161; W. 111  
 Paul, J. 48; Rt. 48; T. 32  
 Pavis, J. 55  
 Pawfray, Rt. 43  
 Pawlett, Jo. 143  
 Pawlmer, Wilman, 60  
 Pawmer, T. 58; W. 58  
 Paybody, E. 143; H. 142;  
 J. 118, 143; Marrell,  
 99; R. 42; Rt. 92; Rg.  
 143; W. 92, 143  
 Paye, J. 21  
 Payford, W. 10  
 Peache, Ch. 85; J. 21, 111  
 Peacham, J. 92; T. 92;  
 R. 85  
 Peacock, J. 143; R. 143;  
 W. 161  
 Peake, E. 92; J. 42, 115;  
 Rgd. 118; R. 55, 115,  
 143; Rg. 96, 143; Sm.  
 85; T. 85; W. 71  
 Pearce, J. 43; Mau. 52;  
 Rt. 52; T. 102  
 Pearch, T. 99  
 Pearcy, Rt. 98  
 Peare, J. 55; Rph. 111;  
 Rt. 21  
 Pearsall, Rph. 71  
 Pearson, Ar. 78; Jo. 111;  
 J. 28, 42, 143, 144, 161,  
 161; Lw. 161; R. 55,  
 102, 102; Rg. 55; Sa.  
 143; T. 32, 111, 143;  
 W. 11, 85, 144  
 Peartree, J. 11  
 Peartsoyle, J. 111  
 Pease, R. 92  
 Peasenell, Jo. 42; St. 35;  
 W. 85, 117, 143  
 Pecham, Lw. 68  
 Peché, T. 5  
 Pechley, El. 5  
 Pecke, R. 5; T. 64; W.  
 14, 42  
 Peckham, T. 71  
 Peckhook, T. 28  
 Peckover, W. 143  
 Pedder, H. 142  
 Pede, Jo. 49  
 Pedyll, R. 21  
 Pedington, R. 5; W. 21  
 Pedlyng, Hy. 43  
 Peeres, R. 71  
 Peersey *als.* Boyes, H.  
 75, 78  
 Pell, Ch. 68; Cl. 92; H.  
 37; J. 5, 11, 28, 43, 78,  
 115; R. 43, 64; T. 92;  
 W. 92, 143  
 Pelton, J. 28; P. 143  
 Pemberton, Rt. 102; T.  
 37, 35, 55; W. 28  
 Penbury, Js. 111; Rg. 85  
 Pendleton, R. 92  
 Pendmay, J. 14  
 Pendred, Elz. 104; J. 161;  
 R. 99; W. 161  
 Pene, H. 49; R. 14  
 Penn, Ag. 102; Chn. 102;  
 Edm. 64; E. 96, 99;  
 G. 161; J. 5, 161; R.  
 74, 78, 105; Rt. 49,  
 52; T. 143  
 Penley, Dane, 5  
 Pennington, Ag. 21; J.  
 143; T. 143  
 Penred, Elz. 142; Fr.  
 143; J. 48  
 Pepper, Al. 11; H. 58;  
 J. 5, 68; P. 74; R. 14;  
 W. 143  
 Percival, Ag. 143; Cecil,  
 143; J. 58, 64; P. 143;  
 Ph. 99; T. 96, 96, 111,  
 143; W. 74, 143  
 Pere, J. 5  
 Perin, Ag. 99; Elz. 142;  
 Lw. 142  
 Perkins, E. 112; H. 42;  
 Pl. 104; R. 99, 118, 143;  
 Rt. 115; T. 64  
 Peroe *als.* Umbrey, P. 96  
 Perot, Ml. 99  
 Perrin, J. 42; Lw. 96;  
 Mgy. 35; Mau. 92; T.  
 14, 55  
 Perrott, Fr. 102; Ml. 99;  
 T. 28  
 Perry, Al. 32; H. 92; Mt.  
 92; M. 143; W. 143  
 Perryman, Rt. 21  
 Perresall, J. 21  
 Person, J. 58; R. 48  
 Perwicke, Rph. 92  
 Petché, W. 37  
 Peter, Ant. 143; G. 85;  
*als.* Brett, J. 75, 78  
 Peton, W. 5  
 Pette, Rt. 42  
 Pettitt, Edm. 143; E. 42,  
 52; Elz. 92; G. 143;  
 Isb. 14; Jo. 52; J. 5,  
 32, 142; M. 143; R.  
 68; Rt. 5; T. 35; W.  
 21, 42, 42, 142  
 Pettiver, Js. 143; J. 21, 111,  
 144, 144, 161; R. 92;  
 T. 144  
 Pettum, W. 142  
 Pew, R. 42  
 Pewbery, W. 5  
 Peyll, T. 21  
 Peyringe, Lw. 32  
 Peyteling, J. 5  
 Peytly, R. 32  
 Peytrye, Rt. 65  
 P'gyt, R. 5  
 Pharas, Rt. 14  
 Pharaoh, J. 43, 85; Mt.  
 49; Mth. 55; W. 48,  
 71; T. 144  
 Phelps, Rph. 144; R. 161,  
 161  
 Phesande, Nch. 58  
 Phill, J. 92  
 Phillip, H. 21; J. 11, 22,  
 42; Mt. 10; R. 28, 60;  
 T. 49, 49; W. 5, 5  
 Phillips, H. 65; J. 42, 42,  
 68, 111, 118, 144; K.  
 161; T. 85, 99; Za-  
 chary, 117  
 Philpot, T. 112  
 Phinson, Nch. 85  
 Phippe, Rt. 78; T. 21;  
 W. 37  
 Phipps, Hphy. 144; Jo.  
 102; J. 142; R. 68;  
 T. 92; Wlt. 144; W. 92  
 Phitchcock, Slv. 144  
 Pichley, Ag. 28; Elz. 143;  
 Fr. 117; Js. 144; R. 21;  
 Rt. 78, 143; T. 21, 102;  
 W. 143, 144



- Pickeford, J. 64, 111  
 Pickering, Al. 92; E. 92;  
     H. 85; Isb. 144; J. 96,  
     106, 144, 161; R. 74;  
     Sm. 64; T. 102; W. 43  
 Pickforke, E. 144  
 Pickmer, Rt. 92; T. 144  
 Pickten, J. 144  
 Pickwell, J. 64  
 Pickwent, Rt. 52  
 Picroft, T. 143  
 Piddington, D. 161; E.  
     96; J. 144; M. 144  
 Pidifatt, L. 92  
 Pidbrigg, Rt. 142  
 Pigney, T. 92  
 Piland, Ag. 42  
 Pilkington, Rt. 58; T.  
     106, 144; W. 49, 64  
 Pill, R. 144; T. 22, 92  
 Pilgrim, H. 52; J. 52,  
     102; Jonas 111; T. 21,  
     65  
 Pillington, Jerince 78  
 Pimm, W. 144  
 Pimson, S. 111  
 Pinch, Al. 5  
 Pinchback, Elz. 144; Rt.  
     85; T. 58  
 Pinchester, J. 118, 144  
 Pinckard, Hy. 43; H. 78,  
     102; J. 42, 96, 106, 111,  
     117, 144, 144, 161; Mt.  
     144; R. 115, 161; Rt.  
     48; T. 85, 144  
 Pincketh, Elz. 111  
 Pinder, J. 48, 144  
 Pinnocke, G. 161  
 Pinson, H. 85; Jo. 112  
 Pipwell, Rt. 11  
 Pirry, J. 5  
 Piste, Rt. 48  
 Piston, Ph. 64  
 Pitman, Ag. 144; Hu. 118,  
     144; Ll. 68; P. 104,  
     142; Rt. 49; T. 64  
 Pitmere, R. 55  
 Pitts, Mau. 142; Nch.  
     32; R. 85; W. 68, 78  
 Plackett, J. 43; R. 10;  
     T. 78; W. 52, 161  
 Plaisto, J. 142  
 Plant, Crescent 102;  
     Mirian 112; Nch. 99;  
     W. 74  
 Plaste, T. 48  
 Plen, J. 42  
 Plestowe, Ag. 42; Mi.  
     105, 144  
 Playson, J. 14  
 Pliner, Ch. 5  
 Plorett, H. 71  
 Ploungar, J. 78  
 Plowman, Al. 58; Do.  
     161; J. 71, 144; R. 28,  
     55; *als.* Tompson, R.  
     161; T. 74, 144; *als.*  
     Tompson, 144; W. 106,  
     144  
 Plowewright, Al. 5; J.  
     144; T. 5, 42, 43, 85;  
     W. 11  
 Plumer, J. 161; Rt. 11;  
     T. 78  
 Plumpton, J. 117, 144  
 Pococke, W. 32  
 Polcher, H. 28; J. 68  
 Pole, J. 21, 105; W. 71  
 Poley, Nch. 104  
 Polinge, W. 28  
 Pollard, E. 144  
 Pollett, J. 144  
 Polish, W. 5  
 Polton, A. 142  
 Pond, W. 74  
 Ponder, J. 92; Nch. 14,  
     78; R. 105; T. 144;  
     W. 85  
 Poole, Fr. 106, 144; T.  
     92; W. 102, 161  
 Pooley, Gr. 98; Nch.  
     142; Rph. 102; Raphael  
     161; R. 112  
 Pope, Ag. 32; J. 22, 49,  
     60; T. 49; W. 55  
 Popkins, R. 161  
 Porchett, R. 5  
 Pordon, Sm. 10  
 Port, Rt. 21  
 Porter, A. 106, 144; Js.  
     42; J. 28, 52, 64, 115;  
     Mk. 85; Nch. 144; Rt.  
     142; T. 48, 99; W. 5  
 Potter, A. 161; H. 74,  
     161; J. 142; Jph. 144;  
     Mk. 85; M. 144; R.  
     92; Rt. 161  
 Poultney, Nch. 85  
 Poulton, Gi. 49; J. 96  
 Powcher, Hu. 32; J. 64  
 Powell, Dd. 161; Ph. 21  
 Power, T. 78  
 Powers, J. 102; W. 102  
 Powlter, J. 10  
 Pownde, J. 21  
 Powp, Rt. 5  
 Pratchett, W. 142  
 Prate, T. 5  
 Pratt, Al. 144; Ant. 144;  
     Aug. 106, 144; Cresside  
     112; Ellis 161; H. 144;  
     Hu. 161; Hphy. 144; J.  
     5, 48, 58, 144, 161;  
     Nch. 78, 102; R. 161;  
     Rt. 92; T. 68, 118, 142,  
     142, 144, 144; W. 10,  
     35, 92  
 Pratten, J. 52  
 Pratty, Mt. 43; T. 21;  
     W. 42  
 Prayte, T. 48  
 Prentice, J. 48; W. 161  
 Prescott, A. 102; J. 117,  
     144; Rg. 52  
 Prest, J. 144; T. 28  
 Preston, H. 22, 115; J.  
     21; Lw. 42; Mt. 71;  
     M. 144; Rt. 21, 99;  
     W. 28, 143, 144, 161  
 Preswell, J. 144, 161  
 Prestwich, Elz. 144  
 Prestwood, E. 143  
 Pretty, Avise 104; J. 99;  
     Lw. 10; R. 92; W.  
     143  
 Prew, Mt. 28  
 Prowse, R. 42; W. 99  
 Price, Edm. 143; Elz.  
     144; J. 21, 92; Rt. 85;  
     T. 143, 144  
 Prychebergge, W. 48  
 Prickett, R. 64  
 Priest, J. 64; Nch. 144;  
     W. 99, 143  
 Priestly, R. 144  
 Prigge, W. 10  
 Prike, J. 14  
 Prime, R. 78  
 Priney, J. 78  
 Prior, El. 28; Jo. 68; J.  
     144; T. 21  
 Prysber, J. 42  
 Prithergh, Gr. 144; W.  
     144  
 Proctor, J. 85; W. 144  
 Propp, Do. 143; J. 10,  
     92, 92; R. 111; Rt. 21  
 Proudmay, K. 48  
 Prowse, Elz. 99  
 Prowtes, R. 5  
 Proyche, E. 42  
 Prude, R. 5  
 Pruett, T. 5  
 Puddivant, E. 118, 144  
 Pudsey, Mt. 102; W.  
     117, 144  
 Pugbe, Gf. 5  
 Puge, R. 21  
 Pull, W. 5, 64  
 Pulver, Grg. 161; T. 92

- Pulvertoft, Elz. 14; W. 32, 42  
 Pumfrett, H. 28  
 Punchebecke, H. 5  
 Pune, R. 58  
 Punsey, E. 64  
 Punter, W. 21  
 Purcell, Rt. 78  
 Purcoke, J. 42  
 Purford, J. 52  
 Purney, J. 5; T. 22, 143  
 Purryor, Ag. 144; Hln. 117, 144; R. 92, 144  
 Purse, Rg. 64  
 Purser, J. 32; W. 144  
 Purvier, Mrt. 111; T. 58  
 Pye, Al. 5; E. 49, 92; Hewen 49; J. 5, 5, 21; R. 10; Rt. 32; T. 42, 64  
  
 Qually, R. 49  
 Quarle, G. 28  
 Queenby, H. 144  
 Queeny, M. 104  
 Quemborowe, J. 14  
 Queplay, J. 43  
 Queniborow, Rt. 56  
 Quenigbrun, J. 49  
 Quenningborow, W. 65  
 Quince, Hln. 161; J. 43; R. 144; Lw. 65  
 Quincey, W. 49  
 Quinton, Hu. 99  
 Quitting, Sm. 11  
 Quymen, K. 14  
  
 Rabas, T. 22  
 Rachell, G. 145  
 Rae, J. 32  
 Ragdale, Fr. 105; J. 22, 145; M. 161  
 Rage, T. 11  
 Ragg, Jo. 99  
 Ragsdale, M. 93  
 Rainbeare, Nch. 99  
 Rainbow, Rt. 85; T. 68  
 Rainden, Ch. 71  
 Raine, Jo. 22; Rg. 22; T. 5  
 Raines, Ja. 43; J. 85  
 Rainsford, Brb. 145; Crn. 145; Jph. 145; R. 107, 145; W. 145  
 Rainton, J. 22  
 Ramsford, Jph. 118  
 Rand, Al. 65; D. 52; Nch. 107, 145  
 Randall, A. 145; E. 118, 145, 145; Etn. 78; J. 5, 33, 49, 112; R. 71, 161; Rt. 52, 65, 92, 145; Sm. 28; T. 5, 145; W. 5, 68, 144, 145  
 Randleson, T. 145  
 Randolph, J. 145  
 Rands, Elz. 96; Js. 85; Jo. 92; Rt. 162; W. 85  
 Ranens, J. 43  
 Ranfeld, W. 5  
 Ranley, Edm. 115  
 Rannce, J. 78  
 Ranold, T. 33  
 Ransone, Rt. 65  
 Rappett, J. 32, 74; W. 144  
 Rast, T. 68  
 Ratcliff, Hphy. 144; R. 145  
 Ratnett, T. 145  
 Ratteslyffe, R. 22  
 Ratlyff, Rt. 33; W. 32  
 Raunds, Cl. 145; H. 102; Nch. 145; W. 105  
 Ravell, J. 37  
 Ravens, J. 56  
 Rawbone, A. 145; J. 118, 145; Jdth. 145; T. 85  
 Rawlin, J. 5  
 Rawlinge, T. 22  
 Rawlins, Edm. 144; J. 145; R. 5, 112; T. 5, 78, 104, 144; W. 52  
 Rawson, Ch. 85; Jo. 22; O. 22; T. 74; W. 99  
 Ray, T. 43  
 Raydale, J. 49  
 Raynor, Goddeth 145; W. 22  
 Rayson, W. 43  
 Rayton, R. 68  
 Reade, Ag. 93; E. 78; Elz. 145; J. 145; Nch. 144; Rt. 71; T. 99, 161; W. 145, 145  
 Readie, Rt. 71; T. 65  
 Reading, Ch. 5; T. 22  
 Rechford, T. 145  
 Redburn, T. 5  
 Redell, J. 49  
 Redlyng, Hy. 43  
 Redshawe, Mt. 43  
 Reene, Ant. 112; R. 112; W. 43  
 Reenely, E. 112  
 Reeve, Ag. 96; Al. 144; Js. 11; J. 78, 92, 145; M. 92; R. 14, 32, 35, 85, 85, 92, 161; Rt. 107, 145, 145; T. 32, 32, 85, 105, 144, 161; W. 28, 85, 96, 99; *als.* Deacon, W. 161, 161  
 Reeves, W. 145  
 Reisly, T. 118  
 Reme, J. 5  
 Render, T. 74  
 Renis, Al. 115; G. 112  
 Reppyngall, J. 65  
 Resbye, Ch. 78  
 Rest, Isb. 5  
 Rettkyn, H. 28  
 Revett, T. 145; W. 145  
 Revis, T. 99, 145  
 Reynolde, Alban 112; E. 118; Elz. 85; J. 22, 49; R. 78, 112; Rt. 78, 118; T. 33, 78; W. 14  
 Reynolds, Al. 145; Ant. 145; Aug. 92; E. 145; H. 92; Isb. 71; Jo. 145, 145; J. 96, 118, 145; Pl. 145; Rt. 65, 144; Rs. 161; T. 144, 145; W. 78, 92  
 Reysbey, T. 33  
 Richard, H. 144  
 Richardesbie, G. 85  
 Richards, Al. 28, 112; Ant. 145; E. 74, 144, 145; G. 102; H. 112; J. 144; M. 161; R. 22, 28; Rt. 71, 145; S. 161  
 Richardson, A. 105; E. 43; Elz. 92; Fr. 145; Js. 68; J. 5, 43, 68, 78, 112, 144, 145, 145; Mt. 99; P. 71; Rph. 22; Rt. 28, 32, 33, 92, 96; Rg. 11; S. 161; T. 104, 105, 115, 144; W. 14, 78, 102, 144  
 Richeband, W. 59  
 Richman, J. 22  
 Rickard, J. 107, 145; Sm. 22  
 Ricke, E. 71  
 Rickerby, Elz. 161, 162  
 Rickwell, J. 5  
 Ricson, Js. 59; T. 59, 59  
 Riddell, J. 56  
 Riddlesley, T. 78  
 Riddle, J. 92  
 Ridell, T. 22  
 Rider, R. 60  
 Ridge, J. 85, 85; Nch. 99  
 Ridgway, Js. 85  
 Ridlington, Jo. 35; T. 33; W. 65

- Ridgby, W.** 145  
**Rigby, Al.** 85 ; *Ant.* 145 ;  
*Js.* 56 ; *G.* 145 ; *W.* 52  
**Rigge, Ch.** 145 ; *Reynold*  
 33  
**Right, Ar.** 144  
**Righton, R.** 78 ; *Rt.* 74  
**Riland, Ellis,** 146  
**Rile, Rt.** 22  
**Riley, T.** 33  
**Rimmer, Js.** 5  
**Rimminge, Ag.** 11  
**Rinet, J.** 43  
**Ringrose, J.** 145 ; *W.* 145  
**Rippon, Edm.** 92 ; *Jo.* 92 ;  
*Rt.* 43 ; *W.* 43  
**Rishton, H.** 5  
**Risly, R.** 99 ; *Rt.* 65 ; *T.*  
 146  
**Risse, R.** 68  
**Ritchebawde, Jo.** 43  
**Riton, Ag.** 32 ; *E.* 78 ; *J.*  
 68 ; *Rt.* 92 ; *Lw.* 85 ;  
*W.* 56, 146  
**Rive, Rt.** 65  
**Rivett, St.** 104, 145  
**Roane, El.** 118, 145  
**Robard, H.** 28 ; *T.* 28  
**Robards, R.** 33 ; *W.* 56,  
 161  
**Robenett, Ag.** 11  
**Robert, J.** 22  
**Roberts, A.** 161 ; *Ant.* 68 ;  
*G.* 43, 43, 92 ; *Isb.* 32 ;  
*Js.* 28 ; *J.* 56, 71, 85,  
 145, 145 ; *Mgy.* 49 ; *Rt.*  
 162 ; *Sm.* 49, 60 ; *T.*  
 85, 112, 144 ; *W.* 85,  
 112  
**Roberye, T.** 71  
**Robynett, W.** 74  
**Robins, Al.** 52, 74 ; *Amb.*  
 161 ; *Br.* 74 ; *Ch.* 145 ;  
*Edm.* 22 ; *E.* 32, 43 ;  
*Em.* 37 ; *Elz.* 85, 92 ; *G.*  
 96 ; *Gr.* 144 ; *Hy.* 43 ;  
*H.* 5, 35, 74, 145, 145 ;  
*Jo.* 28 ; *J.* 22, 43, 49,  
 49, 93, 102, 102, 161 ;  
*Maude* 49 ; *R.* 92, 118,  
 145 ; *Rt.* 5, 68 ; *als.*  
**Robynson, Rt.** 78, 96 ;  
*Sbl.* 43 ; *T.* 22, 43, 65,  
 74, 96, 145 ; *W.* 11, 28,  
 43, 43, 78, 92  
**Robinson, Al.** 11, 96 ;  
*Ant.* 115 ; *Caroline* 92 ;  
*E.* 145 ; *El.* 99 ; *Fr.*  
 161 ; *G.* 93, 145, 145 ;  
*Jo.* 85 ; *J.* 5, 14, 28, 43,  
 56, 56, 56, 65, 112, 118,  
 145, 145, 145 ; *Jh.* 162 ;  
*Lu.* 28 ; *Mgy.* 145 ;  
*Nch.* 11 ; *R.* 22 ; *als.*  
**Robins, R.** 78 ; *Rt.* 14 ;  
*als.* **Bull, Rt.** 96, 112,  
 145 ; *Seth* 145 ; *T.* 49,  
 92, 92, 65, 118, 145, 145 ;  
*Vi.* 161 ; *W.* 33, 65, 78,  
 107, 145, 145  
**Robson, J.** 59  
**Rocke, J.** 112  
**Rockhall, Elz.** 96  
**Rockingham, J.** 11  
**Rodborne, W.** 49  
**Rodegere, R.** 65  
**Roe, ...** 5 ; *Al.* 58 ; *El.*  
 145 ; *Fr.* 145 ; *Hphy.* 65 ;  
*J.* 145 ; *R.* 74 ; *Rt.* 59,  
 85, 118, 145 ; *T.* 14, 96,  
 112, 145, 162  
**Roell, W.** 22  
**Roffe, Do.** 92 ; *J.* 5 ; *W.*  
 43  
**Roger, Bw.** 65 ; *Elz.* 58 ;  
*El.* 78 ; *J.* 74  
**Rogers, Elz.** 145 ; *Ellis*  
 92 ; *H.* 68, 145 ; *Isb.*  
 112 ; *J.* 14, 68, 92, 112,  
 112, 145, 145, 145 ; *Nch.*  
 43 ; *R.* 161 ; *Rt.* 22, 68,  
 92 ; *Sm.* 92, 104, 145 ;  
*T.* 78, 112 ; *W.* 28, 56,  
 74, 85, 145, 145  
**Rolfe, T.** 162  
**Rolles, Jo.** 11  
**Roods, R.** 49  
**Rooe, W.** 35  
**Rooffe, Rt.** 43 ; *T.* 85  
**Rookes, Cl.** 161 ; *H.* 104,  
 145 ; *J.* 118, 145 ; *K.* 145 ;  
*T.* 85  
**Rooper, J.** 22, 93  
**Roose, H.** 58, 58 ; *Mt.*  
 43 ; *R.* 43  
**Roote, Isb.** 112 ; *Sir W.* 65  
**Roper als. Adderson, Ch.**  
 155 ; *Js.* 145 ; *R.* 78  
**Rosine, W.** 43  
**Rose, Ag.** 85 ; *H.* 71 ;  
*Jo.* 145 ; *J.* 49 ; *Mi.* 22 ;  
*R.* 33, 74, 78, 145 ; *Rt.*  
 37 ; *T.* 74 ; *W.* 33, 78,  
 78  
**Rosemy, Edm.** 28 ; *K.* 33  
**Roson, Rt.** 145  
**Rosse, J.** 28 ; *R.* 28  
**Roth, J.** 22  
**Rothwell, Ad.** 68 ; *T.* 68  
**Rotte, Lw.** 65  
**Rouche, Mrn.** 33 ; *Sm.* 11  
**Roughhead, Fr.** 145 ; *J.*  
 92, 99, 145 ; *W.* 146  
**Roughton, J.** 118, 146 ;  
*T.* 146  
**Rowell, Ant.** 96, 145 ;  
*Eus.* 43 ; *H.* 65 ; *J.* 32,  
 85, 161 ; *Rph.* 102 ; *R.*  
 52 ; *T.* 68, 78 ; *W.* 43  
**Rowland, J.** 22, 146  
**Rowlatt, Ch.** 58 ; *R.* 71 ;  
*Rt.* 56  
**Rowledg, J.** 146 ; *Rt.* 146  
**Rowles, J.** 161  
**Rowley, W.** 14  
**Rowthorne, J.** 146  
**Rownton, E.** 146 ; *J.* 22 ;  
*T.* 146  
**Rowse, Rph.** 112 ; *R.*  
 102 ; *T.* 118, 146  
**Rowthall, H.** 28  
**Rowton, Mth.** 146 ; *T.* 65  
**Royse, Elz.** 11 ; *J.* 22,  
 146 ; *Rt.* 11, 43 ; *T.* 14  
**Rudde, Al.** 35 ; *Rt.* 118,  
 146 ; *T.* 28, 52  
**Ruddy, R.** 146  
**Ruffe, Al.** 85 ; *R.* 146 ;  
*W.* 78, 118, 146  
**Rudkyng, J.** 59  
**Rugby, Fr.** 146 ; *W.* 145  
**Rugvell, T.** 78  
**Rush, J.** 146  
**Rushall, A.** 145 ; *Elz.* 161 ;  
*Em.* 118, 146 ; *H.* 146 ;  
*J.* 146 ; *Mt.* 107, 146,  
 146 ; *Mgy.* 96 ; *T.* 146 ;  
*Ursula* 112 ; *Wn.* 105  
**Rushbrooke, Rt.** 115  
**Rushden, R.** 32  
**Rushead, P.** 161  
**Rushton, H.** 32 ; *J.* 5  
**Russe, J.** 32 ; *Rgd.* 14  
**Russell, E.** 161 ; *Elz.* 11 ;  
*El.* 58 ; *Fermin* 96 ; *G.*  
 52 ; *Isb.* 146 ; *J.* 14, 161 ;  
*MI.* 59 ; *R.* 14, 102, 115 ;  
*Rt.* 5, 22 ; *T.* 11, 52, 56 ;  
*W.* 22, 102, 112, 146  
**Rutter, J.** 11  
**Rutkyng, Rt.** 49  
**Saberton, Mt.** 6  
**Sabin, J.** 11, 15, 146 ; *Nch.*  
 5, 6 ; *R.* 118, 146, 146,  
 146 ; *Rt.* 93 ; *T.* 49, 59,  
 68, 86, 146 ; *W.* 22, 79,  
 115, 146, 146, 146  
**Sabye, T.** 43



- Sacling, J. 28  
 Saddington, Sm. 28  
 Salerde, Elz. 65  
 Salewarke, Mt. 22; Rt. 22  
 Salford, R. 37  
 Salisbury, Ag. 19; E. 146; Mgy. 22  
 Sallocke, Edm. 112; Nch. 146; T. 99  
 Sambie, J. 14  
 Samitye, Mt. 71  
 Sammell, W. 22  
 Sampson, Elz. 93; H. 71; J. 22, 22; Rt. 14, 14, 71; T. 85; W. 28, 71  
 Samuell, R. 6  
 Samwell, H. 53; Ja. 146; J. 23; T. 43; W. 85  
 Sanbon, Ag. 28  
 Sander, Rt. 22  
 Sanders, J. 11, 22, 22, 23, 23, 23; R. 22, 65, 65; Rt. 5; T. 118; W. 118  
 Sanderson, E. 6; M. 162; W. 15  
 Sandford, Al. 146; H. 146; Mt. 107, 146; Ml. 146; Rg. 56; W. 146  
 Sandon, K. 162; W. 115  
 Sanfeild, R. 162; T. 93; W. 112  
 Sanger, Edm. 115  
 Sannt, Fr. 112  
 Sansom, Al. 146; Elz. 146; J. 74, 79; Mt. 79; W. 65  
 Sapcot, Lady Ja. 49; Rt. 11; T. 93  
 Sare *als.* Seabrooke, Jo. 146; W. 86  
 Sargeant, Gf. 11; J. 146; *als.* Hughes, W. 17, 79  
 Saunders, Ag. 6; Al. 28, 28, 79, 86; A. 107, 147; Ant. 147; E. 147, 147; Elz. 53, 147; Fr. 147; H. 115; Jo. 28; J. 28, 93; M. 104, 146; Millicent 147; R. 65, 85; Rt. 35; T. 43, 96, 146, 146; W. 23, 49, 86, 147, 147  
 Saunderson, Ch. 147, 147; E. 96; G. 93; Rt. 105  
 Savage, Al. 28; Elz. 56; G. 146; J. 22, 33, 96, 146; Rt. 146; T. 79; W. 6, 68, 112; R. 65  
 Savin, G. 146; R. 65  
 Savysh, Mgy. 58  
 Sawford, H. 43; J. 85; T. 74  
 Sawlbrigge, J. 22  
 Sawll, W. 6  
 Sawsby, Js. 33, *als.* Saxby, J. 147, 147; R. 23; T. 86  
 Sawyarne, Rs. 68  
 Sawyer, Edm. 146; G. 60; J. 53, 64, 147  
 Saxby, Elz. 162, 162; J. 49, 162, 162; R. 147; T. 147; W. 118, 147  
 Saye, Al. 6; Augn. 104, 146; dame 6; J. 6  
 Sayle, Isb. 33  
 Sayne, T. 5  
 Says, J. 53  
 Saywell, J. 65; Rt. 78  
 Scaldwell, J. 11; R. 28; W. 44  
 Salwyn, W. 11  
 Scarks, Nch. 22  
 Schendon, T. 33  
 Schilman, Mgy. 49  
 Schoowler, W. 6  
 Schotwell, R. 44  
 Schoson, J. 43  
 Sclater, J. 22, 35; R. 53, 93  
 Scholler, Isb. 112  
 Scone, W. 14  
 Scoryar, W. 28  
 Scoton, Do. 147  
 Scott, Ag. 6, 102; And. 11; A. 146; Em. 86; G. 59; H. 93; Isb. 112; Js. 146; J. 11, 28, 53, 147, 147; Mt. 22; R. 22, 22; Rt. 43, 85, 102; Sm. 68; T. 53; W. 49  
 Scotter, T. 28  
 Scotton, J. 147; R. 147  
 Scriven, R. 118  
 Scrivener, R. 93, 147  
 Scropon, J. 93  
 Scroxson, T. 93, 147  
 Sculphorpe, W. 33  
 Sculthorpe, J. 22; T. 68  
 Seabrooke *als.* Eare, Jo. 146  
 Seale, T. 162  
 Seare, W. 93  
 Seares, R. 147  
 Seaton, Al. 6; E. 162; J. 56; Mth. 68; Nch. 49, 85, 162; Sm. 79; W. 99  
 Sedall, E. 44  
 Seeby, H. 102  
 Segdman, W. 43  
 Sedgwick, Hphy. 147  
 Seiley, W. 65  
 Seinke, J. 43  
 Seke, T. 6  
 Selby, H. 147; J. 44, 162, 162; T. 105, 147  
 Sellers, R. 49  
 Semarke, R. 6  
 Semon, T. 49  
 Serch, L. 147  
 Sergeant, Fr. 162; Rg. 162; T. 23, 28, 86; W. 43  
 Seridge, W. 118, 147  
 Serle, J. 6; Rt. 35  
 Setchell, J. 74  
 Seveke, T. 6  
 Severne, W. 147  
 Seward, T. 5  
 Sewell, Ag. 56; Al. 65; J. 49; T. 96; W. 96  
 Sexton, Ant. 79  
 Seymans, Rg. 85  
 Seymarke, T. 85  
 Seymey, J. 11  
 Seymon, W. 11  
 Seyridge, T. 74  
 Shackleton, Ab. 118, 147  
 Shafton, Ag. 15; W. 22  
 Shakespeare, E. 115; T. 147  
 Shalcroft, Elz. 22  
 Shalrose, Ar. 23  
 Shaltam, W. 49  
 Shalton, W. 78  
 Shame, W. 43  
 Sharley, R. 74  
 Sharman, J. 43, 85; Mt. 56; Rnd. 53; R. 56, 93, 147; T. 102; W. 102  
 Sharpe, E. 93; Eustace 86; J. 11, 33, 147; Hphy. 43; Isb. 6; Rph. 23; R. 59, 65, 86; Rt. 59; T. 35; W. 22, 59, 68  
 Sharpoll, W. 43  
 Sharrock, Jo. 147; Gi. 96  
 Shatswell, J. 147, 147, 147, 162; W. 147  
 Shaw, Cl. 118, 147; Cth. 93; Elz. 6; H. 162; J. 44, 86, 162, 162, 162; Mt. 146; Rt. 147; T. 93, 162  
 Shawer, H. 74  
 Shaycocke, Rt. 28  
 Sheareman, Rt. 112

- Sheene, J. 22  
 Sheffield, Alf. 53 ; E. 43 ;  
     J. 28 ; Rph. 11 ; T. 35 ;  
     W. 6  
 Shefford, Ag. 37 ; W. 28  
 Shelde, J. 65 ; W. 49  
 Shelden, Pl. 146  
 Shelston, J. 35 ; Rt. 35  
 Shelswell, T. 102  
 Shelton, Alx. 147 ; Al. 85 ;  
     G. 43 ; J. 28 ; R. 162 ;  
     T. 147 ; W. 86  
 Shen, W. 86, 146  
 Shenley, T. 146  
 Shepard, A. 43 ; Cl. 44 ;  
     Edm. 112 ; Elz. 107,  
     147 ; Isb. 86 ; Js. 65 ;  
     J. 14, 33, 79, 147, 147,  
     147, 147 ; K. 5 ; Mgy.  
     86, 147 ; *als.* Vickars,  
     M. 150 ; Ml. 147 ; R.  
     28 ; T. 33, 35, 49, 49, 99 ;  
     W. 37, 71, 147, 147, 147  
 Sheppardson, Rt. 86  
 Sheppe, J. 11  
 Shereffe, Rt. 65  
 Sherley, A. 162 ; Vl. 162 ;  
     W. 118, 118, 147, 147,  
     162  
 Sherlocke, Ag. 11  
 Sherman, H. 162, 162 ;  
     Jcb. 162 ; J. 162 ; R. 6,  
     162 ; W. 162, 162  
 Sherwood, W. 49  
 Shesbere, R. 43  
 Shewte, R. 53  
 Ship, Al. 14  
 Shipolbotham, J. 6  
 Shitlanger, T. 6  
 Shittlewodd, Barnard 37  
 Shittleworth, W. 74  
 Shore, H. 78 ; T. 112 ; W.  
     53  
 Shorley, J. 15  
 Short, Al. 102 ; E. 44 ;  
     Elz. 162 ; J. 102, 147 ;  
     Nch. 162 ; R. 29 ; W.  
     112  
 Shortgrave, R. 147  
 Shortland, J. 35 ; R. 79 ;  
     Rt. 112 ; Vn. 147  
 Shotteswell, R. 79  
 Shresburie, J. 93  
 Sherwyn, Alx. 93  
 Shredley, R. 147  
 Shrewsbie, J. 68  
 Shrewsbury, Rt. 8 ; T.  
     147  
 Shropshire, A. 147 ; J.  
     147 ; Rg. 93  
 Shuckburgh, G. 147 ; J.  
     147  
 Shuller, Jo. 60  
 Sibbott, Rt. 93  
 Sibley, E. 162 ; J. 146 ;  
     T. 102  
 Sibthorpe, J. 86 ; *als.* But-  
     cher, Rt. 162 ; T. 112  
 Side, Mth. 147  
 Sidon, Jo. 43  
 Sieston, T. 44  
 Sifforne, R. 22  
 Silby, Al. 147 ; Ant. 74 ;  
     H. 56 ; Jo. 35 ; J. 22,  
     22, 147 ; Mt. 93 ; Mk.  
     99 ; R. 28, 29 ; Rt. 71,  
     93 ; T. 93, 147 ; Wlt.  
     74 ; W. 59, 79, 93  
 Sill, J. 44  
 Sillvester, J. 162 ; Rt. 162  
 Silsby, Ant. 147 ; R. 147 ;  
     W. 112  
 Silverson, Gf. 96  
 Simco, Rph. 102 ; R. 147 ;  
     W. 147  
 Simes, J. 59 ; St. 112 ;  
     W. 43  
 Simkin, W. 28, 44  
 Simkyns, J. 59 ; Nch. 146 ;  
     R. 71 ; W. 68  
 Simon, Elz. 96 ; J. 78 ;  
     R. 28 ; Rt. 78, 107 ; T.  
     96  
 Simonds *als.* Beare, Ag.  
     149 ; Al. 37, 93 ; *als.*  
     Beere, Al. 95, 96, 118,  
     149, 162 ; Ant. 149 ;  
     Bw. 93 ; E. 104, 146 ;  
     El. 49 ; Em. 93 ; Fr.  
     149 ; G. 23 ; Isb. 102 ;  
     Jsp. 112 ; J. 35, 79, 146,  
     149 ; Nch. 68 ; Rph.  
     162 ; R. 86, 93, 93, 93,  
     149 ; Rt. 86, 149 ; S.  
     33 ; T. 6, 43, 71, 146 ;  
     W. 23, 37, 99, 102, 149,  
     149  
 Simont, R. 49 ; W. 43  
 Simpson, Ag. 102 ; Anys  
     99 ; A. 78, 149 ; Ant.  
     118, 147 ; Edm. 6 ; E.  
     33 ; El. 147, 149 ; Elz.  
     43 ; Isb. 74 ; Jo. 49 ;  
     J. 44, 59, 65, 115 ;  
     Nch. 112 ; Ph. 28 ; R.  
     49, 147, 149, 162 ; Rt.  
     33 ; T. 93, 99 ; W. 23,  
     102  
 Sims, J. 53 ; T. 53 ; W.  
     22  
 Simton, R. 11  
 Sinker, Rt. 85  
 Singer, R. 86  
 Singlehurst, W. 43, 49  
 Sinkyns, W. 59  
 Sirely, R. 33, 43 ; J. 43  
 Sisson, T. 74  
 Skeffington, Ant. 65  
 Skellington, J. 28 ; W. 79  
 Skerowe, R. 115  
 Skevington, Ag. 22 ; Gf.  
     49 ; J. 33, 44  
 Skillington, W. 78  
 Skillman, G. 96 ; R. 93 ;  
     Rt. 53 ; T. 104, 146  
 Skinner, Ag. 93 ; Bgt. 115 ;  
     Caroline 162 ; Edm.  
     112 ; J. 6, 99 ; Mth.  
     112 ; R. 71, 147 ; T. 11,  
     49, 147 ; W. 22, 74, 147  
 Skipton, R. 11  
 Skirrell, J. 112  
 Skirrowe, Ursula 93  
 Skoldwell, H. 6  
 Skortny, R. 99  
 Skripe, W. 162  
 Slad, E. 43  
 Slafe, T. 15  
 Slane, W. 65  
 Slark, Nch. 29  
 Slater, Ag. 102 ; Al. 107,  
     147 ; R. 146, 146 ; Rt.  
     162 ; W. 96  
 Slawghton, Lw. 6  
 Slayd, Rt. 44  
 Slaye, Hu. 68  
 Slawson, J. 86  
 Sleyford, W. 147  
 Slinn, Ag. 71 ; Na. 112  
 Slooth, J. 86 ; R. 162  
 Slough, T. 102 ; Wlt. 23  
 Slowgrave, Rph. 60  
 Slowyth, Annis 44  
 Slye, Amb. 147 ; Elz. 43 ;  
     Isb. 65 ; J. 59, 102 ;  
     Mt. 147 ; R. 71 ; W. 37  
     49, 71, 147  
 Smalbone, Ag. 93 ; Fr.  
     147 ; H. 22, 112 ; J. 11 ;  
     Jph. 162 ; R. 53 ; Su.  
     147 ; T. 44, 147 ; W.  
     93  
 Small, Rt. 33 ; T. 147  
 Smalles, T. 74  
 Smalley, Rt. 33  
 Smart, Ag. 22 ; Al. 93 ;  
     Elz. 23, 118 ; H. 85 ; J.  
     22, 28, 65, 93, 147 ; R.  
     11, 78, 79 ; St. 147 ;  
     Wilmare 60

- Smeeton**, G. 147 ; J. 53, 96  
**Smerley**, Mt. 86  
**Smert**, W. 49  
**Smith**, ... 5 ; Ag. 6, 148, 148, 162 ; Al. 6, 11, 65, 85 ; A. 33, 68, 118, 148, 162 ; Bw. 93 ; Cc. 22 ; *als.* **Cowper**, Cth. 95, 96 ; Dd. 65 ; Do. 96, 146, 162 ; Edm. 43 ; E. 35, 71, 93, 93, 104, 112, 146, 147, 148, 148, 148, *als.* **Wheeler**, 148 ; Elz. 11, 22, 79, 115, 148 ; Fl. 148 ; Fr. 104, 112, 146, 148 ; G. 53, 71, 112 ; Hy. 49 ; H. 11, 14, 28, 44, 44, 53, 65, 71, 99, 99, 107, 107, 112, 118, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 162, 162 ; lsb. 28, 43, 74 ; Js. 118, 147 ; Ja. 65, 107, 112, 148 ; Jo. 71, 105 ; J. 6, 6, 6, 6, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 22, 23, 23, 28, 33, 43, 43, 43, 43, 44, 49, 49, 49, 49 ; *als.* **Freeman**, J. 49, 53, 53, 53, 56, 58, 59, 65, 65, 65, 65, 68, 68, 69, 69, 71, 74, 79, 85, 86, 86, 86, 99, 99, 99, 99, 104, 107, 112, 112, 112, 118, 118, 148, 147, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 162, 162 ; Ju. 78 ; Justin 162 ; K. 112 ; Kenelm 146, 162 ; Mt. 22, 105 ; Mgy. 93 ; Mrt. 35 ; M. 59, 118, *als.* **Keat**, M. 148 ; Mth. 146 ; Mx. 148 ; Ml. 107, 148 ; Na. 33 ; Nch. 43, 96, 99, 112, 148 ; P. 147, 148 ; Rph. 49, 86, 102, 104, 146 ; R. 6, 6, 6, 6, 11, 11, 22, 22, 22, 28, 37, 44, 49, 49, 69, 74, 86, 93, 96, 99, 99, 105, 107, 107, 112, 112, 146, 147, 148, 148 ; Rt. 6, 6, 6, 6, 11, 14, 37, 43, 56, 68, 69, 71, 85, 93, 93, 96, 99, 146, 148, 148 ; Sampson 53 ; S. 148, 162 ; Sm. 11, 11, 49, 68, 79, 104, 148 ; St. 85, 93, 148 ; T. 5, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 11, 11, 22, 22, 22, 28, 33, 43, 43, 43, 43, 44, 49, 49, 49, 49, *als.* **Kent**, 58, 59, 59, 59, 60, 65, 65, 68, 74, *als.* **Buffeton**, 75, 78, 78, 78, 79, 86, 86, 86, 86, 86, 93, 93, 96, 99, 102, *als.* **Broughton**, 104, *als.* **Cook**, 108, 112, 112, 112, 115, 118, *als.* **Burley**, 146, 147, 147, 147, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 162, 162  
**Smithwell**, J. 65  
**Smithson**, T. 148  
**Snart**, Elz. 148  
**Snasby**, W. 43  
**Sneathe**, J. 96, 148 ; T. 148  
**Snowe**, T. 35  
**Snoxall**, W. 102  
**Snyenall**, J. 22  
**Sochell**, J. 49  
**Sockles**, J. 22  
**Solbe**, Rt. 43  
**Sollyman**, J. 6  
**Somersbie**, Fr. 93  
**Somes**, W. 148  
**Somerley**, J. 35 ; T. 6 ; *als.* **Burgois**, T. 107 ; *als.* **Bridges**, T. 148  
**Sore**, Rt. 44  
**Sotton**, Rg. 15  
**South**, Al. 162 ; Hu. 33 ; J. 68 ; R. 44 ; W. 6, 28, 71  
**Southam**, Ag. 43 ; Gi. 162, 162 ; Mt. 118, 148 ; R. 43 ; T. 33, 86 ; W. 6, 33, 148, 148  
**Sothorne**, Al. 65 ; Ar. 6 ; Rt. 49 ; W. 68  
**Southwyck**, Rw. 71 ; T. 44  
**Sowden**, J. 11  
**Sowtar**, T. 79  
**Sparboron**, Rt. 11  
**Sparkes**, H. 99  
**Sparkyns**, R. 6  
**Sparre**, H. 148  
**Sparrowe**, Edm. 112 ; E. 148, 162 ; El. 148 ; H. 148 ; J. 35 ; T. 93  
**Sparry**, Ph. 162, 162 ; T. 43  
**Sparyar**, J. 33  
**Spearman**, T. 22  
**Speed**, W. 22  
**Spellesburie**, Sm. 53  
**Spence**, lsb. 69 ; R. 148 ; Rt. 49  
**Spencer**, Alx. 22 ; Brb. 148 ; Ch. 112 ; E. 99 ; Elz. 49 ; Fr. 146 ; Gi. 23 ; Grg. 65 ; H. 11, 68, 71, 148 ; J. 22, 65, 93, 93 ; Nch. 11 ; R. 49, 146 ; Rt. 11 ; Rg. 28 ; Rs. 22 ; Sm. 112 ; T. 53, 148 ; W. 59, 60, 69, 86, 86, 93, 162  
**Spenham**, J. 22  
**Spenluffe**, G. 28  
**Speny**, W. 6  
**Spenyng**, Emott 11 ; J. 11  
**Spereye**, T. 35  
**Spyer**, J. 11  
**Spicer**, J. 43  
**Spick**, J. 105  
**Spier**, Elz. 33 ; T. 11  
**Spignall**, Edm. 33  
**Spike**, W. 6  
**Spillesburie**, T. 33  
**Spinke**, W. 6  
**Spinythorn**, Fr. 11 ; J. 86  
**Splenliffe**, J. 22  
**Spokes**, G. 112, 148 ; J. 118, 148  
**Spones**, W. 53  
**Sprage**, Mbl. 146  
**Spratt**, Al. 79 ; J. 37 ; R. 148  
**Spret**, Al. 6 ; W. 43  
**Sprigge**, T. 11  
**Sprigwell**, Rt. 28  
**Springafeld**, Jo. 37 ; J. 11, 33 ; T. 22  
**Sprot**, H. 11 ; J. 6, 43  
**Sproxen**, T. 74  
**Spurr**, W. 6  
**Spurryar**, Ja. 56  
**Squire**, Blanche 22 ; Elz. 33 ; J. 23, 74, 148 ; St. 11  
**Squirrell**, Al. 99 ; W. 99, 148



- Stableworth, W. 56  
 Stabulls, Jo. 35  
 Stace, K. 15  
 Stacey, Edm. 96; J. 28  
 Stafford, J. 86; Ph. 28  
 Staimer, T. 11  
 Stainer, Isb. 118  
 Staining, Mth. 118  
 Stalard, Gf. 49  
 Stallam, R. 86  
 Staloke, J. 43; *a/s.* Talloke,  
   T. 43, 44; W. 35  
 Stalworth, J. 86  
 Stamper, L. 93  
 Standilon, W. 49  
 Standin, J. 162  
 Standish, Rph. 162; Rt.  
   28; T. 146, 162  
 Standland, E. 29; T. 49  
 Standne, W. 6  
 Stanfield, Rt. 33  
 Stanford, H. 79; Isb. 93;  
   Ml. 107; W. 43, 162  
 Stanger, Elz. 33  
 Stanley, Al. 93, 148; Ch.  
   148; Fr. 115; Hu. 28;  
   Isb. 29; J. 6, 6, 22, 28;  
   Mt. 71; Mk. 43; Matilda  
   11; Nch. 118, 148; Rt.  
   11; T. 28, 86; W. 23,  
   29, 43, 53  
 Stannor, Isb. 148  
 Stanton, Ch. 146; J. 93;  
   Hu. 148; Mrn. 28;  
   Nch. 104, 146; R. 43,  
   162; T. 11, 11; W. 56,  
   93, 102, 146  
 Stanyard, R. 44; Rs. 56  
 Stanyarn, Sm. 56; T. 56  
 Stanyon, W. 43  
 Stapell, Gi. 43  
 Staples, Edm. 112  
 Starmer, J. 146; Rt. 118  
 Starton, J. 146; Mt. 65;  
   R. 71; W. 11  
 State, J. 11  
 Stawarke, T. 74  
 Stawynnton, J. 6  
 Staybank, Js. 28  
 Steakes, R. 115  
 Steare, A. 148; J. 56;  
   Mt. 22; Rt. 85, 148  
 Steeres, R. 112  
 Steffe, Al. 148; R. 59; T.  
   115; W. 148  
 Stele, J. 49  
 Stenyng, W. 49  
 Stermer, Hu. 65  
 Steven, J. 28; R. 53, 56,  
   69; Sm. 6; T. 6, 6, 22,  
   56  
 Stevens, J. 6, 49, 74, 93,  
   162; K. 44; Mt. 56;  
   M. 112; P. 56; R. 49;  
   T. 56, 79, 79, 79; W.  
   86, 112, 112  
 Stephenson, Al. 148; Ch.  
   148; Elz. 78; Gbl. 148;  
   H. 148; Js. 44; J. 35,  
   96; R. 68; Rt. 56; Su.  
   99; T. 11, 148  
 Steventon, E. 14; R. 6;  
   W. 56  
 Steverne, J. 43  
 Steward, G. 162; Ja. 99;  
   J. 162; Nch. 148; W.  
   22  
 Stewymeyes, Rt. 6  
 Steyn, R. 22  
 Steynbie, Js. 60  
 Steynes, Mth. 148; T. 79  
 Stiffe, Js. 107, 148; J. 148;  
   Rt. 53; W. 115  
 Stile, Hu. 44  
 Stiles, Ant. 93; Hphy. 86;  
   Rt. 71, 162; T. 53  
 Stynman, J. 28  
 Stobley, Rt. 86, 99; T. 22  
 Stocke, Cl. 22, 43  
 Stockley, C. 118, 148; Js.  
   146; J. 86; R. 162;  
   W. 112, 148  
 Stocks, J. 65  
 Stockton, R. 49  
 Stockwell, R. 115  
 Stokeley, J. 43; R. 44  
 Stocken, W. 148  
 Stockden, W. 102  
 Stokay, J. 5  
 Stokes, Ag. 85; And.  
   104; Elz. 148; Fr. 148;  
   J. 11, 28, 33, 112; R.  
   112; Rt. 6, 78; T. 146,  
   148; W. 35, 86, 112  
 Stokewell, R. 35  
 Ston, Isb. 28; Jo. 28; Mt.  
   23; Rt. 23; T. 28  
 Stone, Elz. 149; Hy. 65;  
   J. 148, 149; T. 22, 22,  
   149  
 Stones, J. 146; T. 112;  
   W. 49  
 Stonley, R. 85, 85; W. 99  
 Stanton, T. 6  
 Stonyard, W. 28  
 Stookes, E. 93; T. 49  
 Stoot, J. 44  
 Storer, J. 33; R. 93  
 Storine, R. 43  
 Stormer, Ag. 33; Amb.  
   93; Js. 93; J. 28, 74;  
   Nch. 49; R. 53, 68, 71;  
   Rt. 149; T. 33, 74; W.  
   28; Wn. 102  
 Stormyn, J. 6  
 Storrye, Ch. 149; J. 93;  
   Rt. 28, 86; Sm. 86; T.  
   99  
 Stotesbury, Cc. 146  
 Stowe, H. 68; Js. 86;  
   Rt. 43; W. 93, 149  
 Stowes, Ag. 6  
 Stowsburie, Rt. 86  
 Straker, Rt. 56  
 Stranell, Isb. 44  
 Stratford, J. 107, 149  
 Stratton, J. 23, 149  
 Streeton, T. 149  
 Streke, Ag. 15  
 Stretton *a/s.* Webster,  
   Alx. 99; Rt. 28; W. 65  
 Stringer, Nch. 105; R. 86  
 Sturdy, Ag. 146; Rt. 35;  
   T. 112  
 Sturge, Rg. 22; T. 23  
 Sturgen, W. 43  
 Sturges, Ag. 43; Everard  
   79; Ph. 149; Rt. 74,  
   104, 146; Rg. 53, 85;  
   W. 23, 149  
 Sturgions, T. 14  
 Sturman, Rt. 93, 162; T.  
   43  
 Stutsbury, Ag. 65; Rt.  
   28; T. 65  
 Stutteburie, T. 53  
 Sudborough, Rt. 149  
 Suffocke, T. 22  
 Summer, Mi. 86  
 Summerfield, Nch. 5  
 Sumpter, Rt. 86; T. 79,  
   93  
 Sundye, W. 14  
 Sutton, Ag. 5; Al. 112;  
   H. 56; Ja. 107; Jo.  
   43; J. 22, 28, 56, 86,  
   118, 149, 149; K. 65;  
   Mgy. 79; Nthl. 162;  
   Rph. 37, 71; R. 102;  
   Rt. 56, 93; S. 149; T.  
   5, 93, 102, 112; W. 68  
 Swafield, Sm. 28  
 Swayne, Al. 93; H. 146;  
   R. 79, 93; Rt. 105;  
   Sm. 11; T. 146, 162;  
   W. 22, 78  
 Swanne, R. 78; Sm. 85  
 Swannell, J. 149  
 Swaynson, Rt. 11  
 Sweane, E. 149  
 Swetebon, W. 22

- Swetnam, T. 115; Mt. 146  
 Swift, J. 56  
 Swinford, Ag. 22, 96; J. 22, 22; R. 68; T. 93; W. 86  
 Swinshead, T. 35; W. 22  
 Swinson, Ml. 149; T. 11  
  
 Tacke, R. 163  
 Tagas, J. 23  
 Tagg, H. 93  
 Talbot, Al. 107, 149; Cl. 53; E. 102; G. 118, 149, 149; Jo. 149; J. 15, 35, 37, 44; Mt. 149; T. 163; W. 44, 149  
 Tallant, Jo. 86  
 Tallis, Dionisius, 102  
 Tame, W. 149  
 Talloke *als.* Stallocke, T. 44  
 Tamorth, J. 44  
 Tampyn, J. 79  
 Tandner, H. 50  
 Tanfield, Ant. 23  
 Tanne, T. 79  
 Tanner, Cave, 118, 149; T. 86, 149  
 Tansor, E. 44; J. 112; R. 33, 33, 44; Rt. 6; T. 149  
 Tank, W. 6  
 Tapp, Edm. 93; J. 149  
 Tappye, W. 44  
 Tarrie, Do. 149; E. 99; Grg. 59; Hy. 44; Isb. 72; J. 44; Rgd. 86; R. 11, 79, 93, 149; Rt. 115; T. 11, 59, 79, 149; W. 69  
 Tasker, T. 23  
 Tatam, Ag. 6; Js. 23; Mt. 33; R. 33  
 Taunt, G. 149  
 Taverner, Rt. 29  
 Tawbot, J. 44; R. 93  
 Tawie, W. 23  
 Tawyer, J. 65  
 Taylor, Ag. 6, 33, 74; Alx. 163; Al. 23, 149; A. 102; Ant. 149; Bw. 23; Ch. 86; Do. 93; E. 149; Elz. 33; G. 93, 163; H. 15, 53; J. 6, 6, 11, 11, 15, 23, 23, 29, 33, 33, 49, 50, 59, 69, 71, 71, 71, 74, 79, 96; Mgy. 15; Mth. 93; Nch. 33, 65; Percival 99; Rgd. 23; R. 23, 23, 29, 44, 56, 59, 93, 149, 149, 163; Rt. 29; *als.* Larden, Rt. 149; Sm. 53; T. 6, 11, 11, 11, 12, 23; *als.* Paryshe, T. 32, 33, 71, 74, 99; Ursula 112; W. 6, 15, 29, 65, 65, 69, 74, 102, 118, 149, 149  
 Teagle, R. 71  
 Teare, T. 86, 149  
 Teate, Al. 163; R. 163  
 Tebbott, Ag. 149; E. 93; Fr. 149; H. 93; Hu. 149; Jo. 44; J. 53, 102, 149, 149; Lucas, 93; Mgy. 93; M. 96; Rph. 112; Rt. 49, 53, 79, 163; S. 105; T. 29, 79, 86, 149, 162; W. 44, 53, 79, 149, 162  
 Tekon, Ag. 44; Ant. 53; R. 149; W. 44  
 Tempest, T. 107, 149  
 Templer, J. 69; Sm. 69; W. 49  
 Tendall, G. 149  
 Tenery, T. 44  
 Terre, Gi. 6  
 Terron, G. 69  
 Terrye, J. 23  
 Terrywastel, Rt. 59  
 Tester, J. 74  
 Tey, Crn. 149  
 Teyst, W. 23  
 Thacam, J. 49  
 Thacker, J. 72  
 Thebutt, Jo. 14  
 Thelwall, Sir T. 6  
 Thenghe, E. 79  
 Thewe, J. 56  
 Thistleton, H. 49; R. 56  
 Thomas, Ag. 99; J. 162; Ls. 149; Rice 149  
 Thomason, E. 149; H. 118, 149  
 Thompson, Ag. 86; Ch. 102; Dd. 150; Fr. 150; G. 69; Glt. 37, 150; Grg. 44; Js. 150; Jo. 23; J. 6, 65, 72, 93, 93, 99, 150, 163; *als.* Miller, Mk. 141; N. 15; Ph. 86; R. 35, 69, 163; Rt. 23, 49, 99; Rg. 53, 86; T. 23, 23, 49, 71, 74, 118; *als.* Plowman, 144, 150, 163; W. 6, 12, 65, 150, 163  
 Thong, J. 49  
 Thonger, J. 65  
 Thorkeyill, J. 6  
 Thorlay, T. 23  
 Thornback, R. 149  
 Thornby, J. 79; T. 149  
 Thorndon, W. 79  
 Thorne, G. 107; R. 6; W. 33; *als.* Doint, W. 109, 112  
 Thornton, Bennett 102; Ch. 44; H. 59; Jo. 149; J. 6, 29, 149; Mth. 112, 149; R. 44; Rt. 53; T. 33, 86, 149  
 Thorpe, Al. 15; Edm. 44; H. 11; Hu. 56; J. 6, 59; R. 6, 11; Rt. 33; T. 6, 59, 69  
 Thoughte, Elz. 105  
 Thoup, H. 11  
 Thorshedd, J. 6  
 Thrapston, P. 71  
 Thrope, A. 65  
 Thumbocke, W. 112  
 Thurnbecke, Ch. 86  
 Thirlbye, Rt. 44; T. 6  
 Tiars, J. 102  
 Tibbott, Al. 33; J. 49; Rt. 99; W. 33  
 Tibbs, Al. 50; J. 44, 53, 93, 149; St. 29; T. 44, 86, 86, 149; W. 149  
 Tibbutts, Ant. 149  
 Tibnam, R. 11  
 Tifyn, J. 79  
 Tighe, R. 29; Rt. 15; W. 29  
 Tilly, A. 163; Elz. 149; Hphy. 86  
 Tillywastell, T. 86  
 Tilton, Jsp. 71; J. 71  
 Tilwyn, W. 6  
 Timcocks, T. 112  
 Timcoke, Isb. 44, 49  
 Times, Rt. 79; W. 79  
 Timmis, Elz. 23; J. 44  
 Tims, J. 86, 150, 150, 163; R. 53; Rt. 69; Rg. 150; T. 107, 149  
 Tincott, T. 23  
 Tindall, W. 53  
 Tinswick, E. 104, 149  
 Tipladye, J. 65; Jph. 162  
 Tipler, J. 37  
 Tirimin, T. 79  
 Tirrill, W. 163

- Tisdale, Js. 65 ; J. 56 ; Rt. 50  
 Tite, G. 86  
 Titnam, J. 86 ; R. 11 ; W. 23  
 Toates, W. 93  
 Tobie, H. 149 ; J. 93 ; T. 44 ; W. 56  
 Toche, J. 29 ; W. 23  
 Todd, Br. 33 ; J. 59 ; T. 149  
 Tofte, Js. 164 ; W. 163  
 Toke, W. 49  
 Tokye, H. 65 ; Rt. 44  
 Tole, Al. 86 ; Edm. 86 ; J. 6  
 Toller, Jo. 149 ; J. 104 ; W. 99  
 Tollys, W. 50  
 Tombes, J. 86  
 Tomes, Edm. 149 ; Jo. 23 ; J. 149 ; T. 23 ; W. 112  
 Tomkins, E. 72 ; Hu. 44 ; Jph. 162 ; R. 53, 102 ; Rt. 65 ; St. 29 ; T. 23, 149 ; W. 149  
 Tomlin, Do. 149 ; J. 102 ; Mt. 150, 150 ; W. 150  
 Tomlinson, Rt. 93 ; W. 44  
 Tommes, P. 79 ; W. 44  
 Tong, J. 162  
 Tonson, R. 79  
 Tooby, T. 107, 150 ; W. 150  
 Tooley, T. 69, 96  
 Toone, Thurston 150  
 Toosell, W. 49  
 Toringham, J. 23  
 Torsell, J. 15  
 Toste, M. 59  
 Tottell, T. 163  
 Touley, Ursula 115  
 Towersey, T. 150  
 Towle, Rt. 99  
 Towler, H. 93  
 Towley, J. 86  
 Towne, W. 29  
 Townley, P. 102  
 Townsend, A. 164 ; R. 33, 93 ; T. 11, 162  
 Townson, Glt. 49, 93  
 Towswell, J. 44  
 Toye, J. 93 ; Rt. 65, 150 ; W. 86  
 Traceloe, Al. 112 ; Rt. 150 ; S. 150  
 Tranlove, Rt. 86  
 Traslour, T. 96  
 Tratter, H. 74  
 Travell, Alx. 118, 150 ; E. 150 ; J. 11, 102, 118, 150, 163 ; R. 37, 60, 102 ; Rt. 6, 93, 162 ; T. 44 ; W. 29  
 Travers, Nch. 33  
 Tredwell, T. 86, 150  
 Treene, Rt. 71 ; T. 150  
 Trelawny, J. 150  
 Treman, J. 149  
 Trepas, T. 163  
 Tresham, J. 11, 44, 49 ; T. 118 ; Sir T. 150  
 Trigg, J. 102, 104 ; T. 49  
 Tripshall, W. 23  
 Trowell *als.* Hughes, Fr. 135 ; J. 96  
 Trist, Ag. 112 ; Elz. 6 ; R. 72 ; W. 115  
 Trotter, J. 44 ; Rt. 149 ; W. 99  
 True, J. 107, 150  
 Trueman, Elz. 99 ; R. 99, 107, 150  
 Truen, T. 50  
 Truland, W. 23  
 Trusse, W. 56  
 Trussler, J. 99  
 Tuckell *als.* Loftis, Chn. 137  
 Tucker, Fr. 162 ; R. 107, 150 ; T. 15, 149, 150, 163  
 Tue, E. 93 ; Elz. 93, 93 ; J. 112, 112, 118, 150, 150 ; L. 150 ; Mrt. 150 ; Nch. 93, 150 ; R. 11, 53, 69 ; T. 49, 118, 149, 150 ; W. 86, 86, 93  
 Tuke, H. 11  
 Tulle, J. 65  
 Tullie, R. 23  
 Turland, Al. 115 ; Fr. 162 ; Rt. 112  
 Turner, Js. 112 ; J. 11, 23, 53, 69, 71 ; Sir Rnd. 6 ; R. 29, 104 ; Rt. 35, 149, 150 ; T. 37 ; W. 35, 104, 149  
 Turwell, Ellis 79  
 Turvie, H. 56 ; R. 93 ; T. 150 ; widow 150  
 Tuson, R. 33  
 Tustian, El. 150  
 Tuttell, Sm. 150  
 Twegar, W. 79  
 Tweltricke, W. 23  
 Twichwood, E. 105  
 Twickden, Js. 112 ; Jo. 69 ; J. 29, 102, 107, 150 ; Rt. 23 ; W. 71, 74, 149, 164  
 Twigg, W. 15  
 Twigger, E. 93 ; J. 112 ; W. 59  
 Twiltwick, Sm. 105  
 Twirtin, Rt. 11 ; W. 11  
 Tyas, Edm. 163  
 Tye, R. 150 ; Rt. 49  
 Tyler, T. 86  
 Tyner, R. 112  
 Tyson, Js. 150  
 Udall, K. 150  
 Uffingham, Elz. 150  
 Uffington, W. 69  
 Ulse, Hu. 44  
 Umble, R. 50  
 Umbrey *als.* Peroe, P. 96, 164  
 Underwood, Al. 56 ; Ant. 112 ; Ar. 93 ; E. 163 ; J. 33 ; P. 53 ; T. 23, 79, 79, 150 ; W. 65  
 Urbayne, W. 29  
 Ursoppe, J. 12  
 Ussher, R. 6 ; Rt. 6 ; Rg. 6  
 Vale, J. 29, 79  
 Valence, Rt. 65 ; W. 15  
 Valentine, J. 163 ; R. 112 ; W. 72  
 Vallett, J. 72  
 Vandux *als.* Parvis, A. 143  
 Vans, R. 23, 74  
 Varnam, G. 163 ; J. 35, 53 ; R. 163 ; T. 79 ; W. 99  
 Vassor, E. 6, 6  
 Vausse, Alx. 50 ; H. 86 ; W. 103  
 Vaux, Fr. 150 ; Rt. 163  
 Vavasor, T. 163  
 Ventris, J. 150  
 Verdon, J. 163  
 Verley, J. 44  
 Vernam, E. 72 ; J. 50 ; R. 37, 23 ; T. 29  
 Vernon, Emola 33  
 Vesacorley, Nch. 23  
 Veysey, Hu. 35  
 Viall, T. 65  
 Vialls, Lw. 112 ; Rt. 113  
 Vicars, Alx. 23 ; J. 23 ; *als.* Shepherd, M. 150 ;



- Nch. 105, 150; Sm. 6;  
W. 118, 150  
Vice, Blaze 107; 150; J.  
163; W. 35  
Vidna, Wlt. 6  
Vincent, Elz. 79; J. 23;  
Nch. 12; R. 107, 150;  
T. 150; W. 23  
Vine, R. 50; T. 33, 44;  
W. 35  
Vinor, Lu. 35  
Vintner, E. 150; J. 150  
Vinter, J. 118; W. 86  
Vinton, Js. 72  
Virly, W. 163  
Visley, J. 60  
Vivox, Jo. 29  
Vorley, J. 72  
Vuldinge, T. 12
- Wadams, T. 50  
Wadde, J. 53  
Waddey, Rt. 53  
Waddington, H. 35, 59;  
W. 69  
Waddroppe, Ju. 23  
Wade, Ag. 151; A. 150;  
E. 115, 118, 151, 151;  
*als.* Carter, Hy. 30, 33;  
H. 44, 65; Jo. 33, 87;  
J. 6, 29, 37, 80, 151; Mt.  
37, 164; Mau. 72, 86;  
R. 59, 94, 94, 164; Rt.  
94; T. 7, 53, 69, 163;  
W. 53, 56, 150, 151  
Wadhill, Jo. 163  
Wadsworth, A. 163; R.  
151; T. 107, 151, 151;  
W. 113  
Wager, Amb. 99; W. 56  
Wagstaffe, H. 87; T. 151  
Waite, Ch. 113; Js. 53;  
J. 44, 50; Nch. 94, 113;  
T. 94, 163  
Waine, H. 15; R. 79  
Waithe, Rgd. 24  
Wake, E. 115; Elz. 151;  
Em. 23  
Wakefield, Rg. 151  
Wakelyn, Hu. 66; Jo. 94;  
J. 33, 66, 103; R. 113;  
W. 99  
Walbancke, R. 115  
Walbred, J. 24  
Walbye, Jo. 151  
Walche, J. 7  
Walcote, R. 66; W. 56  
Walden, J. 164  
Walding, W. 151
- Waldinge, J. 23; R. 37,  
69, 151, 151; T. 103,  
151; W. 87, 107  
Waldo, Al. 105  
Wale, G. 94; H. 23; J.  
50  
Walseby, E. 113; T. 94;  
To. 151  
Walesford, J. 6  
Walker, Ag. 29; Al. 151;  
A. 113, 151; Elz. 12;  
Eusebius 150; Gbl. 150;  
G. 86, 94, 163; Grg. 65;  
H. 65; J. 12, 15, 24, 29,  
66, 79, 150, 151, 151, 151,  
151, 163; Lw. 105, 151;  
Nch. 44; Rgd. 15; R.  
45, 103, 113; Rt. 163;  
Rg. 7; St. 23; T. 56,  
94, 113, 113, 151; W.  
69, 72, 113  
Walkott, J. 94  
Wall, Rt. 24, 87  
Wallebanks, T. 79  
Waller, Rt. 103  
Wallinger, R. 29  
Wallis, Ag. 44, 56; Edm.  
29, 94; E. 151; Elz.  
151; Hy. 44; H. 24, 163;  
J. 45; Maude 60; M.  
151; R. 44, 94; Rt. 29,  
151, 151; Rs. 151; T.  
7, 15, 29, 118, 151, 151;  
W. 44, 59  
Walls, J. 7  
Wallsworth, R. 107  
Walmesly, R. 151  
Walpole, E. 104; *als.*  
Waple, G. 164; R. 151  
Walshe, T. 29  
Waltham, R. 15  
Walter, Al. 24, 56, 151;  
Elz. 151, 151; J. 7, 74,  
87, 151, 151; Mt. 151;  
R. 151, 151; Rt. 99;  
Rg. 94; Sm. 151; T.  
23, 45, 151, 151  
Walters, H. 94; T. 113  
Walton, Al. 79; J. 33, 59,  
163; Mt. 33; R. 115;  
Rt. 12, 74; W. 24, 56,  
72, 113  
Wanfort, Jo. 65  
Wanley, E. 60; H. 103;  
W. 69  
Wanndon, Rt. 24  
Waple (*v.* Walpole), J. 94,  
118, 151; R. 35, 94;  
Rt. 151; T. 15, 23, 53,  
151; W. 45, 79
- Waples, J. 115; R. 94,  
163  
Warbyche, Ant. 79  
Warcust, Elz. 94  
Ward, Adrian 151; Ag.  
12, 69; Al. 163; A.  
113; Ch. 151; Do.  
163; E. 107; Elz. 113,  
150; El. 151; Fr. 118,  
151; G. 104; Gr. 24;  
H. 44, 151; Ja. 44; Jo.  
87; J. 12, 15, 15, 23, 23,  
29, 33, 50, 59, 72, 79, 86,  
99, 113, 150, 150, 151;  
Jo. 7; K. 151; Mt. 50;  
Mgy. 29; Mau. 107,  
151; Rph. 50; R. 12,  
23, 29, 44, 69, 69, 74, 79,  
94, 103, 151, 151, 163;  
Rt. 24, 45, 50, 56, 66,  
69, 87; Sbl. 118, 151;  
Sm. 7; T. 15, 23, 24,  
29, 29, 50, 66, 66, 72,  
150, 151, 151, 151; W.  
7, 12, 24, 53, 87, 94, *als.*  
Bound, 118, 151, *als.*  
Bound, 151  
Warden, A. 151; G. 103;  
J. 29; W. 66  
Wardner, J. 79  
Ware, T. 53  
Warent, T. 45  
Waryin, J. 45, 65; Nch.  
50; T. 44; W. 7, 44  
Warington, Elz. 151  
Warkwas, T. 53  
Warnam, T. 151  
Warner, Ag. 45, 87; E.  
44; Elz. 164; Js. 113;  
J. 33, 45, 56, 94; Ph.  
99; Rph. 69; R. 44, 86,  
113, 113, 118; Rt. 79,  
86; T. 163; W. 65, 113  
Warnum, E. 12  
Warre, E. 151; J. 50,  
164; W. 164  
Warren, Augn. 151; Edm.  
87; Elz. 23, 151; El. 151;  
Fl. 151; Grg. 94; H.  
23, 87, 87, 87, 163; Js.  
23; J. 12, 23, 35, 79, 87,  
94, 99, 150, 151; K.  
113, 151; Lw. 151; Rph.  
151; R. 24, 50, 99, 104,  
118, 150, 151; Rt. 12,  
29, 79, 99, 113; Sm. 12,  
151; T. 53, 87, 99; W.  
7, 29, 33, 56, 65, 74, 99,  
115, 151  
Wartkin, Rt. 65

- Warton, J. 7  
 Warwick, A. 74; E. 33; Glt. 50; Jo. 45; J. 29, 37, 87, 107, 152, 163; Ml. 152; Mgy. 15; Nch. 103; R. 33, 113; T. 15, 53, 66, 69, 113; W. 24, 29, 152  
 Waslen, H. 86  
 Wastell, Sm. 152  
 Water, W. 12  
 Waterfall, Rph. 44  
 Waters, J. 113; K. 152; T. 79  
 Watery, W. 74  
 Watford, M. 152; Rt. 29  
 Wathtowe, W. 45  
 Watkin, Annes 50; A. 152; Elz. 79, 94; J. 12, 15, 45; T. 15, 35, 115; W. 7, 72  
 Watkins, Amos 15; A. 107; E. 66; R. 15; T. 12  
 Watkinson, J. 66; T. 163  
 Watson, A. 152; Ant. 99; Elz. 105; Fr. 59; G. 113; H. 66, 94; J. 23, 29, 50, 50, 72, 79, 79, 153, 152; K. 107, 152; Nch. 66, 79; P. 150, 152; R. 6, 72, 99, 163; Rt. 33, 79, 152, 163, 164; T. 7, 33, 50, 118, 152, 152; W. 24, 53, 66, 118, 152  
 Wattell, R. 12, 59; T. 87, 87; W. 94  
 Watton, W. 94, 152  
 Watts, Ag. 86, 164; Arkinold 94; Crescent 152; D. 113; E. 80, 152; Elz. 79, 152, 164; El. 33; Em. 105; Fr. 113; H. 37, 69; Isb. 103; Ja. 163; Jo. 94; J. 23, 24, 45, 59, 65, 74, 74, 87, 115, 150, 150, 150, 152, 163, 164; K. 29; Lw. 87, 118, 152; M. 113; Matthias 118, 152; R. 12, 15, 23, 44, 79, 87, 94, 94, 99, 152; Rt. 12, 69, 79, 94, 152; Rg. 50; Sbl. 152; St. 163; Su. 107, 152; T. 6, 12, 24, 66, 72, 74, 94, 99, 113, 113, 113, 150, 150, 152; W. 24, 72, 72, 74, 86, 87, 94, 99, 150, 152, 163  
 Watwicke, Jo. 53  
 Wawe, J. 12  
 Wawkett, Mt. 69  
 Weale, R. 113  
 Weaver, W. 94  
 Webb, Ag. 79; Elz. 94, 94; G. 107, 152; H. 66, 113; J. 24, 50, 94, 152; Mgy. 94; R. 35, 87, 163, 164; Rt. 152; W. 29, 65, 86, 152  
 Webber, T. 152  
 Webster *als.* Streton, Alx. 99, 100; A. 87; J. 29, 29, 37, 56, 107, 152; Mrn. 24; Ml. 94; Nch. 79; R. 12, 33, 74; T. 23, 44, 94; W. 24, 24  
 Wedell, J. 7  
 Wedowe, R. 24  
 Weed, A. 150; Ant. 99; H. 152; Ja. 152; J. 152; R. 29; T. 86; W. 104, 150  
 Weedon, El. 113; J. 12, 56; R. 79; T. 152; W. 152  
 Weekley, H. 152; R. 115  
 Wegson, J. 152  
 Wekens, J. 44  
 Welbe, W. 60  
 Welbyns, H. 7  
 Welch, Al. 94; E. 87; El. 107, 152; H. 86; J. 23, 53, 94, 103; Jo. 23; K. 66; R. 29, 53, 56, 74, 100, 164; Rt. 24, 79, 87; W. 24, 86, 87, 150, 150  
 Welchman, G. 150; J. 152  
 Weld, T. 53  
 Weldon, H. 7; Hu. 53; J. 45  
 Welford, And. 152; Ananias 152; Jo. 72; J. 12, 45, 59, 94, 99, 152, 152, 163; R. 150, 150; Rt. 79, 103; T. 23, 87, 152, 163; W. 29, 29, 72, 118, 152  
 Wellfer, W. 113  
 Wellis, T. 7  
 Wells, Ag. 69; Al. 94; Ant. 152; E. 87; El. 164; Elz. 35, 152; Hphy. 7; Js. 113; J. 29, 33, 50, 74, 94, 152, 163; Mau. 44, 50; Rph. 152; R. 69, 152; Rt. 69; T. 69, 152; W. 50, 59, 65, 69  
 Welmer, H. 80  
 Welsden, W. 152  
 Welson, Ant. 118; R. 44  
 Welton, E. 94  
 Werley, Jarad 24; J. 24, 29; Mt. 24; T. 23, 24; W. 29, 45  
 Wesley, T. 152  
 Wesson, T. 152  
 West, Ag. 29; Alx. 29; Al. 94; Ar. 163; Elz. 24, 79, 113, 152; G. 29; Hy. 72; H. 152; J. 7, 7, 12, 24, 24, 37, 79, 105, 113, 113, 163, 164; M. 152; R. 44, 56, 69, 86, 87, 150; Rt. 15, 23, 44; Sm. 35; St. 94; T. 7, 56, 66, 72, 79, 79, 86, 94, 99, 100, 152, 163; W. 7, 15, 23, 50, 56, 60, 113  
 Westfield, Ml. 104  
 Western, Ag. 44; Hu. 44; Jo. 115; J. 15; Nch. 50  
 Westinborowe, W. 59  
 Westlarke, W. 33  
 Westley, Mk. 87; Rt. 87  
 Weston, H. 104, 150; J. 7, 15; R. 59; Rt. 23, 44; T. 56; W. 152  
 Wethebedd, J. 69  
 Weye, R. 72  
 Weymant, Rt. 86  
 Weywicke, T. 35  
 Whalley, J. 113; W. 150; J. 15; H. 94  
 Wheatley, J. 65, 79; Rt. 94; T. 74, 152; W. 152  
 Wheeler *als.* Smith, E. 148; Isb. 74  
 Wheley, Mt. 29  
 Whelus, W. 87  
 Whytton, W. 87  
 Whish, J. 152  
 Whistle, J. 118  
 Whishton, Lambert 53; Talbot 113  
 Whitbred, Elz. 50  
 Whitchurch, J. 150  
 White, Ag. 103; E. 72, 118, 152, 152, 152; Em. 44; Flk. 94; G. 113; H. 33; Js. 99; Ja. 87; J. 24, 65, 113, 150, 150, 152, 152; K. 56; Lw. 152; Mt. 53; Mgy. 152; Rgd. 23; R. 6, 74, 86,

- 152; Rt. 86, 87; T. 7,  
 23, 24, 44, 56, 59, 86, 87,  
 113; W. 7, 33, 56, 59,  
 59, 94, 118, 152, 152,  
 152, 163  
**Whitehead**, H. 7; J. 163;  
 R. 113; T. 53; W. 56  
**Whiten**, J. 50  
**Whitfield**, T. 53; W. 23  
**Whitherynge**, Rt. 59  
**Whiting**, Al. 72; Amb.  
 152; Aug. 87; H. 87;  
 J. 53, 66; Kimborough  
 152; Rt. 152; Rg. 87;  
 T. 7; Vl. 163; W. 86  
**Whitlanke**, W. 37  
**Whitlark**, T. 152; W. 163  
**Whitlaw**, Elz. 79; W. 79,  
 107, 152  
**Whitlinge**, Al. 35  
**Whitlocke**, Elz. 113; R.  
 23; Rt. 44; W. 12  
**Whitmell**, Al. 152; E.  
 103, 150; J. 29; Jph.  
 163; T. 153; W. 24, 153  
**Whitney**, Anis 115; M.  
 163; T. 152; W. 163  
**Whitney**, W. 94  
**Whitsey**, Ant. 94; E. 79;  
 Nch. 87, 94, 94; Rt.  
 150; W. 87  
**Whittell**, R. 66  
**Whitter**, Hu. 53; W. 163  
**Whittering**, Elz. 53; E.  
 107, 152; J. 150; R. 60  
**Whitthorne**, T. 152  
**Whittilde**, R. 45  
**Whittingham**, J. 99; R.  
 29  
**Whitton**, Al. 113; Dd. 23;  
 Edm. 113; Js. 29, 72;  
 J. 56, 103, 152, 152; R.  
 50; T. 152, 152  
**Whitwell**, T. 44, 74; W.  
 15  
**Whitworth**, And. 86; A.  
 163; W. 118, 150, 152  
**Whorlett**, W. 94  
**Wichom**, W. 29  
**Wicke**, J. 23  
**Wickens**, H. 15, 94; J.  
 59, 86, 150; Joyce 150;  
 R. 107, 152  
**Wickin**, Rt. 94  
**Wickley**, W. 87  
**Wicks**, Gr. 152; Rg. 152;  
 T. 152  
**Wickson**, Rt. 152  
**Wiemont**, Rph. 113  
**Wiggins**, Ag. 164; J. 99;
- M. 94; Rph. 12; T.  
 87; W. 152  
**Wiggington**, Rt. 85  
**Wigson**, E. 152; J. 152;  
 R. 113; Rt. 105, 152;  
 Titus 113; W. 113  
**Wigton**, J. 7  
**Wike**, Al. 44; R. 50  
**Wikes**, Rnd. 151  
**Wikley**, Rt. 59  
**Wikin**, T. 6  
**Wikins**, W. 153  
**Wilbey**, Augn. 152; Chn.  
 24; Elz. 59; Fr. 150;  
 G. 87; Glt. 115; Ja.  
 50; J. 7, 29; M. 104,  
 150; R. 104, 150, 150;  
 T. 65, 87; W. 15, 59,  
 74, 163  
**Wilcocke**, Ag. 6; R. 79;  
 W. 29  
**Wilcox**, Ag. 150; Bn.  
 153; Elz. 153; J. 12;  
 Rph. 59; Sm. 152  
**Wilden**, Rt. 163  
**Wilebore**, J. 7, 69; W.  
 12  
**Wilforde**, R. 50  
**Wilkills**, T. 33  
**Wilkins**, ... 99; Ag. 6; Al.  
 7; Elz. 44; Hy. 7; Jo.  
 94; *a/s.* **Wilkinson**, J.  
 150; M. 118, 153; R.  
 164; Rt. 44; T. 24  
**Wilkinson**, Ch. 12; Elz.  
 153; Fr. 153; G. 163;  
 Js. 59; Jo. 50, 72;  
*a/s.* **Wilkins**, J. 150, 153;  
 R. 69, 87, 99; Rt. 23;  
 T. 7, 33; 74, 113; W.  
 153, 153  
**Wilkyson**, T. 7  
**Will**, H. 56  
**Willer**, J. 113  
**Williamott**, J. 45  
**Williams**, Al. 24; A. 23,  
 45; Ch. 44; G. 115;  
 H. 24, 37; Mrt. 24;  
 Nch. 153; R. 35, 37;  
 153; T. 44; Twysent  
 50  
**Williamson**, Al. 103; R.  
 15, 72; Rt. 24; T. 24,  
 118, 153; W. 103  
**Willimott**, E. 69; H. 72;  
 J. 7; Rw. 29; T. 15  
**Willingham**, T. 153, 153  
**Willings**, R. 150  
**Willinson**, Ag. 29; Al. 74;  
 T. 79
- Willis**, A. 103; H. 24;  
 J. 153; Mth. 118, 153;  
 Nch. 7, 79; Rodolph  
 7; T. 6  
**Willobie**, Jo. 29; T. 23  
**Willowbet**, J. 151  
**Willowes**, Jo. 153; J. 100;  
 T. 12; W. 15  
**Wills**, Ag. 12; Al. 113,  
 153; Annis 115; E.  
 153; Jo. 23, 87; J. 37,  
 50, 65, 65, 74, 107, 153,  
 153; Jph. 153; K. 24;  
 Nch. 59, 65; P. 74;  
 R. 37, 94, 150, 164; Rt.  
 59, 72, 99, 153, 164;  
 T. 7, 24, 94, 99, 150,  
 164; W. 164  
**Wilmer**, Elz. 153; Lw.  
 24; Rt. 151; T. 94,  
 153; W. 24, 87  
**Wilmott**, G. 12; T. 113  
**Wilsey**, W. 79  
**Wilson**, Amy 153; Amys,  
 50; Br. 44; E. 153; Fr.  
 153; J. 50, 53, 74, 86,  
 118, 153, 153, 153; Mrt.  
 50; Nch. 153; R. 12,  
 87; Rt. 86; Rg. 50;  
 W. 53, 86, 107, 153, 153  
**Wimark**, Ant. 33; J. 50,  
 56  
**Wimblebie**, Ag. 23; J. 23  
**Wimocke**, Jo. 29; J. 12  
**Wimond**, Alx. 12; El. 60;  
 J. 12, 153; Rt. 164;  
 Rg. 164; W. 69  
**Wimprose**, J. 163  
**Winake**, Rph. 7  
**Winbrose**, H. 15  
**Winbush**, J. 153  
**Winckles**, Amy 113; Elz.  
 99; H. 153; J. 29; Mt.  
 53; R. 24, 53; W. 79  
**Winkley**, R. 66  
**Winde**, R. 69  
**Windlove**, H. 74; R. 72  
**Windmill**, Nch. 113  
**Windsor**, T. 87  
**Wine**, E. 153; Elz. 164;  
 K. 107, 153; T. 113;  
 W. 107, 153  
**Winer**, W. 33  
**Wing**, R. 99  
**Wingrave**, Fr. 94; T.  
 164  
**Winington**, W. 7  
**Winmill**, Jo. 153; N. 163  
**Winne**, E. 113; Rph. 15  
**Winsley**, R. 23



- Winsor, J. 53  
 Winspeare, J. 45, 151; M. 66  
 Winter, J. 50, 53; Mt. 29; R. 153; Rt. 23, 113; W. 153  
 Winterbottom, Ant. 151  
 Winterburn, J. 15  
 Winters, J. 86  
 Winterton, T. 164  
 Winton, W. 23  
 Wirte, Al. 66  
 Wirth, T. 7  
 Wisditch, Edm. 80  
 Wiselhed, W. 33  
 Wise, J. 29, 65, 74, 107, 153; R. 79; T. 151  
 Wisedysh, R. 72  
 Wiseman, J. 94, 100; R. 79; Rt. 72; T. 37  
 Wishdish, T. 153; W. 153  
 Wiseton, R. 37  
 Wisman, J. 7  
 Wisse, Ag. 23; T. 24  
 Wissetoon, P. 12; W. 23  
 Witham, J. 24  
 Withbedd, J. 12; W. 12  
 Withiford, Isb. 105  
 Withwall, J. 72  
 Witte, H. 45; Js. 29; J. 33; Mt. 59; T. 45, 50, 79; W. 53, 69  
 Wittelsey, Em. 44; J. 29, 33; T. 33  
 Wittine, W. 7  
 Wittmore, Mt. 79  
 Wodam, J. 15  
 Wodams, Rt. 59; W. 153  
 Woddcocke, H. 53  
 Woddell, J. 86  
 Woddin, W. 153  
 Woddward, Al. 33  
 Wode, T. 7  
 Wodfall, H. 44  
 Wodford, J. 50, 65; T. 23  
 Wodhull, Lw. 44  
 Wodson, J. 118  
 Wodward, J. 50; W. 7  
 Wold, Jo. 50; J. 24, 44; T. 24, 35, 50; W. 44, 163  
 Wolden, J. 12  
 Woleman, Rw. 29  
 Wolf, Mth. 99; Nch. 33; T. 115  
 Wollaston, J. 74, 153  
 Wolleson, Elz. 65  
 Wollis, W. 153  
 NORTH. WILLS.  
 Wollston, J. 65; T. 118, 153, 153  
 Wolmar, R. 45  
 Wolse, E. 29  
 Wolson, T. 113; W. 24  
 Wonliffe, J. 24; R. 23  
 Wood, Ag. 153; Alx. 153; Bw. 164; Ch. 153; Isb. 66; J. 60, 94, 99, 103, 115, 151, 153, 163; M. 153; Rph. 29, 87; R. 79; Rt. 12, 103; Sampson 153; T. 99, 163; W. 12, 56, 105, 113, 153  
 Woodall, T. 79  
 Woodams, R. 103  
 Woodbridge, R. 86  
 Woodcock, Alx. 99; J. 153; Mrt. 113; R. 113; W. 35  
 Woodcroft, W. 86  
 Wooddee, Rt. 72  
 Wooden, J. 151  
 Woodfield, G. 153; Rt. 153; T. 69; Wlt. 87; W. 79, 153  
 Woodford, Elz. 79; J. 7; Rt. 118, 118, 153; T. 74; W. 29, 163  
 Woodley, Ag. 12; J. 12  
 Woodham, G. 100  
 Woodhouse, T. 24  
 Woodhull, Nch. 24  
 Woodputt, Rph. 153  
 Woodroff, Rt. 153; T. 104, 151; W. 107, 153  
 Woodward, Ag. 151; Al. 33; Gilian 103; H. 94; J. 15, 24, 66, 99, 118, 153; R. 153, 153; Rt. 65; T. 153  
 Woolaston, H. 24; R. 24, 163  
 Woold, J. 29  
 Woolford, E. 115  
 Woulse, Ag. 113  
 Woolston, R. 163; S. 163; T. 164, 164; W. 164  
 Woorall, J. 69  
 Wooton, Ag. 103; Ant. 164; J. 153; R. 103  
 Worbutt, J. 44  
 Worbych, J. 15, 24  
 Worcester, Tm. 151; W. 53  
 Workman, R. 153  
 Workworth, R. 37  
 Worledge, Rt. 56; T. 163  
 Worley, Al. 15; Elz. 118, 153; Rph. 153; R. 115; Rt. 33; W. 103  
 Worliche, Mt. 164; T. 115; W. 50, 94  
 Worlyg, M. 50  
 Worme, Lw. 29  
 Wormste, J. 35  
 Wornter, H. 72  
 Worrall, H. 12; P. 29  
 Worsley, J. 53  
 Worters, Rt. 65  
 Worthington, A. 29; R. 113; W. 66  
 Wortley, Ag. 87; J. 33  
 Wotton, R. 12, 94; T. 99; Tristram 94; W. 29  
 Woyson, J. 23  
 Wraye, T. 79  
 Wrennowe, W. 164  
 Wretyth, J. 44  
 Wright, Ag. 153; Al. 103; Amb. 29; And. 66; A. 163; Ar. 107, 153; Ch. 79; Cl. 153; E. 74, 151, 153; El. 53, 56, 104, 150; H. 53, 53, 59, 72, 74, 113; Ja. 104, 151; Jo. 118, 153, 164; J. 7, 12, 24, 24, 29, 45, 50, 53, 53, 56, 56, 69, 72, 79, 87, 87, 94, 94, 115, 153, 163, 164, 164; K. 29; Lambwell 153; Lw. 94; Mgy. 104, 153; Mt. 99, 151; Nch. 79; P. 29; Rph. 151; R. 7, 23, 23, 44, 79, 94, 103, 104, 107, 115, 151, 153, 153, 153; Rt. 12, 15, 59, 153; Rg. 164; T. 7, 24, 24, 29, 53, 65, 66, 79, 79, 103, 103, 103, 103, 103, 107, 113, 118, 153, 153, 153; W. 12, 24, 29, 50, 50, 72, 153  
 Writte, Dn. 7  
 Wro, T. 24; W. 29  
 Wrosse, W. 94  
 Wuddrapp, Edm. 15  
 Wurteley, W. 65  
 Wussotter, Elz. 74  
 Wyatt, J. 50; R. 87; Rt. 37; T. 113; W. 65, 87  
 Wyallys, Mth. 59  
 Wyinge, Elz. 15  
 Wyman, J. 45; T. 44  
 P

- |  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <p>Yarner, J. 87 ; Rt. 56<br/> Yarnwinger, J. 66<br/> Yarwell, R. 45<br/> Yattys, W. 24<br/> Ybbes, J. 87<br/> Yearle, Ag. 45; <i>a/s.</i> Earle,<br/> T. 153 ; R. 37<br/> Yeat, Grg. 103 ; W. 87<br/> Yeates, W. 103<br/> Yenge, J. 24<br/> Yeoman, R. 12<br/> Yeomans, Bgt. 153 ; Fr.<br/> 154 ; Isb. 153 ; J. 115,<br/> 163 ; R. 87 ; Sm. 80 ;<br/> T. 113, 154<br/> Yeomanson, R. 113<br/> Yerland, J. 66 ; R. 7 ; T. 24</p> | <p>Yesson, I. 154 ; W. 154<br/> Yeston, W. 80<br/> Yette, R. 69<br/> Yevyffe, T. 50<br/> Yewicke, J. 74, 154<br/> Ygland, Ag. 45<br/> Yive, Rt. 7<br/> Yngolsbie, W. 87<br/> Yorbie, R. 56<br/> Yorke, Hu. 80 ; Do. 118,<br/> 154 ; Edm. 153 ; J. 33,<br/> 94, 113, 113, 154 ; K.<br/> 154 ; Lw. 164 ; Nch.<br/> 12 ; Rt. 24 ; Saunders<br/> 66 ; St. 154 ; T. 7, 12,<br/> 69, 154, 154 ; W. 45, 154<br/> Yould, R. 154</p> | <p>Young, Al. 154 ; A. 153 ;<br/> Ch. 164 ; Elz. 154 ;<br/> Hannibal 24 ; H. 50 ;<br/> J. 7, 15, 24, 33, 50, 154 ;<br/> Mt. 87, 113, 115 ; T. 59,<br/> 113 ; W. 15, 56, 163<br/> Younger, W. 45<br/> Yowle, T. 87<br/> Yrmingar, ... 7<br/> Yslype, Rt. 50<br/> Yswell, Jo. 45<br/> Yuchelard, Ch. 24<br/> Yugley, Ch. 56<br/> Yves, J. 80 ; T. 87<br/> <br/> Zouche, W. 15</p> |
|--|---|---|

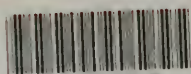












0092507